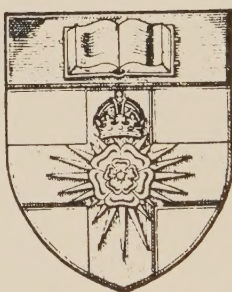


PR [Cr - 156]



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

~~LIBRARY~~

WITHDRAWN



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

Index
PROCEEDINGS
of the
Massachusetts Historical Society
Volumes 61-80 (1927-1968)

Committee of Publication

MAX R. HALL, *Chairman*

BERNARD BAILYN

WILLIAM BENTINCK-SMITH

MARC FRIEDLAENDER

DAVID R. GODINE

THOMAS KINCAID McCRAW

ROBERT JOSEPH TAYLOR

LOUIS LEONARD TUCKER

Index
to the PROCEEDINGS of the
Massachusetts Historical Society
Volumes 61-80 (1927-1968)

Compiled by
MARJORIE F. GUTHEIM



Boston
Published by the Society
1987

SHL
WITHDRAWN

© 1987 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG CARD NUMBER 9-885

Published at the Charge of the Publications Fund

ISSN 0076-4981

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FOREWORD

FOR almost a century, the Massachusetts Historical Society has provided easier access to the contents of individually indexed volumes of its *Proceedings* by issuing cumulative indexes for 20-volume clusters in that series. That for volumes 1-20 (1791-1883) appeared in 1887; that for volumes 21-40 (1884-1907), in 1909; and that for volumes 41-60 (1907-1928), in 1941. The present index, for volumes 61-80 (1927-1968), continues a welcome tradition, extends the usefulness of an already useful publication, and is the work of Marjorie F. Gutheim, the Society's associate editor until her retirement in spring 1985.

In the previous decade, Dr. Gutheim had quietly begun work on such a consolidated volume, work she undertook on her own at home evenings and weekends and without the knowledge of any of her colleagues. The result was to be a voluntary contribution to scholarship and a surprise gift to her employer. Her secret project was well under way when the writer of these remarks unwittingly intervened. As the Society's then editor of publications, he made tentative plans, which he shared with his associate editor, for such an index volume, to be executed either in house or else off premises by a hired free-lancer. At that, the truth about Dr. Gutheim's at-home efforts had to emerge. Her work then became a Society project and was completed on its premises.

What follows in this volume represents the fruition of her labors and a culmination well worth waiting for. Down all the years ahead, those who resort to this latest cumulative index volume will be in debt to its compiler for her devoted and careful efforts on it. As earlier in other Massachusetts Historical Society publications, Marjorie F. Gutheim has once again admirably served the cause of scholarship.

MALCOLM FREIBERG

Editor of Publications Emeritus

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

Volumes 61–80 of the Massachusetts Historical Society *Proceedings* cover a period of 40 years, 1927–1968. Indexes to individual volumes, done over the same period of time, represent practices of a number of different indexers. In this composite index, all entries have been standardized, and therefore may differ from the way in which they were originally found. A few earlier entries have been omitted or condensed, many have been expanded, and new entries and cross references have been added. Every attempt has been made to correct errors in the indexes to the individual volumes; we shall appreciate information on errors in this volume so that the Society's reference copies may be kept as correct as possible.

The following notes on arrangement of items may be helpful to users of this index.

Correspondence. If an item has both letters to and letters from, these are listed as "Correspondence"; if only one or the other, they appear as originally indexed. If names of correspondents are given, they are arranged alphabetically.

Forts are listed individually and alphabetically as Fort ——— rather than under the name of the fort.

Indians. All tribes are listed alphabetically under the heading "Indians" after the section on general information.

Names. Correct spelling is used, where known, with alternate spellings given in parentheses and cross references where appropriate.

Most foreign names with separate prefixes will be found under the main name rather than the prefix. English nobility are listed by family name, following the DNB, with titles as cross references.

Full names are given only for MHS members, for persons commonly known by the full name, and to distinguish persons with very similar names.

Married women are listed under their given names, including maiden surname if known, with husband's name in parentheses. If there are entries under both maiden and married names, a cross reference so indicates.

Persons with the same or similar first names and/or initials are

distinguished by dates of birth and death, wherever known, rather than by Jr., II, III, etc. If personal dates are not known, an event connected with the person, with approximate date, has been included.

Place names are located by state or country as far as possible; in the United States names of states have been abbreviated as have also Nova Scotia (N.S.) and Quebec (Que.). If no state or country is given the location is Massachusetts.

Numbering. Numbers preceding the colon refer to volumes; those following the colon are page references. Both volume and page numbers are given for each item within a main entry.

Ships are listed individually and alphabetically by name under "Ships," after the general entry. No attempt has been made to distinguish among ships using the same name.

Subdivisions. Long entries have been divided into sections with appropriate headings, arranged alphabetically, after the general paragraph, and cross references included where appropriate. See especially such subjects as American Revolution, Great Britain, Harvard College and University, Massachusetts, Massachusetts Historical Society, and United States.

Long entries for individuals, particularly MHS members, have been similarly treated, the usual subheadings being Committees, Correspondence, Offices, Papers, and Writings. If a member has read five or more papers, these are listed alphabetically at the end of the general entry, under the subheading "Papers." If an author has five or more works listed by title, these appear alphabetically as "Writings" in a separate paragraph at the end of the main entry.

The compiler wishes to express here her special appreciation to Malcolm Freiberg, Editor of Publications Emeritus, for his encouragement and assistance during the preparation of this index, and to Conrad E. Wright, present Editor of Publications, and Edward W. Hanson, Associate Editor, for reading proof and correcting errors in the original copy.

MARJORIE F. GUTHEIM

INDEX

INDEX

A

- A., S. [Adams, Samuel?], 63:418
 "Aaron Lopez and His Good Ship *Hope*,"
 L. M. Friedman, 68:491
 "Aaron Lopez and Market Conditions in
 Boston during the Last Years of the Rev-
 olution," L. M. Friedman, 69:448
 Abbey Theatre, 70:53
 Abbot, Abiel, 69:203-204, 70:19
 Abbot, Benjamin, putative fornication,
 79:157-158, 167-168
 Abbot, Edwin Hale, 61:199
 Abbot, George, archbishop of Canterbury,
 63:154
 Abbot, Thomas, Sr., defendant, 79:180-
 181
 Abbott, Charles S. A., 3d lord Tenterden,
 65:334-357
 Abbott, Ellen M., quoted, 71:195, 196, 197,
 198
 Abbott, Grafton, 72:224
 Abbott, Jerre, quoted, 71:196-202
 Abbott, Dr. John A., "The Day of Mr.
 Charles Francis Adams," 72:218-230,
 485
 Abbott, Josiah Gardner, 70:318
 Abbott, Rev. Lyman, 64:538; and evolution
 theory, 64:525
 Abbott, Mary (Molly) Adams, quoted,
 72:219-220, 221, 222-223, 224-225
 Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, 66:588, 67:623;
 "Some 'New' History and Historians,"
 64:286-319; "The First Newspaper-
 men," 66:32-52; "The Restoration
 Press," 67:22-54; death, 68:519, 69:442
 Abbott family (Md.), papers, 74:113
 Abbott family (Mass.), papers, 70:318
 Abbott Iron Works, 74:113
 Abdul-Hamid II, Turkish sultan, 69:349
 Abdy, Matthew, prototype of "Father
 Abbey," 73:18
 Abélard, Pierre, 68:55
 Abell, Edith, letters, 73:162
 Abell family, letters to, 73:162
 Abercrombie, Gen. Sir Robert, in French
 and Indian War, 63:251
 "Abigail Adams, Commentator," ed. A. B.
 Forbes, 66:126-153
Able Men of Suffolk, 1638, C. E. Banks,
 68:441
 Abney, Sir James and Lady ———, 63:448n
 Abolition, British, 72:492
 Abolitionists, 61:30, 72:131; G. McDuffie
 on, 61:181; C. Cushing on, 62:10; D.
 Webster and, C. M. Fuess on, 64:28-
 42. *See also* W. L. Garrison
 Abraham, 68:52
 Abraham, Mahomed, 67:364
 Abraham, Plains of, Que., battle, 70:33, 34
Abraham Lincoln and the Widow Bixby, F.
 L. Bullard, 68:352
Abraham Lincoln: The War Years, C.
 Sandburg, 68:357
Abridgment of Law and Equity, C. Viner,
 68:158
 Absalom, 68:3
 Absentees. *See* Loyalists
An Abstract of Military Discipline from Col.
Bland, 78:167
An Abstract of the Treaty of Peace . . .
Ryswicke . . . 1697, 69:471
 Academy of American Poets, 68:356n
 Acadia, expedition vs., 63:240; French and
 English claims, 63:262-264
 Acapulco, Mexico, 68:75
 Accessions, noteworthy, 75:135-137
An Accidence or the Path-way to Experience,
 68:78
 Account books, MS, 75:128; Mass. book-
 seller and stationer, 78:153
An Account of the Conversion of . . . John
Thayer, 80:143
An Account of the Episcopal Church
in . . . Newburyport, J. Morss, 76:180
An Account of the Life . . . of Samuel
Bownas, 68:122
An Account of the Treaty . . . Albany . . .
1745, unique Mass. copy, 71:485
An Account . . . Small-Pox, [C. Mather],
 80:145, 159
An Accurate Map of . . . Massachusetts, O.
 Carleton, 78:184

- Acheson, Dean, sec. of State, 70:199-200
- Acorn-and-oak leaf device, Adams Papers, 73:122-123
- Acosta, T. M., begging letters, 72:483
- Acropolis, Athens, Greece, 64:354, 69:386; 5th c. B.C. adornment, 352-353
- An Act for . . . Further Remedies*, 76:176
- Act of Union, 1800, 70:52
- Acton, John E. E. Dalberg, 1st baron
Acton of Aldenham, 67:425, 68:352, 362; quoted, 78:121
- Acts, early U.S. Congresses, 77:163, 78:155
- Acts and Laws . . . Connecticut*, 78:155
- Acts and Resolves . . . Massachusetts Bay*, 76:179
- "Actual Government," A. B. Hart on, 77:45
- Adair, Douglass, 68:191, 70:358
- Adair, John, 65:47
- Adam, Alexander, 68:261
- Adams, ———, 66:259
- Adams, Capt. ———, brig *Dispatch*, 77:168
- Adams, Abigail (1765-1813), correspondence, 73:162, 75:123. *See also* Abigail Adams Smith
- Adams, Abigail Brooks (1808-1889) (Mrs. Charles Francis) 68:268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 277, 279, 283, 288, 293; letters, 71:525; diary, 74:112; grandson's recollections, 76:161-162, 79:92-93; and R. Sturgis, 76:187
- Adams, Abigail Smith (1744-1818) (Mrs. John), 63:448, 468, 477, 66:498, 67:150, 68:354, 69:452, 70:29, 30, 257, 71:69, 328, 73:156, 75:140, 78:101; correspondence, 62:24, 66:126-127, 128-151, 152-153, 68:161, 162, 164, 166, 169, 175n, 475, 71:342, 72:426, 73:120, 75:121, 136, 78:165; quoted, 63:26; on 1780 winter, 65:276; on embargo, 66:128, 139; on foreign affairs, 66:131-132, 133, 147, 148-149, 152-153; on J. Q. Adams, 66:133-134, 137-138, 139, 141-142, 144; on Boston press, 66:134-135, 141; on Adams family standards, 66:135; portraits, B. Blyth, 71:64, 82, 506-507, G. Stuart, 76:185; return, 71:334-335; death, 71:335; M. O. Warren reconciliation gift, 72:436; Weymouth home watercolor, 72:444; Quincy Stone Church memorial plaque, suggested text, 73:116; A. Oliver *Portraits*, 78:161; York rose bloom celebration, 80:107
- Adams, Abigail (Abbe) Smith (1806-1845), 66:130, 136, 145, 148
- Adams, Rev. Amos, MS sermons, 72:453, 462
- Adams, Ann, of London, 61:266
- Adams, Anna Dyer, 68:274n
- Adams, Ann Harrod (Mrs. Thomas B.), 66:130
- Adams, Annie, 61:115
- Adams, Arthur, 68:300
- Adams, Mrs. Arthur, gifts, 74:112, 80:141
- Adams, Bowen, 62:72
- Adams, Brooks, 68:300n, 70:27, 30, 31, 323, 71:333, 499, 72:239, 492, 73:156; and Old House, Quincy, 70:28, 32, 80:77-93, takes up residence, 80:79, in "writing chamber," 80:80, maintains, 80:81, childhood in, 80:82, memories of, 80:84-85, alterations, 80:102, on, 80:107-108, last years in, 80:112; on history, 70:231, 232, 236; letters to, 70:345, 71:500-501; at Quincy, 71:339; trustee, 71:340; projected J. Q. Adams biography, 71:348; death, 71:350; brother C. F. on, 72:227; family life, M. Friedlaender on, 80:77-93; and family history, 80:77-93; marries E. Davis, 80:79, 90-91; writing, 80:80-81; on C. F. Adams, 80:82; close relations with father, 80:82-87; in Washington, 80:83-84; education, in England, 80:85-86, at Harvard, 80:85-86, 87-88, interruptions, 80:85-88; happy early years, 80:87; political disappointments, 80:88-89; mistress, 80:89-90; as eccentric, 80:90-91; and brother Henry, 80:91-93; P. Miller on, 80:91-93; and gardener, 80:94; household vs. visitors, 80:94; little known, 80:94; W. S. Harris on, 80:94-113; mealtime formality, 80:95-96; concern with health, 80:96; holiday observance, 80:96-97; church attendance, 80:97; friends, 80:97-98; as lawyer, 80:98; as teacher, 80:98; in Eng-

land, 80:98-101, visits galleries, 80:100, cathedrals, 80:100-101; generosity, 80:98-99, 111-112; as friend, 80:99; recites T. Gray, 80:99-100, R. Browning, 80:103, W. M. Thackeray, 80:109; memorization formula, 80:100; studies American history, 80:101-102; and astronomy, 80:102; in France, 80:103-107, visits cathedrals, 80:104-106, on theater as language instruction, 80:106-107, eats farmhouse meal, 80:107; celebrates blooming roses, 80:107; in Rome, 80:108-109; in Egypt, 80:109-110; travel gear, 80:110-111, library, 80:111; in Palestine, 80:111; later travels, 80:112; reading, 80:112; physical decline, 80:112; last hours in Boston, 80:113

Adams, Catherine. *See* Louisa Catherine Adams

Adams, Charles (1770-1800), correspondence with Pres. J. Adams, 69:459, 70:306, 323, 334

Adams, Charles, of Auburn, Me., gift, 78:165

Adams, Charles, Jr., Mass. treasurer, 1871-1876, 70:311

Adams, Charles Francis (1807-1886), 62:25, 111, 212, 63:109, 67:129, 131, 133, 68:299n, 519, 69:452, 70:28, 64, 279, 281, 71:340, 342, 73:156, 76:161, 78:159; correspondence, 63:90, 68:316-317, 70:310, 71:499, 501, 525, 78:183; quoted, 63:110, 65:350, 71:336, 341, 343-344, 345, 346, 73:139, 78:88; biographies, C. F. Adams (1835-1915), 64:381-384, 71:347, M. Duberman, 73:149; and *Alabama* claims, 65:337, 66:321; and Confederacy recognition, 66:204, 211, 212-213, 214, 219, 220; visits Mormons, 68:267-300; and "Old House," Quincy, 70:30, 31, 80:78-79, constructs Stone Library and stables, 71:337, 80:78; positions, 71:332; diarist and archivist, 71:332-333; family papers from father, 71:336-337, to sons, 71:337, edits, 71:342-346, 78:92-93, 95, editorial principles, 71:343-344, appraised, 71:346; to Geneva, 71:337; letterbooks, 71:484; and *The Index*, 71:512; and R. Sturgis, 76:187; on G. Grote, 79:32; B.

Adams on, 80:82, close relations with, 80:82-87; tankard, 80:141

WRITINGS

MS diary, 68:267-300; *Diary*, ed. D. H. and A. D. Donald, 73:140, 76:200, ed. M. Friedlaender and L. H. Butterfield, 78:161, 80:157; *Familiar Letters*, 68:169; *Letters of John Adams, Addressed to His Wife*, 71:342-343; *Letters of Mrs. Adams*, 71:342; *Memoirs of John Quincy Adams*, 71:345-346, 73:137-139; pamphlets, 71:523; *Platform*, 80:143; *Works of John Adams*, 68:169, 71:344, 73:137, 147-148

Adams, Charles Francis (1835-1915), 64:202, 422, 65:360, 68:194, 268, 300, 377, 468, 69:457, 409, 440, 480, 70:27, 28, 235, 242, 280, 281, 71:333, 339, 348, 72:492, 73:156, 76:161, 79:104; MHS President, 61:101, 209, 66:435, 437, 70:31, 279, 308, 318, 322, 324, 329; and W. Gordon letters, 63:308; and *American Statesmen Series*, 64:381-384; on Great Britain and the Confederacy, 66:204, 206, 207, 211, 214; and Prince Society, 66:250, 251, 253; S. Mitchell on, 70:144-147, 309; correspondence, 70:146-147, 71:499, 501, 517, 72:478, 484; quoted: 71:195, 200, 202-203, 333, 346, 347, 72:214-218, 78:38-39; trustee, 71:340; death, 71:347, 350; use of Adams Papers, 71:347-348; blackballs brother, 71:493; at The Glades, 72:212, 221-222; and Civil War, 72:212-218; grandsons on, 72:212-237; characteristics, 72:213; upbringing, 72:216; and wife, 72:218-219; as person, 72:218-230; typical day, 72:218-230; out of doors, 72:220-221; as meteorologist, 72:221-222; at breakfast, 72:222; as commuter, 72:223-224; at tea, 72:225-226; at theater, 72:226-227; at town meetings, 72:227; on brother Brooks, 72:227; Lincoln study, 72:229-230; as writer, 72:230-237, 75:46; lacks critical faculty, 72:235; literary style, 72:235, productivity, 72:239, excellence, 72:239-240; sense of taste, 72:235-236, of drama, 72:236-237; gravestone in-

scription, 72:237; library volumes, 72:459; and W. C. Ford, 73:139; career, 73:141; self-dramatization, 75:39; as historian, 75:39-51; and Fourth of July oration, 75:40-41; and railroad history, 75:41; and Quincy, history, 75:41-42; Stony Field Hill house, 79:89, land, 79:90-91; as reader, 75:44-46; reformer, 75:46-51; desire for success, 75:50; historical reward, 75:50-51; on cavalry, 79:54; "a woman's household," 79:93; son's recollections, 79:93-95; E. Everett on, 79:106; J. T. Morse, Jr., on, 79:107; on Winthrop Papers gift, 80:66

WRITINGS

projected, 71:347; major, 72:231-233, 236-237; minor, 72:233-235; annotated checklist, J. N. Garrett, Introductory Note, 72:238-240, Note on Method, 72:240-241, Checklist, 72:242-288, Short-title Index, 72:289-293; *Autobiography*, 70:27, 31, 72:214-215, 80:157; biographies, C. F. Adams (1807-1886), 64:381-384, 71:347, R. H. Dana, 64:209, 68:317n, 75:42; ed. J. Q. Adams' Diary, 71:348; *Massachusetts: Its Historians and Its History*, 75:43-44; *Three Episodes of Massachusetts History*, 73:141, 75:42-43; *Winsome diary*, 78:154

Adams, Charles Francis (1866-1954), 70:31, 280, 358, 71:300; Finance Committee, 61:154, 65:112, 317, 430, 581, 66:472, 499, 528, 556, 588; Adams Manuscript Trust, trustee, 71:340, 350, 439, 73:142, 144; death, 71:460; G. C. Homans on, 76:55-67; as yachtsman, 76:55-67, 177; Cohasset-Marblehead sailor, 76:56-59; as Puritan, 76:57-59; entrance into Eastern Yacht Club, 76:59; sartorial inelegance, 76:59; sailing expertise, 76:59-60, at Marblehead, 76:59-62; un-conversational, 76:60-61; passion for victory, 76:61; Marblehead-Cohasset sailor, 76:62-63; and Harvard, 76:63; unintellectual, 76:64-65; Navy Secretary, 76:65; and New Deal, 76:65-66; crew, 76:66-67, 177

Adams, Charles Francis (1910-), gift,

72:440-441; Resident Member, 72:482, 483, 496; crew, 76:55, 177

Adams, Elihu, 68:274n

Adams, Rev. Eliphalet, 77:120

Adams, Elizabeth Coombs, 66:130, 145; letter to, 72:484

Adams, Elsie, gifts, 70:300; letters to, 72:493-494

Adams, Ephraim D., on Great Britain and the Confederacy, 66:205-206

Adams, Evelyn Davis (Mrs. Brooks), to England for health, 80:98-99

Adams, Frederick Baldwin, Jr., Corresponding Member, 75:125, 126, 138

Adams, Frederick H., gift, 74:111

Adams, George, of London, 61:266

Adams, George Burton, 68:431

Adams, George Washington, 62:25, 66:146, 498, 67:384, 73:149

Adams, Hannah, letters, 71:443; MSS and books, 71:444

Adams, Henry (d. 1646), immigrant, 61:1, 63:149; of Braintree, 72:501

Adams, Henry (1604-1676), signature, 72:501

Adams, Henry (1838-1918), 62:66, 64:366, 488, 68:300, 304, 69:207n, 208, 217n, 231, 409, 70:103, 104, 279, 292, 71:333, 73:156, 75:137, 78:92, 161; W. Warren on, 64:53; E. Channing on, 64:259-260; on Great Britain and the Confederacy, 66:206, 221-222; Harvard history professor, S. Mitchell on, 66:294-310, value, 71:206; vs. J. Fiske, 66:336-337; library, 69:457, 475, 70:304, 72:419, 73:119, 152, 158, 74:119; and Old House, Quincy, 70:27, 28, 31, 32, on, 80:79, Stone Library, 80:80; view of past, 70:231, 232, 235; correspondence, 70:310, 71:210-225, 237-238, 243, 245-258, 263-267, 269-271, 470, 471, 474, 480, 486, 500-501, 526, 76:174-175; quoted, 71:205, 206, 207, 208, 333, 339, 348-349, 79:98; father's secretary, 71:205-206; burns diary, 71:338; T. F. Dwight assists, 71:338; Adams Papers plans, 71:339, trustee, 71:340, slight use of, 71:346-347; brother blackballs, 71:493; on brother C. F., 72:229, gravestone inscription,

72:237; and nephew J. Adams, 72:296-297; commonplace book, 72:430; affairs, 72:480; and J. La Farge, 72:492; J. B. Potter sketch, 76:202; on G. Grote, 79:32; and brother Brooks, 80:91-93

WRITINGS

biographies, A. Burr, 64:385-388, A. Gallatin, 71:206, 207, J. Randolph, 64:374, 71:207; *Democracy*, 71:204, H. C. Lodge on, 72:434; *Education*, 61:102, 69:408, 409, 70:27, 31, 32, 71:204, 206, 521, 73:121; *Esther*, 71:204; *Historical Essays*, 71:254; *History of the United States*, 71:204-271, 338, letters, 71:204-271, begins, 71:207, publication, 71:210, finances, 71:218-220, maps, 71:218-258, specifications, 71:221-237, foreign document use, 71:237-238, recipients, 71:258-260, royalties, 71:267, English edn., 71:267-269, G. Bancroft copy, 77:172; *Letters*, ed. W. C. Ford, 69:408-409; *Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres*, 71:204; *Prayer to the Virgin of Chartres*, 71:204; shipboard journal, 71:480

Adams, Henry (1875-1951), 66:472, 69:452, 459, 70:334, 72:295, 307, 73:134; deposits, 62:66, 111; Resident Member, 64:3, 27; F. Winthrop memoir, 65:361-367; "Why Did Not England Recognize the Confederacy?," 66:204-222; "Charles Francis Adams Visits the Mormons," 68:267-300, 519; gifts, 69:459, 477, 70:281, 306; S. F. Bemis memoir, 70:279-281; tributes, 70:321-323, 330; death, 70:330, 71:352; Adams Manuscript Trust, trustee, 71:350, S. F. Bemis on, 73:142-145; and father, 72:224

Adams, Henry Bigelow, grandfather's notes to, 79:89-96

Adams, Lt. Henry S., 70:300

Adams, Rev. Hugh, 68:18

Adams, Isaac Hull, 68:274

Adams, J. Donald, quoted, 71:385

Adams, Jacob, 67:78

Adams, James, Scot, 61:15

Adams, James (of Brookline), gift, 76:182-183

Adams, James Truslow, 62:250; 63:97, 114; 68:189; death, 69:474, 478

Adams, Pres. John (1735-1826), 61:244, 65:255, 441, 66:498, 67:367, 376, 377, 517, 68:151, 175n, 195n, 196, 205, 206, 207, 274n, 355, 69:215, 452, 473, 70:157, 279, 353, 71:69, 466, 513, 72:127-128, 294-295, 296, 73:156, 75:140, 77:3, 78:91, 159; house photograph, 61:31; and M. O. Warren, *The Group*, 62:16, 19, reconciliation gift, 72:436; quoted, 63:25, 26, 381, 71:328, 328-329, 329, 334, 335, 73:132, 135-136, 74:121, 78:100, 103, 79:49; colonial rights resolution, 63:61; and jury trial, 63:93; constructive influence, 63:94, 98; continuity of Gov. J. Winthrop and, 63:95-118; on Puritan persecution, 63:148; on Gov. T. Pownall, 63:236; on Dresden, Me., name, 63:265n; and W. Gordon, 63:304, 306, 338, 358, 609, in letters, 63:364, 394, 396, 419, 428, 448n, 481, 487, 490, 501, 542, 543, 613, on history, 63:545n; on peace prospect, 63:471, commissioner, 63:489, 492; on B. Franklin, 63:502, 71:329; minister plenipotentiary, 63:517; Catholic Church contribution, 65:71; on American prisoners, 65:251; and W. Warren, 65:255, 256, 257; on B. Harrison letter, 65:470; and Democratic Society, 66:139; and Jefferson administration, 66:144; on veracity of history, 66:415; and Mass. Constitution, 67:129-133; and Old House, Quincy, 70:27, 29, 30, 31, 80:77; Declaration of Independence copy, 70:257, 71:329; portraits, B. Blyth, 71:64, 81, 507, M. Brown, 71:71, A. Oliver on, 77:163, *Portraits*, 78:161; conscious archivist, 71:328; on S. Deane, 71:329; on A. Lee, 71:329; in Paris, 71:329; sense of history, 71:329-330; diarist, 71:334; Adams Papers custodian, 71:335, and *Adams Papers*, 73:146-147; death, 71:335; will, 71:335; J. Q. Adams' proposed memoir, 71:336, 342; in London, 71:514; Quincy Stone Church memorial plaque, text, 73:116; on hurricane, 73:121; C. D. Bowen study, 73:142;

power of attorney, 75:130; legal papers, 76:200; on H. Laurens, 77:3; mahogany card table, 78:165; signature, 79:221, 222; on J. Jay, 80:17-18, 20-22, 24; tankard, 80:141

CORRESPONDENCE

letters, 68:518, 71:474, 72:426, 74:105, 113; *Boston Patriot*, 71:341; doctored, C. Warren on, 68:160-170, 507; intercepted, 65:462-464, 466-468, 474; letterbooks, 71:484; *Novanglus*, 63:62, 107 from: M. O. Warren, 64:159-162 to: A. Adams, 71:342-343, facsimile, 73:120; T. B. Adams, 71:477; C. de Windt, 79:219; W. Eustis, 75:130; Mrs. E. Guild, 78:165; B. Rush, 72:421; W. S. Smith, 66:126-127; W. Tudor, 72:458; F. A. Van der Kamp, 72:478 correspondence with: C. Adams, 69:459, 477, 484, 70:306, 323, 334; R. Cranch, 75:121, 136; H. Gates, B. Knollenberg on, 67:135-151; E. Gerry, 73:113, 74:121, 77:167, 178; J. Quincy, 73:113

WRITINGS

Autobiography, 71:341; *Boston Patriot* letters, 71:341; *A Defence of the Constitutions*, 76:187, 80:140; *Diary and Autobiography*, 73:158, 160, 75:140, 78:93, 161, 80:155, MHS ceremony, 73:119-150, Carey-Thomas Award, 74:106, paperback reissue, 76:200; *Earliest Diary*, 78:161, 180n, and Mass. and Vt. historical societies, 78:161; *Legal Papers*, 77:184, 186, 78:161; *Letters . . . to His Wife*, 71:342-343; *Works*, ed. C. F. Adams, 68:169, 71:344, 73:137 Adams, John (1768-1835), 68:274n Adams, John (1803-1834), 62:25, 66:146, 151, 71:159-166 Adams, John (1875-1964), 68:490, 70:309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 317, 321, 323, 326, 328, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 377, 380, 381, 384, 385, 386, 387, 71:435, 437, 445, 447, 449, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 469, 470, 472, 476, 477, 479, 483, 489, 490, 492, 493,

497, 499, 500, 502, 504-505, 515, 517, 519, 520, 521, 523, 525, 72:411, 414, 415, 425, 77:170; MHS President, 68:xiii, 69:ix, 70:308, 327, 359, 71:436, 459, 481, 503, 72:449, 76:165-167, absent, 71:474, 494, 495, impending retirement, 71:509, retires, 72:417, 424, 76:167; Member, Resident, 68:489, 76:165, Honorary, 75:146, 76:168, 171, 195; Committees, Finance (Chairman), House, Membership (Chairman), Nominating, Special Finance, 68:506, 69:446, 448, 465, 475, 484, 486, 488, 70:302, 309, 310, 344, 362, 378, 379, 71:446, 469, 490, 516, 72:411, 425, 452; Council, 69:445; and brother Henry, 70:279, 322; J. F. Rhodes tribute, 70:324; gifts, 70:349, 353, 71:64, 504, 507, 72:413, heirs, 78:154; and Adams Papers, accepts for MHS, 71:353, 500, 78:159; tribute, 71:440-441; sponsor, 71:451, 478, 500, 72:428; quoted, 71:468, 75:28, 76:165, 167; on *Life* article, 71:472; legacy, 71:494, 77:166, 173; and father, 72:224, recollections of, 79:93-95; "Memories of an Old Man," 72:294-299, 551; Quincy boyhood, 72:294-297, 76:161-162, 78:152, summers at, 72:300-301; and uncle H. Adams, 72:296-297; youth in Lincoln, 72:297-299; "Random Sketches over Eighty Years," 72:300-308, 475-476; and Mass. Bay, 72:301-303; western years, 72:304-308; and Endowment Fund, 72:440; services, 72:441; and MHS, 72:476, 76:165-168, innovations, 76:166-167; admonishes Treasurer, 72:491; luncheon guest, 73:120; S. T. Riley memoir, 76:160-168, tribute, 76:194; interest in people, 76:160; family and youth, 76:161-162; recollections of grandmother, 76:161-162, 79:92-93; education, 76:162, at Groton School, 76:162, at Harvard, 76:162, early, 79:94-95; and Porcellian Club, 76:162; and The Glades, 76:162; somnambulist, 76:162; European travels, 76:163; in Lewiston, Id., 76:163; in Kansas City, Mo., 76:163-164; marries M. Morse, 76:163; and children, 76:164; to Lincoln, Mass., 76:164; financial success, 76:165; papers,

- 76:167, miscellaneous, 78:154; death, 76:168, 184, 195, anticipates, 76:168, wife's, 76:168; Fund, 77:166; diaries, 78:154; "Notes to a Grandson," 78:152, 79:89-96; final visit to Stony Field Hill, 79:96
- Adams, John H., Chicago bank president, 67:463
- Adams, Pres. John Quincy (1767-1848), 63:51, 514, 515, 521, 65:40, 41, 149, 66:126, 134n, 153, 498, 67:585, 68:270, 271n, 272, 273, 274, 278n, 282n, 296-297, 69:228, 231, 235, 236, 70:58, 185, 71:156-166, 355, 470, 72:294-295, 73:134, 156, 78:159; house photograph, 61:31; portrait, 61:213; and Russia, appointment, 62:25n, in, 77:170, correspondence, microfilm, 78:162; papers, 63:70, 69:452, 71:477, J. Adams, 71:335, family, 71:336-337, 73:137; on Constitution, 64:146n; on G. Washington centenary, 65:47, 48-49, 50, 51n; Catholic Church contribution, 65:71; supports J. Madison, 66:128; on foreign policy, 66:128-129, 130; on Embargo, 66:129, 139; U.S. Senator, resigns, 66:141; and G. Washington's Farewell Address, S. F. Bemis on, 67:365-384; quoted, 68:380, 71:330, 336, 342, 356, 73:123, 138, 78:94-95, 79:236-237; funeral, 68:381, 389; letters, 68:475, 71:500, 72:426, 459, 477-478, 74:105, 75:123, 129, 130, 77:165, 79:222, letterbooks, 71:484; commission, 68:504; law student, 69:203, 233; biographies, S. F. Bemis, 69:411, 71:351-352, 502, B. Adams' projected, 71:348; and Old House, Quincy, 70:28, 29-30, 31, 80:77-78; and Monroe Doctrine, 70:187-189, 196; and H. Clay, 71:330-331; at Ghent, 71:330-331, Treaty papers, 71:331; faithful diarist, 71:331-332; Congressman, 71:332; projected J. Adams memoir, 71:336, 342; return to public life, 71:336; autographs, 72:427, 458, 74:113, 78:156-157; alterations, 73:116; tree planter, 73:122-123; and A. Royall, 73:142, 149-150; and *Adams Papers*, 73:148-149; E. Everett eulogy, 77:162; lecture, 78:166, MHS acquires MS of, 78:174-175; on Swedish female, 79:236-237; tankard, 80:141; portrait volume, 80:157
- WRITINGS
- diary, 71:348, 73:137-139, 78:94-95; *The Great Design: Two Lectures*, 78:174; journal, 71:331-332; *A Letter to . . . Harrison Gray Otis*, 66:133-134, 137-138, 144, 80:148; *Memoirs*, ed. C. F. Adams, 71:345-346, 73:137-139, 78:95; poem, 71:500; *Report Upon Weights and Measures*, 70:349; *Writings*, ed. W. C. Ford, 71:348-350, 73:139-140, 76:162
- Adams, John Quincy (1833-1894), 68:300; and Old House, Quincy, 70:27, 28, 31; letters, 70:321, 71:494, 499, 501; speeches, 71:501; quoted, 72:295
- Adams, John Quincy (b. 1922), Adams Manuscript Trust, trustee, 70:358, 71:352, 439, 500, 506, 73:145, 78:159; Resident Member, 70:379, 381, 71:438; gift, 76:185
- Adams, Louisa Catherine (b. 1871), quoted, 72:220
- Adams, Louisa Catherine Johnson (1775-1852) (Mrs. John Quincy), 68:271, 273, 274, 73:156; silver, 62:66; quoted, 71:342; letters, 72:484, 79:222; portrait volume, 80:157
- Adams, Marian Hooper (Mrs. Henry), 71:208; correspondence, 71:480, 481, 486, 500, 72:480; shipboard journal, 71:480; sketchbook, 71:480; photographic notebook, 71:481
- Adams, Marian Morse (Mrs. John), 70:351, 76:163; gifts, 70:355, 71:457, 471; death, 76:168
- Adams, Mary Ogden (Mrs. Charles Francis), 70:279, 76:161; and husband, 72:218-219
- Adams, Rev. Nehemiah, 69:387, 389
- Adams, Randolph Greenfield, Corresponding Member, 65:507, 535; death, 70:313, 330; tribute, 70:331
- Adams, Robert Lee, 70:302
- Adams, Samuel (1722-1803), 63:26, 27, 98, 118, 64:145, 149, 150, 65:467, 501, 66:86,

- 98n, 117, 67:130n, 132, 135-136, 149, 151n, 68:175n, 190, 429, 69:245-246; 73:156; E. Gerry and, 62:55; correspondence, 62:60, 63:112, 68:518, 71:436, 443, 72:457, 75:130, 77:167; on colonies and England, 63:60; in W. Gordon letters, 63:394, 412, 419, 442, 454, 459n, 480, 514; and J. Hancock, 63:445, 446; mistakenly identified as "Helvidius Priscus," 64:155; on B. Harrison letter to G. Washington, 65:470; signature, 74:105
- Adams, Samuel (fl. 1820), letter, 73:119
- Adams, Sarah Smith (Mrs. Charles), 66:147, 148, 151, 153
- Adams, Sherman, gifts, 72:427, 73:119
- Adams, Susanna Boylston (Mrs. John) (mother of Pres. John), 66:144, 149
- Adams, Thankful White, 68:274n
- Adams, Thomas (d. 1688), Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff; assistant, 62:261; and Cambridge Agreement, 62:278
- Adams, Thomas, of Castine, Me., 69:218n
- Adams, Thomas Boylston (1772-1832), 65:441, 66:498, 67:384n, 69:209, 71:65; correspondence, 71:447, 72:477-478, 73:162; MS diary, 72:484; miniatures, C. Knight, 76:185, unknown, 79:219; Phi Beta Kappa key, 79:225
- Adams, Thomas Boylston (1910-), 70:356, 358, 386, 387, 71:447, 457, 473, 475, 500, 518, 72:294, 425, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 452, 453, 454, 457, 458, 459, 461, 473, 474, 476, 478, 481, 482, 483, 485, 498, 500, 501, 73:113, 114, 117, 118, 122, 150, 160, 163, 74:105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 126, 128, 75:121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 76:171, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 188, 194, 201, 204, 205, 77:159, 161, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 179, 185, 187, 188, 78:151, 152, 154, 157, 158, 163, 164, 79:217, 219, 221, 225, 226, 235, 246, 248, 80:137, 144, 145, 146, 164; MHS President, 70:xi, 71:xi, 72:x, 414, 436, 463, 487, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 168, 79:ix, 229, 80:ix, 149, remarks, 72:449-451; Resident Member, 70:347, 349, 362; Adams Manuscript Trust, trustee, 71:352, 439, 500, 506, 73:145, 78:159, report, 71:467-469; Council, 71:436; adviser, 71:467-468; sponsor, 71:470, 72:431, 459, 482, 73:115, 119, 75:146, 76:205, 77:188, 79:218; Vice-President, 71:520; "A Word Worth the Remembering," 72:230-237, 485; Committees, announces, 72:425, 452, 460, 475, 484, 498-499, 73:119, 161, 74:111, 127, 75:141-142, 76:182, 201-202, 77:168, 185-186, 78:163, 79:229, 246-247, 80:144, 164, on Building, Campaign Steering, Finance, J. F. Kennedy Medal Award (Chairman), MHS Funds (Chairman), Meetings, Membership (Chairman), Spring Reception (Chairman), 72:425, 438, 452, 464, 475, 489, 498-499, 500, 73:153, 161, 74:116, 127, 75:131, 141, 76:189, 201-202, 77:174, 185-186, 78:163, 170, 182, 79:219, 225, 231, 247, 80:150, 164, and Resources Commission, 76:202, 77:185, 78:173; on Harvard College and Prohibition, 72:431; on MHS elections, 72:441; gifts, 72:459, 495, 73:119, 76:185, 79:219, 225, 80:165; on MHS building changes, 72:460-461, 476, 481, 482, 483, 486-487; and W. M. Whitehill, on votes vs. anchors, 72:464; and Endowment Fund, 72:476; on Adams Papers, microfilm edn., 72:477; welcomes guests, 72:481, 75:144-145, 76:173, 181, 204; on C. F. Adams, II, 72:485; thanks to, 73:113, 152; report, 73:117, 118-119, 163; Adams Papers luncheon, 73:120, address, 73:120-122; on material of history, 73:121-122; lauds S. T. Riley, 73:123-124; on T. J. Wilson, 73:124; on P. H. Buck, 73:124-125; on J. Boyd, 73:130; on S. F. Bemis, 73:133-134, 149-150; on family swimming habits, 73:149-150; on diary vs. dueling, 73:150; speaker, 73:150, J. S. Copley dinner, 78:176, 180; aid, 73:158; annual appeal, 74:128-129; announces gift, 74:129; "Of Plimouth Plantation," 75:3-9, 145; verses, 75:8-9; and W. G. Wheeler, 75:125; discussion,

- 75:127; annual message, 75:141; crew, 76:55, 177; on MHS space needs, 76:183; on Plymouth Colony, 76:193; reports accession, 76:202; quoted, 77:83, 85, 86, 87-88, 88-89, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 78:174, 80:114, 115, 117, 124, 126, 129, 130; reads father's MS, 78:152; *Massachusetts Heritage*, 78:180
- Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Boylston, entertain N.E. Society, 75:138
- Adams, Thomas Randolph, Corresponding Member, 75:124, 125, 138
- Adams and Liberty*, R. T. Paine, Jr., 71:496, 512
- Adams-Baxter papers, 72:452-453; additions, 72:462
- Adams birthplaces, to Quincy, 71:340
- Adams family, 72:491, 73:123; M. A. DeW. Howe on, 70:27-32, 314; correspondence, 71:486, 500-501, 72:444, 74:128, 76:200; exhibition, 71:497; photographs, 71:525; and The Glades, 76:56, 79:89; and MHS, 78:44; as collectors, 78:103; L. H. Butterfield on, 78:162; and Quincy, 79:89-96; and Lincoln, 79:95; J. T. Morse, Jr., on, 79:101, 106; history, and B. Adams, 80:77-93; establishes Old House trust, 80:82; pocket watch, 80:141; tankard, 80:141
- "The Adams Family and their Manuscripts," S. F. Bemis, 73:134-149
- Adams Family Correspondence*, 75:140, 78:161, 80:157
- Adams Fund, 69:443, 483, 484
- Adams House. *See* Adams National Historic Site
- Adams Manuscript Trust, 73:125; gift, 69:452; trustees, 71:340, 439, 73:142-146; restrictions, 71:349-351, eased, 71:351; Adams Papers to MHS, deed of gift, 71:353, 500, 506, transfer, 71:512, 78:159; T. B. Adams on *Time-Life* grant, 71:467-468
- Adams Memorial Society, gift, 71:523; funds to MHS, 73:117
- Adams National Historic Site (Old House, Quincy), 70:27, 281, 358-359, 71:333; addition, 71:335; history, 71:335; to U.S., 71:340; drawing, 71:525; Stone Library, checklist, 72:440; Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Adams' home, 79:92; and Adams family, 80:77-93, trust established, 80:82; and B. Adams, 80:77-93, 102, 107-108
- Adams Papers, 69:452, 459, 70:257, 280, 323, 358-359, 71:477, 483, 486, 72:420, 73:135, 75:126, 134, 76:167, 78:174, 79:246; L. H. Butterfield on, 71:328-356; scope, 71:328-333; start, 71:329; in history, 71:333-334, 73:136; care, 71:333-341; custody, 71:335-341; safety, 71:336, fireproof library, 71:337; descent, 71:336-337; E. E. Hale description, 71:337-338; and H. Adams, 71:339, 346-347; to MHS, 71:340-341, 506, 72:415, 73:141-142, 146-147, 78:159, deed of gift, 71:353, 500, 506, 512, ownership transfer, 71:512, trustees' condition, 73:122, tenth anniversary, L. H. Butterfield on, 78:159-163; use, 71:341-353; *Life* serialization, 71:352-353; *Time*, Inc. editorial funds, 71:352-353; Boston office, 71:353, staff, 71:484, 73:156, L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163; significance, 71:353-356; human, 71:355-356; editorial rationale, 71:356; opened, 71:439; exhibition, 71:489; and J. Q. Adams, 73:137; and Adams Manuscript Trust, 73:142; volume bindings, repairs, 75:135; additions, 78:161-162, 80:165; and Soviet Union, 78:162; publications, 80:157
- Adams Papers*, letterpress edn., 71:352, 72:470-471, 495, 73:125, 130, 160, 76:200, 77:178, 184, 78:160-161; Advisory Committee, 71:467-468; MHS ceremony, 73:119-150, 158, speakers, 73:119-120, keepsake, 73:120, addresses and remarks, 73:120-150; acorn-and-oak leaf device, 73:122-123; motto, 73:123; and *Life*, 73:124, 146; publishing norms, 73:124; ed. L. H. Butterfield, J. P. Boyd on, 73:131-133; publication, 73:145-147, 78:161, explosion, 73:145-146, plan of, 78:160; and J. Adams, 73:147-148; and J. Q. Adams, 73:148-149; pamphlets on, 74:108; entertainment expenses, 74:116; and Harvard University Press, 75:139-

- 140, 76:200; and MHS, 76:200; Athenaeum Publishers paperback edn., 76:200, 78:161; inception, 78:160; beneficiary, Ford Foundation grant, 78:160; Associate Editor. *See* Marc Friedlaender; Editor in Chief. *See* Lyman Henry Butterfield
- Adams Papers, microfilm edn., 71:352, 439, 463, 484, 510, 72:444, 73:145, 76:193, 78:160; progress, 71:510; completion, 72:470, 477, 496-497
- Adams Room, 74:119, 122; work authorized, 73:119
- Adana, Turkey, 69:360-361
- Addington, Benjamin, 61:174
- Addington, Stephen, *Infant Baptism*, 61:248
- Addison, Rev. Daniel Dulany, papers, 70:357, 376-377, 78:157, additions, 75:129
- Addison, Joseph, 66:51, 67:52, 53, 68:263, 70:22; *Cato*, 61:243
- Addison, Julia Dulany, gifts, 70:357, 376-377
- Address, J. Bridger letter, 78:134
- Address, B. L. Oliver, 79:229
- An Address*, W. Whitaker, 77:160; J. Wilder, 77:160
- "Address at the Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Historical Society," D. R. Fox, 66:411-422
- Address Delivered at Roxbury*, J. Harrington, 76:180
- An Address Delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society*, A. Holmes, 76:177
- Addresses . . . to the King and Parliament*, 80:145
- Address . . . in Danvers*, A. Nichols, 76:180
- An Address . . . People's Convention*, 80:140
- Address to the Freeholders*, 67:45
- Address to the Inhabitants . . . Maine*, D. Davis, 72:462
- Adee, Alvey Augustus, 70:184
- Adenauer, Dr. Konrad, 70:173, 182; 76:69-70
- Adler, Felix, Ethical Culture Society, 64:530
- Administration of justice act, Mass. Bay, 77:189
- Admiral of the Ocean Sea*, S. E. Morison, 68:75
- Admiralty Courts, usage, 63:93; in America, 1765, 69:105, 1816, 69:238; British, 69:237, 239; N.E., 72:492
- Admiralty oar, J. Hurd, 64:388-390, 69:477
- Admission cards, medical lectures, 76:187
- Admissions, Yale College church, 72:108-109
- "The Advancement of Learning during the Puritan Commonwealth," J. B. Conant, 66:3-31
- The Advantages of Early Piety*, J. Hooper, 77:172
- Advertising, newspaper, decline, 67:511-512
- Advices from St. John's, Cambridge*, 62:54
- Aehrenthal, Count Aloys L. von, Austrian foreign minister, and Bosnian crisis, 64:113-114
- Aesop, 68:367, 69:324; fables, 79:221
- Aetrape, pseudonym, on Continental Army, 63:390
- "Affidavit of Elizabeth Brent," 63:19-21
- Africa, 68:204, 69:397; churches, 62:404; and American books, 74:99
- Agahouse, Md., French camp, 67:161
- Agamenticus (Aquamenticus), Me., 62:349, 352
- Agassiz, Alexander, 70:310
- Agassiz, George Russell, Resident Member, 65:581, 66:442; death, 70:314, 330; tribute, 70:330
- Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe, 67:415, 443; letters, 72:430, 78:184
- Agawam (Springfield), 64:75, 77
- Agence Havas, 64:118
- Agnellus of Ravenna, abbot, 67:564-565
- Agnew, Dr. Cornelius R., and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:404-417
- Agnew, Niven, Scot, 61:16
- Agora, Athens, 71:3, 5, 6
- "The Agreement at Cambridge," 62:277-280
- Agricultural Society, Plymouth County, trustees' records, 79:227; constitution, 79:228
- Agriculture. *See* "A Dietary Interpretation of History," 68:199-227
- "Agrippa." *See* James Winthrop

- Aguinaldo, Gen. Emilio, 65:23
- Aiken, J., *Geographical Delininations*, 75:147
- Ailly, Pierre d', *Imago Mundi*, 61:131, 62:88
- Ainsworth, Henry, 69:97
- Air conditioners, 71:496, 497, 507, 509
- Aiuppa, Joseph, 70:150
- Aix-la-Chapelle, France (now Aachen, W. Germany), 68:37
- Akenside, Mark, *Poems*, 61:256
- Akers, Charles W., 69:109; *Called unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew*, 76:206
- Alabama, 68:221; benefit of clergy, 61:180; Confederate flag fragment returned, 70:338; and school Bible-reading, 78:112
- Alabama* claims, Adamses' recollection, 71:334
- Alabaster, Bridget Winthrop, 70:3
- Alabaster, Roger, 70:3
- Alabaster, William, C. H. McIlwain on, 70:3-7, 353-354
- Alanbrooke, Field Marshal. *See* Alan V. H. Brooke
- Alaska, 68:360
- Alba, Duque de. *See* Berwick y Alba
- Albany, N.Y., 68:122, 124
- Albany Atlas and Argus*, 68:306
- Albany Congress (Convention), 63:238-239
- Albany Plan of Union, 70:51
- Albert Edward, prince of Wales, children, photograph, 62:32; chair, 63:233
- Albig, William B., gift, 71:453
- Albrecht, Wilhelm, 76:79
- Alciphron: or, the Minute Philosopher*, G. Berkeley, 70:23, 24
- Alcoholic beverages, 68:114, 202, 204, 207, 210, 217, 381
- Alcott, Bronson, 69:267, 272; Fruitlands, 77:189
- Alcott, Louisa May, childhood reading, 79:70-71
- Alden, John, 62:67, 71, 70:18
- Alden, John Richard, Corresponding Member, 80:138-139
- Alden, Priscilla Mullen (Mrs. John), dress fragment, 76:178
- Alderman Townsend's Speech*, broadside, 78:159
- Aldersey, Samuel, 63:125; Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff; assistant, 62:261
- Aldgate Ward, London, 61:61
- Aldie, Va., 70:68, 70, 71-72, 75
- Aldrich, Leon A., gift, 66:588
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, childhood reading, 79:67
- Aldworth, Robert, 69:60, 61
- Alembert, Jean Le Rond d', 68:265n, 69:172, 187
- Alembic, 71:60
- Alexander II, of Russia, 67:466
- Alexander III, of Macedon, 68:352
- Alexander VI, Pope, bull, 62:92
- Alexander, Rev. Dr. Archibald, quoted, 79:65
- Alexander, Charles E., 67:508
- Alexander, Prof. W. J., dismissal, 64:528-529
- Alexander, William (1567?-1640), earl of Stirling, 69:68n; Nova Scotia grant, 63:263, 489
- Alexander, William (1726-1783) (known as Lord Stirling), 64:439, 68:175; "Evacuation of Boston" broadside, 68:503; C. Armand on, 79:53
- Alexander Purdie & Company, *Va. Gazette*, 76:15
- Alexander the Great, 67:568
- Alexandria, N.H., 61:79
- Alexandria, Va., 70:97, 98; French camp, 67:161, 164
- Alexandris, Apostol, 69:364, 366
- Alfonsus de Fonseca, 62:92
- Alford, Edward B., gift, 66:441
- Alford, Col. John, estate, charities endowed, 66:123-124
- Alfred, Me., cavalry records, 80:148
- Alfred the Great, of England, 68:352
- Alger, Alpheus B., 70:121
- Alger, George W., 78:66n; "questionable" affiliations, 78:68
- Algeria, U.S. and, 63:512, 610
- Algiers, Algeria, 69:256
- Alienation, intellectual, C. Brinton on, 72:351-358
- Allan, John, papers, 63:1
- Allegheny Mountains, 68:275, 278
- Allen, Mrs. ———, 70:10
- Allen, Benjamin, 67:78, 81, 90
- Allen, Ebenezer, of Chilmark, 67:78-79,

- 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105, 109
- Allen, Ebenezer, of Lancaster, 67:119
- Allen, Rev. Ephraim W., and 1884 election, 64:476, 494
- Allen, Ethan, on J. Loring, 63:40
- Allen, Rev. Frank H., and 1884 election, 64:495-496
- Allen, Frederick Lewis, Corresponding Member, 67:651, 652; death, 71:460
- Allen, Fred W., gift, 65:216
- Allen, Gardner Weld, M.D., thanked, 61:130-131; "Captain Isaac Hull's Mission to the Netherlands in 1811," 62:24; note on Mass. privateers in the Revolution, 64:45; memoirs, F. T. Bowles, 64:415-421, J. W. Farlow, 68:446-448; "The *Boston* and the *Berceau*," 65:163-168; gifts, 65:360, 458, 475, 67:617; death, 68:476; tribute, 68:478; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45
- Allen, George, of Scotland, 67:232
- Allen, Gideon, whaling agent, 71:179-180; quoted, 187
- Allen, Gideon & Son, whaling firm, 71:179
- Allen, Mrs. Helen Howe, gifts, 74:105, 121
- Allen, Rev. James (1632-1710), P. Thacher putative neighbor, 71:53
- Allen, James (1739-1808), *Poem*, 61:232
- Allen, Jeremiah (d. 1742), province treasurer, 67:79
- Allen, Jeremiah (1750-1809), Suffolk County sheriff, 63:466, 470
- Allen, John. *See* John Allin
- Allen, John, 1651-1652 shipmaster, 61:27
- Allen, John, 1715-1718 N. E. Company account, 67:79, 102
- Allen, Rep. John, 69:201n
- Allen, John K., gifts, 62:111, 63:2, 65:358
- Allen, Joseph, 1713 N.E. Company account, 67:69
- Allen, Rep. Joseph (1749-1827), 69:201n
- Allen, Rev. Joseph (d. 1873), 65:368
- Allen, Rev. Joseph H., 65:475
- Allen, Margaret E., deposit, 65:111; gift, 69:453
- Allen, Paul, *History of the Expedition under Captains Lewis and Clark*, 76:183
- Allen, Robert, 61:18
- Allen, Thomas, 63:98; demands "compact," 68:101n
- Allen, William (1532-1594), cardinal, 70:5
- Allen, William, 1623 Dorchester adventurer, 64:4
- Allen, William (1704-1780), Pa. chief justice, 69:137
- Allen family, Northborough, papers, 65:111
- Allen-Ware papers, 69:453
- Allerdice, Jno., swearing, 79:185-186
- Allerton, Isaac, 61:57, 62:36n, 352, 64:209, 75:6
- Allied Relief Fund, 69:427
- Alliluyeva, Svetlana, J. Stalin daughter, 79:123
- Allin (Allen), Rev. John (1597-1671), 69:92n, 93, 76:124; *Spouse of Christ*, 71:442; quoted, 76:95, 98, 108-109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 123, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132; Congregationalist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:107, moderator, 76:108
- Allin, Jno., 1683 case, 79:161
- Allis, Frederick Scouller, Jr., 75:141; Resident Member, 71:492, 493, 508; "The Handling of Controversial Material in High School Textbooks in American History," 72:323-350, 459; aid, 72:497; Council, 73:151; sponsor, 74:109, 75:124; "The Congressional Investigation of the St. Clair Disaster," 75:127; C. M. Fuess memoir, 76:137-153; Nominating Committee, 76:182, report, 76:187; microfilm editor, 77:180, 78:175, 180n, 181, 79:237, 80:155
- Allison, Dr. Joseph, 64:523
- Allston, Washington, 65:172, 70:63; letters, 67:584, 72:454; C. Harding portrait lent, 72:443
- All the Works of Christ*, J. Emerson, 77:169
- Allum, ———, immigrant, 63:567
- Allumps, land transfer, 79:220
- Ally, Ephraim, daybook, 72:481
- Almanacs, N. Ames, 78:167; R. Sherman, 78:167. *See also* James Franklin
- Almon, John, 61:239n; *History of Minority*, 61:287; *The Political Register*, 75:130

- Almshouse, Boston, records, 72:420
 Alsace-Lorraine, 68:152, 70:171, 178
 Alsop, Rev. Vincent, 68:16
 Altgeld, Gov. John Peter, 68:359-360
 Altham, Sir Edward, 67:434
 Altham, Emanuel, 61:68n; *Little James*, 61:149
 Altimira y Crevea, Rafael, death, 70:344, 363
 Alton, Ill., E. P. Lovejoy murder, 77:179
 Alvord, Clarence Walworth, 68:190n; death, 61:90
 Alward, Dennis R., letters to, 71:525
 Amadeo VI, of Savoy, 68:61
 Amateurs of history, and MHS, 75:3
 Ambergris, 63:562
 Ambler, C. H., 68:186n
 Ambrose, Saint, bishop of Milan, 68:5, 28, 29
 Ambrosian Library, Milan, 68:56
 Amen, Harlan P., 78:66n
 Amendments, Federal Constitution, and Negro equality, 77:23-27
 Amerasia, 78:77-79
 America, modern, vs. ancient Rome, M. Hammond on, 73:3-17; and colonial aristocracy, A. M. Schlesinger on, 74:3-21; colonial servitude, 74:123
America Discovered in the Tenth Century, C. C. Rafn, 77:187
 America First Committee, 67:531, 533, 536, 540, 541, 68:185n
 "An American," pseudonym, 68:163
 Americana, photostatic reproductions, 62:89, list, 62:91-110
 American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 66:114, 78:152, 79:237; publication, 71:49; grant, 72:477; Harvard University Press dinner, 73:150, 158; W. Prescott membership certificate, 78:156-157
 American affairs, 1787-1791, and Maj. G. Beckwith, 76:180
 "The American and Irish Revolutions," R. W. Hale, Jr., 70:50-55, 381
 American Antiquarian Society, 69:418, 480, 72:445, 79:234; gifts, 62:2, 67:583, 624, 653, 68:515, 69:451, 72:458, 499, 73:115, 119, 76:177, 80:68, 138, 144, 146; Early American Imprints project, 71:486; common style sheet, 72:448; and independent historical societies study, 72:469; exchange, 72:480; MHS gift to, 74:128
The American Apollo, 61:93, 69:432; microcard edn., 75:124
The American Architect, 69:432
The American Archivist, 72:470
 American army, provisioning, 74:127. *See also* U.S. Army
 American art, pictorial history, 73:118
The American as Reformer, A. M. Schlesinger, 69:496n
 American Baptist Historical Society, Baptist imprints, 71:510
 American Bar Foundation, and J. Marshall writings, 72:444
The American Bee, 80:140, 158
American Bibliography, C. Evans, 68:96, 78:228
 American Board, Customs Commissioners, J. R. Frese on, 80:138
 American book publishing, abroad, before 1941, 74:94; and drive for education, 74:95-96
 "American Book Publishing in the Developing Countries," T. J. Wilson, 74:94-102, 126
 American books, poor sale in London, 63:545n; reasons for demand, 74:96-97; abroad, and government programs, 74:97-98; and Middle East, 74:98; and South Asia, 74:98; and commercial publishers, 74:98-99, and university presses, 74:98-99, translations, 74:101-102; and Africa, 74:99; and Latin America, 74:99-101
 American casualties, Bunker Hill, 72:93
 American Chemical Society, gift, 65:2
 American churches, silver, E. A. Jones on, 70:269
 American Civil War. *See* Civil War
The American Coast Pilot, L. Furlong, 68:105, 106, 107, 110; history and bibliography, 76:203-204; E. M. Blunt, 77:189
 American colonies. *See* Colonies
 American Commission, World War I prisoners, 71:495
 American Commissioners at Paris, W. Gor-

- don letter to, 63:394; assassination report, 63:394
- The American Commonwealth*, J. Bryce, quoted, 78:120-121
- "American Contributions to Civilization," A. M. Schlesinger, 72:451, 469
- American crime, 74:123
- "American Debtors and London Creditors in the Critical Period: A Rhode Island Example," J. B. Hedges, 68:521
- American Defense Society, 69:347
- American development, textbooks on, 72:343-347
- An American Dilemma*, G. Myrdal, 78:58-59
- The American Drawings of John White*, 76:186
- American economic thought, history, 73:156
- American federalism, and civil rights, 77:18
- American Federation of Labor, 64:535
- American-French relations, 19th century, 73:156
- The American Herald*, Boston, Constitution ratification policy, 64:153-154; microcard edn., 75:124
- American Heritage*, 72:444
- American Historical Association, 68:171-172, 69:411, 72:473; and textbooks, 72:325; and A. B. Hart, 77:34-35
- American historical documents, editing, L. H. Butterfield on, 77:161, 78:81-104
- American Historical Review*, 68:171, 356, 69:208, 411
- American historical scholarship, revisions, 78:90-91
- American history, C. M. Andrews on colonial, 69:57; "Odd Byways," C. Warren, 69:252-261, 492; reform, A. M. Schlesinger on, 69:496-497; textbooks, and controversial material, 72:323-350, "Big Three," 72:331; and biography, books on, 74:105, 107, 111, extra-illustrated, 74:114, 129; O. Handlin on writing of, 76:204; publishing, 77:163-164; short and visible, 78:85; documentary sources, 78:85-86
- American History and the Massachusetts Historical Society*, 80:146, 156
- American Home Missionary Society, immigrant work, 64:539
- American Hosiery Company, 68:251
- American House, Boston, 69:265
- American Institute of Architects, 69:431, 433
- American Institute of Christian Philosophy, 64:527-528
- American Institute of Christian Sociology, 64:541
- American-Japanese War Scare, 74:123
- American Jurist*, 68:244
- The American Latin Grammar*, R. Ross, 77:187
- American Law Institute, common law restatements, 63:112
- American literary MSS, Modern Language Association, 71:510
- American Literary, Scientific and Military Academy, Norwich, Vt., 63:67n
- American Missionary Association, 68:214n
- American Museum in Britain, assistance, 77:171
- American newspapers, microcard edns., 75:124, 135
- American Philosophical Society, 66:370, 68:102, 69:112n, 452; 1786 *Transactions*, 68:101; grant, 72:477; and *Franklin Papers*, 73:146
- The American Pilot*, 68:103, 104, 105
- "The American Police in Historical Perspective," J. Q. Wilson, 80:139
- American Preceptor*, 68:126
- American Protective Association, 64:545-546
- American Railroads, association, 69:342, 347
- American Red Cross, precursor of, Winthrop Papers to, 80:67
- American Revolution, A. M. Schlesinger on, 63:96, 97; in Rev. W. Gordon letters, 63:309-613; pre-war conditions, 63:309, 587-600; Boston Massacre, 63:309-310; taxation, 63:310; Boston conditions, 1776, 63:319, 601, 1777, 63:335-341; currency, 63:319, 340, 350, 390, 406, 410, 431, 446; fortifications, 63:319, 320; arms and ammunition, 63:320, 322; ships captured, 63:325, 329, 340, 343, 345,

- 348, 362, 376, 395, 407, 409, 419, 447; prisoners, 63:330, 341; raising troops, 63:330, 331, 334n, 335n, 346, 411, 435, 601, 602; battles, Brunswick, 63:331, 343, Trenton, 63:332, Princeton, 63:334, Ticonderoga and Fort Independence, 63:344, 349, 359, 364, 372, 397, Springfield, N.J., 63:363, Bennington, 63:364, 365, Forts Schuyler and Stanwix, 63:364, 396, 397n, Stony Point, 63:417n, Charleston, S.C., 63:434, 436, 437, 452, Camden, 63:450, Cowpens, 63:452, Bunker Hill, 63:602; enemy barbarities committee, 63:334; maritime affairs, 63:340; P. Schuyler supersedes H. Gates, 63:343; prices, 63:350, 361, 362, 406, 430, 462, 496; scarcity stimulates manufacturing, 63:362; J. Burgoyne surrender, 63:366, 371, 378; French aid, 63:398, 400, 404, 405, 406; mutiny, 63:409; loyalists, 63:410, 494, 496, in London, 65:244n, 247; W. Heath transfer, 63:414n; British at Penobscot, 63:416, 419, 421; Southern success, 63:416; C. Cornwallis arrives, 63:420; J. Adams and F. Dana in France, 63:428; French troops in R.I., 63:436; B. Arnold treason, 63:440, 447; J. André taken, 63:447; peace, 63:484, 489, 492, 501, negotiations, 71:329; commerce treaty, 63:501; movements, G. Washington, 63:516, M. Lafayette, 63:519, 524; American spy, and C. Cornwallis, anecdote, 63:525; Boston siege and evacuation, 63:602-606; Mass. privateers, 64:45; Plymouth Committee of Correspondence, 64:46; Providence Committee of Inspection, 64:46; Americans in England, 65:241-242, pro-American sentiment, 65:242, 243; Indian participation, 66:89-90; French troops, 67:152-167; naval signals, 68:65n, 67, charts, 68:92, 97; courts and common law, 68:138ff; "Washington Theme in American History," C. P. Nettels, 68:171-198; papers, 68:475; 518, 520; J. C. Miller on origins, 69:100; M. C. Tyler on literary history, 69:109; financing, 71:329; courts martial, 71:411; history, 71:512, military, 76:171; and Gen. B. Lincoln, 72:472; and Southern colonies, 72:492; journal, 73:116; drummer's music book, 74:114; letters, 74:130, 75:128, 142; pamphlets, B. Bailyn on, 76:173-174, 193; army rules, 78:167; war map, 79:228; orderly book, Boston, 79:249. *See also* Board of Assistants to Marine Committee; Board of War; generals' names; Rev. William Gordon; Sir Frederic Haldimand; B. Knollenberg on J. Adams and H. Gates; and F. L. Weis on A. Whitcomb
- American revolutionary theory, and J. Burgh, O. and M. Handlin on, 73:38-57
- Americans, in Italy, 72:492
- American Sabbath Union, 64:535
- The American Sailor*, 68:107, 109
- "An American's Impressions of English Public Schools," C. M. Fuess, 66:501
- The American Society should be glad*, 80:148-149
- American Statesmen Series, J. T. Morse, Jr., on, 64:370-388, as editor, 79:97
- American Sugar Refining Company, 68:394-396, 405
- American Tract Society, and slavery, 62:5
- American troops, in Boston, 72:86-87; at Bunker Hill, 72:91-92
- American Union, origin and functions, 72:69-94; acts against, 72:72-73; source of authority, 72:75-76; summation, 72:80-83
- Americanus, reviews W. Gordon *History*, 63:557-558
- "American Victorian Taste," H. L. Seaver, 74:22-32, 106
- "American Views of the Past," O. Handlin, 70:227-236, 386
- Ames, Gen. Adelbert, 64:514
- Ames, Eleanor K., gift, 72:458
- Ames, Fisher, 64:363, 68:259, 69:236n, 72:492, 73:156, 74:123; letters, 71:498, 72:426, 75:127, 130
- Ames, Sir Herbert Brown, Corresponding Member, 66:563, 564; gift, 66:586; death, 71:454, 460
- Ames, James Barr, 64:262-263, 72:474, 478, 479, 483, 485, 498, 500, 75:121, 122,

- 123, 125, 128, 76:171, 174, 178, 181, 184, 201, 205, 80:137, 165; gift, 71:448; Resident Member, 71:470, 471, 482; sponsor, 72:455, 478, 484, 77:166, 80:137, 138; Corresponding Secretary, 72:x, 463, 487, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 168, report, 73:113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 161, 74:106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 126; Committees, Building, Campaign Steering (Chairman), employees' retirement, Membership, MHS Funds, 72:466-467, 475, 499, 73:161, 74:127, 75:141-142, 76:202, 77:186, 78:163, 182, 79:219, 247, 80:164; absent, 75:126; assistance, 76:199n; Vice-President, 79:ix, 229, 80:ix, 149; quoted, 80:125
- Ames, Joseph, *Typographical Antiquities*, 80:148
- Ames, Joseph Alexander, attributed D. Webster portrait, 74:113, 121
- Ames, Nathaniel, 68:259, 69:236n; almanacs, 61:231, 65:540; quoted, 74:15, 107; *Astronomical Diary* . . . 1748, 76:203, 1743, 78:167, 1772, 80:143
- Ames, Gov. Oliver (1831-1895), 70:117
- Ames, Sen. Oliver Filley, assistance, 76:199n
- Ames, Seth, letter, 71:500
- Ames, Rev. William, death, 63:125; sketch, 63:125n
- Amesbury Nail Factory Company, 68:240
- Amherst, Gen. Jeffrey (Jeffery), 1st baron Amherst of Holmesdale, 63:251, 259, 261, 267n, 279, 280, 66:60, 72, 95, 69:19, 70:33, 34, 42, 44, 48; at Montreal, 63:233; letters, 63:257, 261; Hampshire County College appeal, 66:69-70; L. S. Mayo biography, 69:420
- Amherst College, 69:205, 331, 334, 335, 336, 71:480; Johnson Chapel, 65:92; Library, gift, 66:564; and C. M. Fuess, 76:138-140
- Amhurst, Nicholas (Caleb d'Anvers), 62:194n
- Amity, Boston ministers, 77:112-113
- Amlandicus, and H. Peter, 64:109, 110
- Ammidon, Philip, letters, 70:321; letter-book, 71:493
- Ammiel, ———, 62:21
- Amnesty and Reconstruction proclamation, 70:95-96
- Amory, Charles, 68:273n
- Amory, Lt. Charles Walter, 68:488, 70:72
- Amory, Copley, gift, 69:473; Resident Member, 71:478, 479, 482; death, 72:484, 495
- Amory, Mrs. Copley, gift, 78:184
- Amory, Francis, 67:179, 199, 209, 310
- Amory, James, 68:273n
- Amory, John and Thomas, company letter-book, 70:384
- Amory, Jonathan, 68:273n
- Amory, Martha Babcock, 69:473
- Amory, N., 65:193
- Amory, Thomas (d. 1812), Catholic Church contribution, 65:71
- Amory, Thomas C. (1812-1889), 65:56, 68:273n
- Amory, William (1804-1888), 68:273n; letter to, 72:430
- Amory, William, 1953 gift, 70:384
- Amsterdam, 63:459, 68:24, 70:47
- Amusements, new and elegant, 61:238
- Anabaptists, 63:219, 66:13, 18, 21, 69:82, 454; W. Gordon on, 63:311; J. Russell on, 69:454
- Anacreon, 61:267, 68:262
- Analoor, Fiji Islands, 78:16
- Anatolia, 69:351, 365
- The Ancestors and Descendants of Elisha Pratt*, F. H. Russell, 76:175
- The Ancestors and Descendants of James Russell*, F. H. Russell, 76:175-176
- The Ancestors of Richard Allen Moore*, R. A. and R. M. Moore, 76:203
- Anchor, 79:179
- Anchors vs. votes, T. B. Adams and W. M. Whitehill on, 72:464
- Ancien régime*, and C. Armand, 79:59
- The Ancient Law Merchant*, 68:158
- "Ancient Rome and Modern America Reconsidered," M. Hammond, 73:3-17, 118
- Anderson, Dr. ———, 68:262
- Anderson, Miss ———, 68:278
- Anderson, Alester, Scot, 61:20
- Anderson, Catherine Longworth (Mrs. Larz), 68:278
- Anderson, David, Scot, 61:20

- Anderson, Frederick L., 71:300-302
 Anderson, George Pomeroy, gift, 62:2
 Anderson, George W., 69:338, 71:308
 Anderson, Henry W., 62:88
 Anderson, John, N.Y. printer, 62:19
 Anderson, John, Scot, 61:20
 Anderson, Larz, 68:278, 279
 Anderson, Martin B., 64:474
 Anderson, Nicholas Longworth, 68:278n
 Anderson, R. C., 61:208
 Anderson, Maj. Robert, 68:278n, 303, 311, 330
 Anderson, William, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:20
 Anderson, William, 1777 trial, 61:170
 Anderson v. Dunn, 70:149
 Andover, Mass., 68:380; 69:200; C. M. Fuess on witches at, 70:8-20, 383, town history, 76:150
 Andover, N.H., 61:80
 Andover and Medford Turnpike Corporation, 68:236-237
Andover Review, and 1884 election, 64:477
 Andover Theological Seminary, 70:9; religious liberalism controversy, 64:529; and social service, 1875-1900, 64:539
 André, Maj. John, 63:452, 65:237, 243, 244; capture, 63:447, letter on, 78:158
 Andrew, Charles A., 65:282
 Andrew, C. K. Croft, 69:60n, 74n
 Andrew, Gov. John Albion, 68:335, 69:293, 70:318, 71:194-195, 77:165; statue, 61:31; correspondence, 61:212, 62:209-212, 72:430, 73:115; papers, selections, 63:81-89; address on, 71:492; official communication, 74:110
 Andrew, John Forrester, papers, 67:583
 Andrewes, Launcelot, 71:363
 "Andrew Jackson and the Roman Emperor's Sarcophagus," C. Warren, 69:252, 255-261
 Andrews, Benjamin, death, 65:465
 Andrews, Byron, 67:468
 Andrews, Charles McLean, 66:230, 69:57, 58, 63, 67, 72:491; death, 67:646; tribute, 68:478-479
 Andrews, Rev. E. Benjamin, 70:136
 Andrews, Elizabeth H., gifts, 71:458, 72:452, 481
 Andrews, Gen. George L., 66:447
 Andrews, James, letter to, 67:335-336
 Andrews, John (1743-1822), Boston coasting, 66:83-84
 Andrews, Rev. John (1764-1846), commonplace book, 75:130
 Andrews, Joseph, Revolutionary War papers, 62:65
 Andrews, Joseph (1805-1873), engravings, D. Webster, 62:85, J. H. Clifford, 67:651
 Andrews, Katherine H., deposit, 64:46; gift, 66:447
 Andrews, Loring, correspondence, 62:65
 Andrews, Richard, 62:37
 Andrews papers, 62:65, 70:300
 Andrussovo (Andrusovo), Russia, Treaty of, 68:413
 Angel, John, *Essay*, 61:288
 Angle, Paul M., on dictated Lincoln letters, 61:185; *A Shelf of Lincoln Books*, 68:351, 352-353, 355-356
 Angliara, Juan de, *El viaggio*, 62:92
 Anglican Church, and colonies, 74:12
 Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry on Palestine, 69:394ff
 Anglo-American relations, 68:171-198
 "Anglo-American Relations before the Second World War," A. M. Schlesinger, Jr., 72:459
 Anglo-Saxon invasions, historical records, 71:37; archaeological evidence, 71:37-38; linguistic information, 71:38; institutions, 71:38-39; and local custom, 71:41-49; G. C. Homans' hypotheses, 71:49
 "The Anglo-Saxon Invasions Reconsidered," G. C. Homans, 71:37-49, 453
 Anglo-Saxon kings, dooms, 68:143
 Angora, Turkey. *See* Ankara
 Angoulême, Louis A. deBourbon, duc d', 67:390, 391
 Angus, George, stamp distributor, 62:186n
 Ankara (Angora), Turkey, 69:348-349, 350, 357, 365, 366
 Annal, William, 69:439
The Annales of England, 68:6
Annals of Salem, J. B. Felt, 71:67
 Annapolis, Md., 68:322; French army in, 67:160-161
 Annapolis, N.S., 68:123
 Annapolis Convention, T. Cushing commission, 77:167

- Anne of Austria, 68:26-27
 Anne of England, 68:66, 70:350; royal touch cures, 65:496-497
L'Anneau d'Améthyste, A. France, quoted, 76:33
A[nn] E[liza] G[uild], 78:183
 Annemours, Charles F. A. Le Paulinier, Chevalier d', 67:165n
 Annet, Peter, 69:146
 Anniversary, tenth, Adams Papers gift, L. H. Butterfield on, 78:159-163; MHS 175th, 78:173
Anno Regni Annae Reginae, An Act ... Naval-Stores, 80:140
Anno Regni Georgii III, acts, 77:189, 78:157, 79:221, 223; repeal act, 78:155
 Annotator, J. Logan as, 79:36-37
 Anonymous donor, gift, 78:183
 "Another Look at Joseph Warren," C. K. Shipton, 79:217
 "Another Look at the Boston Earthquake of 1755," D. Fleming, 78:152
 Anschutz, ———, bathtub owner, 80:72
 Anse au Foulon (Wolfe's Cove), Que., 70:33
 Ansley, Harrison and, 61:274
 Anstey, I., *The Pleaders Guide*, 76:186
Answer to Dr. Mayhew, [T. Secker], 69:145-146, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 165, 173
 Anthoensen Press, Portland, Me., 69:468, 481
 Anthology Society, later Boston Athenæum, 70:25
 Anthony, James, 62:144
 Anthony, Joseph & Company, 67:273, 279
 Anthony, Lydia Carter. *See* Lydia Nichols
 Anthony, Mary-Stuart, gift, 63:191
 Anthony, Robenia F., 70:150
 Anthony, Susan B., 70:134; and 1884 election, 64:483
 Anticosti Island, Que., 70:37, 46
 Antietam, Md., battle, 66:211-212, 69:288, 290, 292, 70:93; Adams recollection, 71:334
 Anti-Federalists, older generation, 64:145-146; character of writings, 64:147; vs. Federalists, 64:152-154
 Antigua, West Indies, 70:47; T. Bell in, 69:495
 Anti-Imperialism, 74:123
 Anti-Imperialist League, 65:86
 Antimasonic convention, U.S., *Proceedings*, 79:229; *Extracts*, 79:240
 Antimonial cup, 62:86
 Antinomian controversy, 63:217
 Antioch College, 78:165
 Antiquarian Bookstore, Boston, 66:223, 224
 Antiquity, and humanists, 78:83
 Anti-Sejanus, Rev. (Rev. James Scott), 62:176, 178, 180, 196, 197
 Anti-Semitism, 69:495
 Anti-slavery broadsides and pamphlets, 78:167-168
 Anti-slavery Convention, Boston, 69:269
Anti-Slavery Melodies, J. Lincoln, 78:168
 Anti-Slavery Society, Boston Female, letterbook, 73:162
Anti-Slavery Standard, 69:275
 Antonines, 69:372
 Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, 67:568
 Apes, William, *Eulogy on King Philip*, 70:300; *The Experiences of Five Christian Indians*, 77:179; *Indian Nullification*, 78:168
 "Apollon Champion," 68:36
 Apollonius of Tyana, 68:50
Apologia pour tous les grand personnages, 68:48
An Apology for Silent Waiting Upon God, T. Colley, 76:206
An Apology for the Liberties of the Churches in New England, S. Mather, 69:134
 Appalachian Mountains, W.Va., horse and buggy era, H. L. Shattuck on, 80:71-76
 Appalachian region, geological survey, 78:166
 Apparel, colonial N.E., 64:193-194, 195
 Apple Island, Que., 70:38
 Appleton, Edith Appleton (Mrs. William Sumner), 69:422
 Appleton, Gen. Francis Henry, 64:168; Resident Member, 63:170, 192; gift, 64:347; death, 66:507
 Appleton, Mrs. Francis H., gift, 71:523
 Appleton, Deacon Isaac, 69:422
 Appleton, John, importer, 76:177

- Appleton, Capt. John (1622-1699), Essex County treasurer, 79:167, 168
 Appleton, Dr. John (1809-1869), 66:249
 Appleton, John, Jr., plaintiff, 79:180
 Appleton, Nathan, 66:226, 68:249n, 269, 69:422; papers, 69:459
 Appleton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel (1693-1784), 61:223, 69:163-164, 168, 77:126
 Appleton, Nathaniel (1731-1798), letter to, 71:496
 Appleton, Priscilla Glover (Mrs. John), letters, 68:518
 Appleton, Samuel, 61:94; *Last Will and Testament*, 76:183
 Appleton, Mrs. T. H., gift, 76:183
 Appleton, William, 62:6, 65:286n
 Appleton, Mrs. William, 78:138
 Appleton, William Sumner (1840-1903), 69:422; and Prince Society, 66:243, 245, 246, 249
 Appleton, William Sumner (1874-1947), 69:418; B. K. Little memoir, 69:422-425; death, 69:448, 461; bequest, 69:459
 Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N.H., 69:422
 Appleton Company, 68:249
 Appomattox campaign, 66:195, 70:79, 101
 Appomattox Court House, Va., R. E. Lee, 76:177
 Appraisals, Loyalty Review Board work, 78:80; of G. Grote, 79:30-31
 Apthorp, Charles, 67:79, 84, 88, 97, 102, 106
 Apthorp, Rev. Dr. East, 69:161, 189-190; *Considerations*, 69:137, 142, 143, 164; as "spy," 69:146, 165, 171; to England, 69:159; *A Review*, 69:166-167, 173, 177, 178, 186, 79:226; *The Character of a Christian Woman*, 77:169
 Apthorp, Grizzel, 66:83
 Apthorp, William Foster, 61:107
 Aquamenticus. *See* Agamenticus
 Aqueduct Company Act of 1799, 68:239, 241
 Aquileia, Italy, 69:33
 Aquinas, Thomas, 64:214, 215n, 234, 68:51
 Arab League, and Palestine problem, 69:392ff
 Arann, Thomas, 68:213
 Arber, Edward, 67:35
 Arbuthnot, Dr. John, 65:490, 70:22
 Arbuthnot, Adm. Marriot, in America, 63:421
 Archbell, John, Scot, 61:15
 Archdeacons' courts, 63:139, 145
 Archer, Henry, 78:7
 Archer, William S., 65:45
 Architects, Boston Society of, 69:433; Shepley Bulfinch Richardson & Abbott, 80:156
 Architectural drawings, T. Jefferson, re-pairs, 75:135
Architectura Navalis, 68:62
 Archives, L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163
 Archives of the Foreign Policy of Russia, Moscow, 78:162
 Argall, Samuel, 63:161
 Argentina, 68:220, 70:162, 163, 166, 167, 170, 187, 189; Indians, 67:550; government, 67:557; recent developments, 67:559-561
 Arginusae, Greece, battle, 69:386-387
Argument Before the Tewksbury Investigation Committee, B. F. Butler, 77:165, 78:156
The Argus, microcard edn., 75:124
 Argyle, Me., lumber and milling operations, 78:165
 Argyll, Duke of. *See* George Campbell
 Ariostoso, Lodovico, 68:262
 Aristocracy, southern, 74:6-7, 78:51-52; colonial, summation of, 74:19-21; C. Bridenbaugh on, 76:27-29
 "The Aristocracy in Colonial America," A. M. Schlesinger, 74:3-21, 107
 Aristophanes, 69:372
 Aristotle, 65:479; and his followers, 68:21, 25, 28, 37, 40, 42, 48, 52, 55, 186, 352, 432, 433
Arithmetic, W. Colburn lessons, 69:204
Arithmetick, [I. Greenwood], 71:458
 Arizona, 62:211
 Arkansas, 68:351, 69:302, 306; benefit of clergy, 61:180; slavery question, 70:86-87, 98, 101
 Arkwright, Sir Richard, 68:232
 Arkwright Club of New England, quoted, 78:54-55

- Arlington Street Church, Boston, 69:262
 Arlotta, Mario, 69:358
 Armand, Charles (Charles Armand Tuffin, marquis de la Rouërie), A. Whitridge on, 79:47-63; careers, 79:47, French early, 79:49-51, later, 79:58-63; G. Washington on, 79:48; arrival in America, 79:49; commissioned colonel, 79:49, brigadier general, 79:58; quoted, 79:51, 53, 55, 57-58, 58, 60; letters, 79:51; troops, 79:51-52; commended, 79:52; on Lord Stirling, 79:53; recruiting efforts, 79:53; as cavalryman, 79:53-55; return to France, 79:56, 58-63, to America, 79:57; at Yorktown, 79:57; and *ancien régime*, 79:59; indebtedness, 79:59; marriage, 79:60; widower, 79:60; leads Breton royalists, 79:60-62; tragic death, 79:62; assessment, 79:63
Armées Navales, L'Art des, 68:64
 Armenia, 69:350
 Arminians, 63:125, 66:5, 7, 69:107
 Armistices, Mudanya (1922), 69:351; Mudros (1918), 69:351
 Arms, Bridger family, 78:133
 Arms and ammunition, Indian trade articles, 67:181, 207, 231-232, 301, 326, 333; Spencer rifle, 67:432; embargo, 67:522. *See also* Military art and science
 "The Arms and Military Training of our Colonizing Ancestors," A. French, 67:3-21
 Armstrong, John (1709-1779), *Miscellanies*, 61:257
 Armstrong, Gen. John (1717-1795), death, 63:577
 Armstrong, Gen. John (1758-1843), 63:408, 464, 577
 Armstrong, Samuel T., 66:169
 Army. *See* United States, Army
 Arnauld, Antoine, 64:232
 Arnobius Afer, 68:52
 Arnold, Gen. Benedict, 62:22, 63:254n, 328, 358, 360, 364, 607, 64:3, 164, 67:143, 145-146; burial place, 62:27; treason, 63:440, 447, 65:237, 239-240, 243; escape, 63:452; correspondence, 71:491, 72:500, 78:164; court-martial, 71:511
 Arnold, Cornelius, on nations' characters, 65:477-478
 Arnold, Rev. George B., letter, 77:179
 Arnold, Isaac N., *The Life of Abraham Lincoln*, extra-illustrated edn., 80:142
 Art, American, pictorial history, 73:118
L'Art des Armées Navales, 68:64
L'Art de verifier les dates, 79:228
 Artemas Ward Papers, microfilm edn., 78:178
 Arthur, Pres. Chester A., 67:471, 475, 477-478, 479; letter, 63:228
 Articles of Capitulation, French, Louisbourg, 79:247
 Articles of Confederation, origins and validity, 72:77-80
Articles of Peace . . . Ryswicke . . . 1697, 69:471
Artificial Fireworks, R. Jones, 71:435, 442
 Artillery, 80:10-12
 Artists, and Sacco-Vanzetti Case, 73:156
The Art of Speaking, 80:148
 Arundel and Surrey, Earl of. *See* Thomas Howard
 Arundel Chapel Case, 62:241
 "Asa Whitcomb, a Sterling Patriot," F. L. Weis, 67:111-127
 Asbenbedick River, Me., 61:16
 Ash, Andrew D., Library Assistant, 78:176, 178, 79:243
 Ash, John, *Institutes*, 61:251n, 262
 Ashburton, 1st Baron. *See* Alexander Baring
 Ashby's Gap, Va., 70:68
 Ashley, ———, 63:409
 Ashley, Baron. *See* Anthony Cooper
 Ashley, Elizabeth Moss Wilcox (Mrs. William H.), 68:283
 Ashley, John, documents, 78:165
 Ashley, Rev. Jonathan, 66:75; Hampshire County College proposal, 66:54, 55, 57; and Gen. J. Amherst sponsorship, 66:70
 Ashley, May, gift, 69:437
 Ashley, Robert, and J. Woodcock, 64:95-96
 Ashley, William H. (1778-1838), 68:283n
 Ashley, William James (d. 1927), death, 61:2
 Ashley papers, 65:169

- Ashmole, Elias, diary, 69:103
- Ashton, Jacob, 67:175
- Ashurst, Henry (1614²-1680), London merchant, 64:90; N.E. Company treasurer, 67:60
- Ashurst, Sir Henry (d. 1711), 67:61, 67, 68, 69
- Ashurst, William, 67:61
- Ashurst, Sir William (d. 1720), 67:61, 67; N.E. Company governor, 67:63, 69; S. Sewall letter to, 67:63-64
- Asia Minor, 68:200, 69:351, 363
- "Aspects of Ancient Coinage," A. S. Dewing, 70:312-313
- Aspinwall, George L., gift, 72:461
- Aspinwall, Mrs. George L., gift, 72:461
- Aspinwall, Thomas, 66:228
- Aspinwall (Aspenall), William, 62:354; First Church deacon, 1630, 63:128, 204n
- Aspinwall (Aspenall), William (1743-1823), Revolutionary surgeon, 63:318
- Aspinwall, William Henry (1807-1875), 67:409, 69:466
- Asquith, Herbert H., 1st earl of Oxford and Asquith, 65:135, 69:371
- Assassination, Pres. J. F. Kennedy, and press coverage, 78:124-126
- Assault and battery, 79:158, 161-162, 166-167, 173-174, 177
- Assawomsett, Indian missions, 67:91, 108
- Assessment records, Stoughton, 80:141
- Assessors, Salem, 77:159
- Associated Housewrights in Boston, records and constitutions, 74:128
- The Association, 61:303
- Associationist movement, leader, 76:178
- Association of American Railroads, 69:342, 347
- Association of Co. F, 44th Mass. Volunteer Militia, papers, 77:189
- Astley, Philip, 70:261, 353, 374
- Astrologers, 68:25
- Astrology, 64:226-229
- Astronomical diaries, N. Ames, 76:203, 78:167, 80:143; R. Sherman, 78:167
- At a Meeting of the Republicans*, broadside, 78:164
- Atchinson, Joshua, discharge, 71:501
- Athearn, Jabez, 67:80, 95
- Atheneum Publishers, Adams Papers paperback edn., 76:200, 78:161
- Athenian Mercury*, photostat, 62:54
- "Athenian War Finance," W. S. Ferguson, 64:347-363; policies, early, 64:347-349, Pericles, 64:352-353, Peloponnesian War, 64:353-360, 4th century B.C., 64:360-363; new problems, Persian Wars, 64:349; sources of funds, 64:349-352
- Athens, Greece, 69:364, 365, 372, 384, 386; naval signals, 68:60; Agora, 71:3, 5, 6; law codes, S. Dow on, 71:3-36; and tribute, 79:7-9
- Atkins, E., and Co., papers, 79:248; cash account books, 80:146
- Atkins, Edwin F., papers, 79:248; letters to, 80:146
- Atkins, Elisha, papers, 79:248
- Atkins, Robert W., papers, 79:248
- Atkins papers, 79:248, 80:154; additions, 80:139, 146
- Atkinson, ———, 70:41
- Atkinson, Gen. Henry, 68:287n
- Atkinson, Jno., defendant, 79:157
- Atkyns, ———, 67:26
- Atlanta, Ga., 68:351; gift, 65:148; W. T. Sherman captures, 69:293
- Atlanta campaign (1864), 67:433-434; military telegraph, 66:188
- The Atlanta Constitution*, 78:50-51
- Atlantic Cable Projectors, 64:112
- Atlantic Charter, 67:544, 545, 68:227, 407, 421
- Atlantic coast, charts. *See* "Some American Contributions to . . . Navigation," 68:72-112
- Atlantic Heights, N.H., 69:433
- Atlantic Monthly*, 68:378, 69:329; editors, J. R. Lowell, 62:3, B. Perry, 71:380, E. Sedgwick, 72:385, 79:222; on slavery, 62:4; "parochial," 79:79
- Atlantic Neptune*, 69:450; plans to print plates, 70:323, 338; A. P. Loring charts, 75:137; on J. F. W. Des Barres, 78:151
- The Atlantic Pilot*, 68:100
- Atlantic Union*, C. K. Streit, 70:173
- An Atlas of Ancient Geography*, S. Butler, 79:228

- Atlas of Brookfield*, G. A. Craig, 79:248
 "The Attitude of the Protestant Clergy in Massachusetts During the Election of 1884," P. P. Chase, 64:467-498
 Attleboro East Parish, letter to, copy, 73:163
 Attleborough Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, and Social Intercourse, 77:160
 Attlee, Clement, 69:371, 374, 380, 381, 383, 384
 Attorney, power of, J. Adams, 75:130
 Attorneys General, lists, 78:66-67
 Atwood, Capt. ———, 63:562
 Atwood (Woode), Sarah Masterson, Leyden house, 63:123n, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133; letter, 63:134
 Atwood, Walter, 65:391
 Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d', *Life*, 61:240n
 Aubrey, William, 61:15
 Audubon, John J., 65:199
 "An August, 1914, Plan for Peace," M. A. DeW. Howe, 66:450
 Augusta, Ga., D. Webster at, 62:168
 Augustan Age, 68:27
 Augustine, Saint, and followers, 68:25, 34, 53, 54
 Augustinian Library, Rome, 68:56
Augustinus, 68:32
 Augustus, 68:375
 Aulnay de Charnisé, Charles de Menou, Sieur d', 63:264n
 Auriol, Vincent, French pres., 69:428
 Austin, Benjamin, 63:366n
 Austin, Benjamin, Jr. (1752-1820), 64:145, 147n, 151, 153
 Austin, Dan, gift, 78:184
 Austin, James Trecothick, 61:30, 62:140; papers, 71:457
 Austin, John, 68:133
 Austin, Jonathan L., 63:366
 Austin, Nathaniel, pewterer, 64:369
 Austin, Samuel, 67:140
 Austin papers, 71:457
 Australia, MHS visitors, 76:199
 Austria, 69:395, 70:52, 175; German annexation, 67:518
Authentic Treaty, 80:148
 Authority, source, in American Union, 72:75-76
 Authors, vs. publishing centers, 79:78
 Autograph Collectors, National Society of, 70:351, 362
 Autographs, Hutchinson family, 71:435, 442; Oliver and Lynde families, 75:143; "cult of," England, 78:21-22, U.S., 78:22-24; sets, Declaration of Independence Signers, 78:23-24; prices, 78:29-30; C. M. Sedgwick, 78:154; Winthrop Papers, 80:61
 Autograph trade, and W. R. Benjamin, L. J. Cappon on, 78:20-37
Autos Sacramentales, P. Calderon de la Barca, 78:155
 Avary, Myrta Lockett, 61:192
 Avery, Dr. Benjamin, 69:131
 Avery, Elizabeth, 62:100
 Avery, James, 67:80, 109
 Avery, John, dep. sec., 63:423
 Avery, Richard, 66:67
 Avery, Dr. William (d. 1687), Dedham physician, 71:60
 Avery, William (d. 1708?), mining interest, 65:374-375
Av Roy, 62:98
 Axones, 71:7; content, 71:28-29; design, 71:31-33
 Axtell, Daniel, account book, 72:435
 Axtell family, account book, 72:435
 Aydelotte, Frank, 69:395
 Ayer, Edward E., 68:116, 124
 Ayer, Nathaniel, Sr., 79:167
 Ayer, Thomasin, drunk, 79:167
 Ayers, ———, seaman, 67:182
 Ayers, Jonathan, 61:80
 Ayers, Thomas, information, 79:158
 Ayers, Timothy, 79:176, 186; plaintiff, 79:174
 Ayloff, Henry, letter, 63:10
 Ayrault, Daniel, Jr., 65:268
 Ayscough, Capt. James, 61:279
 Azores, trip diaries, 78:184

B

- B., Col. ———, 63:490
 B., W., initials on G. Washington minia-

- ture, 62:199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206
- Babcock, Emily M., gift, 71:525
- Babcock, Kendric C., on J. Madison and War of 1812, 64:328, 334
- Babcock, Orville E., 66:321
- Bacall, Cortland B., auditor, 75:131, 76:189, 77:174, 78:170, 79:231, 80:151; *See also* Brown, Bacall & Company
- Bache, Alexander D., 67:404, 406
- Bachus, Rev. Isaac, 71:453; *A Fish Caught in His Own Net*, 77:167
- Bacon, Francis, 68:30, 55, 69:245; on sea mastery, 62:173n; quoted, 79:199
- Bacon, Gaspar Griswold (1886-1947), 66:503; Council, 65:ix, 66:527, 555, report, 66:566-571; Resident Member, 65:148, 150; Committees, House, Nominating, 66:556, 564; memoir, 69:426-428; death, 69:449, 461
- Bacon, Gaspar Griswold, Jr., 69:427
- Bacon, Henry, 69:431
- Bacon, Joseph V., 65:283
- Bacon, Martha Cowdin (Mrs. Robert), 69:427
- Bacon, Nathaniel, 62:103
- Bacon, Priscilla Toland (Mrs. Gaspar G.), 69:427
- Bacon, Robert (1860-1919), 69:427, 71:288
- Bacon, Robert (Harvard College 1942), 69:427
- Bacon, William B., 69:427
- Bad debts, and W. R. Benjamin, 78:31
- Badeau, Adam, 70:80, 81
- Badger, Joseph, 71:68; portraits, E. Gray, 68:485, J. Joy, 71:440
- Bagdad railway, England and, 64:121, 123-124; France and, 64:123
- Bagehot, Walter, 68:354; quoted, 72:5-6
- Bagni, Cardinal ———, 68:48
- Bail, Hamilton V., gift, 76:185
- Bailey, Dorothy, and Loyalty Review Board, 78:75-77
- Bailey, Rev. Jacob, 70:358
- Bailey, Rev. John, 63:210; sermon notes, 71:459
- Bailey, Joshua, Penobscot Expedition account, 63:265n-266n, 267n, 276n
- Bailey, Nathan, *Dictionary*, 61:290
- Baillie, Robert, 69:97
- Bailyn, Bernard, 76:171; Council, 72:x, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 75:ix; Resident Member, 72:434, 435, 441; sponsor, 72:459, 76:185; Committees, Meetings (Chairman), Nominating, Publication, 73:ii, 74:ii, 127, 75:ii, 142, 76:ii, 182, 202, 77:ii, 186, 78:ii, 182, 79:ii, 247, 80:ii, 164; "Political Experience and Enlightenment Ideas in Eighteenth-Century America," 73:114; promotion, 73:114; "Pamphlets of the American Revolution: The Literature of Rebellion," 76:173-174, 193, 78:98; quoted, 78:96; and new edn. of *Winthrop Journal*, 80:61
- Bainbridge, Commo. William, 63:50; letter, 63:67
- Baker, Mrs. ———, portrait, 61:128
- Baker, Charlotte A., 68:113
- Baker, Rev. Daniel, 67:80
- Baker, Edward D., 68:342
- Baker, George, memorandum book, 72:480
- Baker, George H., *On Board the Cumberland*, 80:143
- Baker, Mrs. George Pierce, gift, 71:500
- Baker, Kenneth H., gift, 70:338
- Baker, Newton D., 68:222
- Baker, Paul R., *The Fortunate Pilgrims*, 76:203
- Baker, Ralph J., 70:282n, 284
- Baker, S., 61:262n
- Baker, Stephen, letter, 64:27
- [Baker, Thomas], *Reflections upon Learning*, 68:492
- Baker, Mrs. Walter, letter to, 71:477
- Baker, William, deed, 73:164
- Baker, William Emerson, estate, 62:33
- Baker-Holroyd, John, earl of Sheffield, 70:146
- Baker's Gardens, Wellesley, 62:33
- Baker's Isle, 62:352
- The Balance of the Sanctuary*, [C. Mather], 69:469
- Balance of trade, 63:528
- Balch, Francis V., gift, 76:202-203
- Balch, Mrs. Franklin G., gift, 69:469
- Balch, John, 64:4, 69:61
- Balch, Nat., Jr., signature, 76:203
- Baldwin, Col. Jedutham, 67:149

- Baldwin, John D., 69:268
 Baldwin, Loammi, 65:280-281, 66:169
 Baldwin, Maj. Oliver, 2d earl Baldwin of Bewdley, 69:371, 388
 Baldwin, R., 61:74
 Baldwin, Stanley, 1st earl Baldwin of Bewdley, 68:370, 69:370, 371, 377, 383, 384
 Baldwin, Rev. Thomas, 64:347, 77:169
 Balfour, Arthur James, 1st earl Balfour, 64:124, 69:368, 70:53; and Venezuelan affair, 65:121, 131, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 146n; J. L. Einstein on, 76:34-35; and Spanish-American War, 76:45-47
 Balfour Declaration, and Palestine, 69:392, 393, 396
 Balkan States. *See* J. C. Grew, "The Lusanne Peace Conference," 69:348-367
 Balkan wars, 70:171
 Ball, Rev. George H., and Cleveland scandals, 64:481, 482, 496, 497
 Ball, Thomas, letters, 61:31, 62:55
 Ballard, Benjamin, 67:115
 Ballard, Gen. Colin R., 68:351-352
 Ballard, Rev. Edward, 63:265n
 Ballard, James F., 68:447
 Ballard, Joseph, 70:11
 Ballou, Silas, *A New Song*, 72:471
 Baltic Mill, and Sprague interests, 66:285
 Baltimore, Md., 68:168, 322, 336, 342, 69:209, 212, 70:88; meeting, 61:124; at Civil War outbreak, 65:218; French army in, 67:159-160, 164-165; Whig and Democratic 1844 conventions, 68:269ff, 295, 296n, 299; 1861 riots, 68:318
 Baltimore, 1st Baron. *See* George Calvert
 Baltimore and Ohio Railway, 68:322, 323
 Baly, Mary, 67:80, 81
 Bamforth, Mr. ———, 63:128
 Bancroft, Dr. Edward, 65:257
 Bancroft, Elizabeth, diary, 66:451
 Bancroft, Frederic, 62:3, 70:311, 79:244-245; death, 68:490; tribute, 68:495
 Bancroft, George, 63:382n, 65:286n, 288, 68:174, 176n, 188, 70:228, 229, 72:492, 75:137; papers, 70:246; notes, 77:172
 Bancroft, George W., diary, 71:451
 Bancroft, Mortimer, papers, 80:147
 Bancroft, Richard, archbishop of Canterbury, 70:5
 Bancroft Library, Berkeley, Calif., *Columbia* log, 69:465
 Banes (Bayne), William, Scot, 61:20
 Bangs, Mary R., gift, 66:506
 Banister, John, 64:199
 Banister, Samuel, Marblehead merchant, 64:199
 Banister, Thomas, 67:63, 69
 Bank drafts, 77:160
 Banke, John, Scot, 61:15
 Bankes, Richard, 68:438
 Bank notes, Exeter bank, 77:160
 Bank of North America, 73:156
 Banks, 68:179, 182, 231, 234, 236, 239
 Banks, Aaron, 63:278n
 Banks, Col. and Dr. Charles Edward, 61:35, 159, 62:420n, 63:285; gifts, 61:81, 63:123, 64:166, 209, 347; Bradford property, 61:87-88; on Puritan names, 62:12; on B. Arnold's burial place, 62:27; Mass. Bay Company researches, 62:250; death, 64:44n, 370; on W. Pynchon's 2d wife, 64:107; on H. Peter, 64:108; C. K. Bolton memoir, 68:437-441; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:46
- PAPERS
- "Scotch Prisoners Deported to New England," 61:4-29; "Bradford and the Pilgrim Quarter in London," 61:55-68; "William Morrell and William Blackstone," 61:86-87; "Wreck of the *Little James*," 61:148-151; "Bradford's Portrayal of a Religious Revival," 62:33-53; "Religious 'Persecution' as a Factor in Emigration to New England, 1630-1640," 63:136-151; "How Massachusetts Stretched Herself into Maine," 64:44
 Banks, Edward Prince, 68:437
 Banks, Ellen Soule (Mrs. Edward P.), 68:437
 Banks, Florence Root (Mrs. Charles E.), 68:439
 Banks, Commo. Francis, 67:124
 Banks, Gordon Thaxter, 71:363; Resident Member, 71:496, 497, 508; reads G. F. Hoar letter, 72:477; on Oliver Papers addition, 75:122; gifts, 78:183, 79:219
 Banks, Sir John, and Mass. charter, 62:247

- Banks, Sir Joseph, 61:267
- Banks, Miriam Goodspeed (Mrs. Gordon T.), 71:363
- Banks, Gov. and Gen. Nathaniel P., 68:387, 70:100, 71:435
- Banks, Philip W., 68:439n
- Bank stocks, 77:160
- Bannard, Otto T., 68:404
- Banner, U. S. Grant memorial, 75:147
- Banque de France, 69:223, 228
- Baptism, J. Erskine, 77:107; B. Colman on, 77:110
- The Baptism of Pocahontas*, J. G. Chapman, 68:273
- Baptist Associations, minutes, 77:163, 80:148
- Baptist debate, Boston, W. G. McLoughlin introduction, 76:91-104; traditional interpretation, 76:91; shorthand text, 76:91-92, M. W. Davidson note, 76:104-106, transcription, 76:108-133; significance, 76:92; background, 76:92-93; issues, 76:97-101; Puritans vs. Baptists, 76:101-104; participants, 76:106-108; moderators, 76:108; text, ed. W. G. McLoughlin, 76:108-133
- "The Baptist Debate of April 14-15, 1668," ed. W. G. McLoughlin and M. W. Davidson, 76:91-133, 206
- Baptists, 69:97, 244; Philadelphia Temple, institutional features, 64:540; imprints, American Baptist Historical Society, 71:510; Hopkinton lay preacher, 77:159
- Barbados, 62:100; requests Mass. ministers, 63:218; T. Bell in, 69:495
- Barbaro, Daniello, letter to: 69:33-38
- Barbary Pirates, wars against, 68:70
- Barbeau, Dr. Marius, 72:123
- Barber, ———, shipmaster, 67:327
- Barber, Daniel, Catholic convert, 65:74
- Barber, John Warner, 70:345
- Barber, Mary, Indian missionary, 68:130-131
- Barber, Virgil, Catholic convert, 65:74
- Barbon, Praise-God, 68:8
- Barbour, Rev. Henry H., 64:485
- Barbour, John S., 65:50n
- Barbour, John W., 64:423
- Barbour, Thomas, Resident Member, 65:360, 368; gifts, 65:371, 66:441, 563; death, 68:502; tribute, 68:510
- Barca. *See* Calderon de la Barca
- Barclay, A., 61:231n
- Baretti, Giuseppe M. A., 61:238n
- Barham, 1st Baron. *See* Charles Middleton
- Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton, 69:473; on Anglo-American relations, 66:138-139; letters to, 77:165
- Baring Brothers, London letters, 68:504, 513
- Barker, ———, 70:16
- Barker, Benjamin, 79:180-181
- Barker, Capt. and Mrs. Eben, gift, 77:164, 166
- Barker, Ebenezer, papers, 71:522
- Barker, Edward T., papers, 71:522, and diaries, 72:422
- Barker, Dr. Fordyce, 67:480
- Barker, Isaac, 69:450
- Barker, Jno., 1684 case, 79:171
- Barker, Lt. John, quoted, 63:36; Revolutionary narrative, 68:455
- Barker, Josiah, papers, 71:522; letter to, 74:109
- Barker, Richard, Sr., defendant, 79:169
- Barker, Robert, printer, 63:231
- Barker, Stephen, putative fornication, 79:170-171, 176; plaintiff, 79:180-181
- Barker, William, 70:13
- Barker-Edes-Noyes papers, additions, 77:164, 166, 78:158
- Barker papers, 71:522; additions, 74:109, 75:127
- Barkstead, John, 67:23
- Barlow, Charles L., gift, 67:617
- Barlow, Ellen Shaw (Mrs. Francis C.), gift, 61:212
- Barlow, Gen. Francis C., 61:212, 67:617
- Barlow, Joel, 68:262, 69:223, 224, 227, 228; *The Columbiad*, 78:155-156; *The Hasty Pudding*, 80:148, 158
- Barlow, Robert S., 61:212; gift, 67:617
- Barlow, Roger, 68:73
- Barlow, Samuel L. M., 62:366
- Barnard. *See also* Bernard
- Barnard, Francis, 61:277
- Barnard, Rev. John, 71:374

- Barnard, Moses, shipmaster, 67:229, 291, 333
- Barnard, Thomas, shipmaster, 61:276, 277, 291, 292
- Barnard, Rev. Thomas, of Andover, 70:16
- Barnes, Charles M., H. Adams' pupil, 66:298, 301, 311
- Barnes, Harry Elmer, 64:292-294
- Barnes, Henry, merchant, 65:458, 69:184, 185
- Barnes, Rev. Henry E., and 1884 election, 64:475
- Barnes, William, 68:397, 398, 404
- Barney, Charles G., 62:203, 205, 206
- Barney, Griffin, shipmaster, 67:242, 243, 244, 245, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 321
- Barns, Thomas, will and estate inventory, 76:171
- Barnstable, church division, 71:54; minister, 71:55
- Barnum, Phineas T., 62:14
- Barras, Louis, comte de, 71:125, 130
- Barré, Isaac, and American colonies, 63:310
- Barrell, Joseph (1739-1804), 61:274, 65:592, 67:586, 68:390; letterbook, 70:349
- Barrell, Joseph, Jr., W.Va. deed, 68:505
- Barrell, Walter, 65:462n
- Barrel staves, 79:157
- Barrère, Camille, 69:353
- Barret, Samuel, and *The Group*, 62:15, 16
- Barrett, ———, 70:111, 112
- Barrett, Clifton Waller, "The Making of a History: Letters of Henry Adams to Henry Vignaud and Charles Scribner, 1879-1913," 71:204-271, 526; Corresponding Member, 71:494, 495, 508; gift, 76:174-175
- Barrett, Theodore, papers, 80:146
- Barrett, William E., 70:125
- Barriffe, William, 67:10n, 17-18
- Barrington, E., L. A. Beck pseudonym, 64:306
- Barrington, William Wildman, 2d viscount Barrington, 66:87
- Barron, James, Magdalen College fellow, 66:25n
- Barrow, Giles, 61:23
- Barrow, William, 68:263
- Barrowe, Henry, 69:81, 83, 96
- Barry, Ann Spranger, 61:291n
- Barry, James, Scot, 61:16
- Barry, James Stetson, R. C. Winthrop on, 78:154
- Barry, John (1745-1803), on naval signals, 68:69
- Barry, John S. (1819-1872), 66:235n
- Barry, William, 67:230, 232, 239, 254
- Barstow, Samuel, 65:80
- Bartholomew, Henry, 64:104
- Bartholomew Fair*, B. Jonson, 68:6
- Bartlet, Enoch, 66:477
- Bartlett, Edward Jarvis, Civil War letters, 74:112, additions, 75:128
- Bartlett, Elizabeth French, 61:53
- Bartlett, [Ichabod], *Speech . . . on . . . Retrenchment*, 77:169
- Bartlett, Joseph, Indian captive, 68:121-122
- Bartlett, Joseph Gardner, 61:53, 87n, 68:439
- Bartlett, Josiah (1729-1795), 61:80n, 63:348, 352
- Bartlett, Dr. Josiah (1759-1820), ship's log, 74:112
- Bartlett, Ruth J. (Mrs. William B.), gifts, 74:112-113, 75:128
- Bartlett, Sidney (Sydney), 65:162; on B. R. Curtis, 64:246
- Bartlett, Truman H., 63:135, 233, 69:450, 458-459; Lincoln mask, 61:41
- Bartlett, W. H., Faneuil Hall view, 74:127
- Bartolomei, Roy L., microfilm associate editor, 77:180, 78:180n
- Bartolozzi, Francesco, engravings, 69:103
- Barton, Bruce, 67:566
- Barton, E. M., letters to, 80:146
- Barton, William, 63:345n
- Barton, William, Jr., 67:330
- Barton St. David, Somerset, England, Adams connection, 61:1
- Baruch, Bernard, White House gift, 63:12
- Barzun, Jacques, Corresponding Member, 73:116, 117, 159; "The Economics of Research," 74:128
- Barzun, Mrs. Jacques, gifts, 79:220, 222, 225
- Bascom, Peter, 67:222, 223

- Basford, Emory, quoted, 76:145
 Bass, ———, 67:246, 247, 312-313
 Bass, Alden, 65:63
 Bass, Edward, letter, copy, 78:165
 Bass, Robert P., N.H. gov., 70:368, 371
 Bassett, Frances, 63:535n
 Bassett, Pvt. John E., Civil War diary, 77:159
 Bassett, John Spencer, 72:491; death, 61:90
 Bassett, Mrs. Prentiss P., gift, 67:588
 Bassett, William, 67:80, 106
 Basso, Antonio, 68:55
 Bastille, Mrs. Dorothy Quincy, gift, 69:493, 70:300
 Bastwick, Dr. John, 66:38
 Batavia (Jakarta), Indonesia, 78:175
 Batchelder, Charles, gift, 73:161
 Batchelder, Charles Foster, 69:429
 Batchellor, Jacob, commission, 62:111
 Bateaux, N. American, 80:5-6
 Bates, ———, 61:302n
 Bates, Atty.-Gen. Edward, 63:189; 68:307, 324
 Bates, Eleanor, 69:439
 Bates, Judge Frederick, 62:26, 27
 Bates, Isaac Chapman, 68:273
 Bates, John, letterbook, 71:498
 Bates, John L., 70:113
 Bates, Joshua (1776-1854), sermons, 76:179, 77:169
 Bates, Joshua (1788-1864), letters, 68:504
 Bates, Levi, signature, 74:105
 Bates, Mordecai, 70:48
 Bates, Rebecca, MS note, 72:480
 Bates, Sanford, 71:304
 Bates, Thomas, publisher, 66:39
 Bath, Edward, earl of, 63:20, 21. *See also* William Pulteney
 Bathurst, Allen, 1st earl Bathurst, 70:22
 Bathurst, Henry, 2d earl Bathurst, *Trials*, 61:256
 Bathurst, Ralph, Trinity College, Oxford president, 66:24n
 Batley, I., 61:252
 Battery, 79:178-179
 "The Battle Hymn of the Republic," J. W. Howe, 69:171
The Battle of Bunker Hill, MHS Picture Book, 80:153
 Battles, Jonathan, memorandum book, 80:141
The Battles of Talavera, 79:223
 Bau, Fiji Islands, 78:14-15
 Bauquier, Henry, 67:392
 Bausch & Lomb Optical Company, gifts, 65:370, 66:498
 Baxter, James Phinney (d. 1921), 66:250
 Baxter, James Phinney, 3d (d. 1975), Member, Resident, 63:192, 233, Associate, 77:162, 181; Council, 65:326, 429, 570, report, 66:451-454; "The British High Commissioners at Washington in 1871," 65:334-357; Nominating Committee, 66:449; "Plans for the History of the Present World War," 68:486; T. C. Smith memoir, 72:401-402
 Baxter, Rev. Joseph, MS, sermons, 72:453, 462
 Baxter, Rev. Richard, 65:148, 66:30, 67:36; *Call to the Unconverted*, 61:246, 68:518
 Baxter, Richard S., gift, 75:123
 Baxter-Adams papers, 72:452-453, additions, 72:462
 Bayard, James A., 68:343
 Bayard, John, 63:396, 471
 Bayard, Mary Bowdoin, 63:328n
 Bayard, Phebe, 63:328n
 Bayard, Thomas F., 64:476, 477; and Venezuelan affair, 65:113, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 135, 144, 145
 Bay Islands, 70:190
 Bayle, Pierre, 64:240, 242, 68:22; *Biographical Dictionary*, 61:252, 290
 Bayley, Daniel, bookseller, 61:232; letters, 61:243, 289
 Bayley, Frank W., 67:574-575; ed. Dunlap's *History*, 71:66
 Baylies, Francis, 64:48
 Baylies, William, 61:92, 66:105
 Baym, Max I., gift, 74:129; letter to, 74:129
 Bayne (Banes), William, Scot, 61:20
 Bay of Fundy, 62:351
 Bayonets, 80:9
 Bayonne, France, 69:121, 227
 Bay Psalm Book, 1640 edn., 69:96, 70:250, 257; 1698 edn., 70:261, lent, 80:162
 Bay State Historical League, at MHS, 75:123, 137

- Bay State Rate Case, 69:338
- Bazin, Abbé. *See* François Arouet de Voltaire
- Beacon Biographies series, 69:270
- Beacon Hill, 76:175
- Beaird, Charles, stamp inspector, 62:187
- Beal, Boylston Adams, Resident Member, 66:539, 556; gift, 66:566; death, 68:476; tribute, 68:479-480
- Beale, Howard K., textbook study, 72:327; ed. G. Welles *Diary*, 78:89
- Beale, John, Cambridge vice-chancellor, 66:8
- Beames, William, Scot, 61:20
- Beamis, John, 65:193
- Bean, ———, 61:268
- Bean, Capt. David, 63:268, 270, 272, 273, 274
- Bean, Gilbert L., gifts, 75:123, 77:162, 165
- Beard, Alanson W., 70:115, 116, 117, 121, 127; state treasurer, 70:108; speeches, 70:112; quoted, 70:119
- Beard, Charles A., 68:181; quoted, 73:92-93
- Beard, Dr. George M., 67:478
- Beards, Mosaic law, 68:3
- Bears, in N.H., 63:440
- Bearse, Edwin W., Civil War letters, 79:226
- Bearskin rugs, 74:25
- Beatty, ———, 63:424
- Beatty, Adam, 61:29
- Beatty, Rev. Charles, 63:424
- Beatty, Col. John, commissary-general, 63:423, 424
- Beatty, Richard R., Jr., editorial assistant, 71:461-462
- Beauchamp, John, and Pilgrims, 62:35n
- Beauharnais, Eugène de, 68:297n
- Beaumarchais, Pierre A. C. de, 63:516
- Beaumont, Hammond, 61:269n
- Beauregard, Gen. Pierre G. T., 63:19
- Beau Rivage Hotel, Ouchy, Lausanne, 69:349
- Beauty, B. Adams' horse, 80:95
- Beaver, 79:169-170; in China trade, 67:230, 240, 345
- Beccaria Bonesana, Cesare, marquis, *Essay on Crimes*, 61:256
- Becher, Sir William, 67:9
- Beck, ———, shipmaster, 67:202
- Beck, Mrs. Lily Adams, 64:306
- Becke, Louis, 66:261, 263
- Becker, Carl L., 68:432-433, 69:390-391, 493; as historian, P. H. Buck on, 69:493; quoted, 78:20
- Becker, Robert M., 69:456
- Becket, T., 61:260n
- Beckwith, Maj. George, and American affairs, 1787-1791, 76:180
- Becx, John, Scotch prisoners, 61:8, 12, 18, 23, 24; mill interests, 16
- Bedford, Duke of. *See* John Russell
- Bedford, N.H., Catholic Church, 65:74
- Bedford, N.Y., French camp, 67:153
- Bedford Flag, 64:523
- Bedloe, William, 67:50
- Bedortha, Blanche, accuses H. Parsons, 64:99
- Bee, James, 67:361
- Beebe, James M., 65:296
- Beecher, Henry Ward, 62:6, 67:455, 68:305, 69:268, 322-323, 70:292; and evolution theory, 64:525
- Beecher, Lyman, 72:492; quoted, 72:102
- Beecher, Thomas, *Talbot* master, 62:288, 329
- Beeckman, Margaret Gardiner (Mrs. William H.), 61:219
- Beeckman, William H., 61:219n
- Beef quarter, 79:170
- Bee husbandry, J. Winthrop, Jr., on, 72:38
- Beekman, J. M., 67:409
- Beethoven, Ludwig van, 68:352
- Beggar's Opera*, 62:180n
- Behavior, colonial, manuals, 74:9-10
- "Being Mayor of Boston a Hundred Years Ago," S. A. Eliot, 66:154-173
- Beirut, Syria, 69:256, 261
- Belcher, Andrew (1647-1717), 64:188, 67:65, 68:18
- Belcher, Andrew (1706-1771), 68:517
- Belcher, Gov. Jonathan (1682-1757), 63:241, 242, 68:231, 517, 70:241, 357, 375, 73:24-26, 76:187; letters, 63:241-242, 243-244; and Pemaquid affair, 63:263; on Boston winters, 65:274; letterbooks, 71:465, microfilm edn., 78:175; quoted, 73:26

- Belcher, Judge Jonathan (1710-1776), 73:25; letter to, 72:414
- Belcher, Rev. Joseph, 67:70
- Belden, Henry, quoted, 72:104
- Belfast, 70:53
- Belfry murder, Boston, scrapbook, 68:492
- Belgium, 70:178; German invasion, 67:542, 70:144, 145. *See also* Benelux
- Belial, men of, 62:182, 188, 189
- Belize, British Honduras, 70:190
- Belknap, Abigail (d. 1811), sampler, 73:116
- Belknap, Abigail (d. 1815), 66:97
- Belknap, Jeremy, 62:242n, 63:425n, 438, 459n, 465n, 533n, 545n, 66:118n, 122, 411, 415, 68:126, 80:160; and MHS, 61:91, 76:195, founder, 77:163, 1791 *Circular Letter*, 78:181; and E. Hazard, L. S. Mayo on, 62:86; and W. Gordon, 63:306-307, 466, 537n; in Boston, 63:537n; S. A. Eliot on, 66:96-106; papers, 70:240-241; borrows Gov. J. Winthrop Journal, 80:58
- Belknap, Joseph, 61:93
- Belknap, Ruth Eliot (Mrs. Jeremy), 66:96, 97, 98, 118n; "Country Parson's Wife" verses, 63:465
- Belknap, Sarah, J. Belknap's daughter, 62:242n
- Belknap, Gen. William W., 67:427
- Belknap Press, Harvard University Press, 71:352, 73:119, 123, 124, 146, 150, 160, 75:140, 77:184, 80:157; Adams Papers publishers, 71:467, 78:160; Carey-Thomas Award, 74:106
- Bell, Col. ———, 62:197
- Bell, Charles H., 66:250
- Bell, Ella Eaton Dickens, 68:284n
- Bell, Helen M., bequest, 68:504
- Bell, Isaac, 67:293
- Bell, John, 61:220, 65:48n, 68:301, 337, 369
- Bell, Larry, 78:54-55
- Bell, Capt. Peter H., 68:284, 289
- Bell, Robert, 61:233, 256n, 271; letter, 61:286
- Bell, Stoughton, gift, 64:27
- Bell, Tom, C. Bridenbaugh on, 69:494-495
- Bell, Whitfield Jenks, Jr., "Henry Stevens, his Uncle Samuel, and the Franklin Papers," 72:143-211, 478; Corresponding Member, 72:455, 456, 468; luncheon guest, 73:120; gifts, 76:177, 78:165; sponsor, 77:162, 78:152
- Bellamie, John, 63:196
- Bellamy, Joseph. *See* Paulinus
- Bellasys, Sir William, 69:67, 73-74
- Bellingham, Elizabeth, 69:467
- Bellingham, Gov. Richard, 63:104, 64:21, 25, 71, 104, 68:10, 11, 12n; Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff; Congregationalist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:107; quoted, 76:109, 110, 111
- Belloc, Hilaire, as historian, 64:301-302
- Bellomont, Earl of. *See* Richard Coote
- Bellows, Rev. Henry Whitney, 69:451; papers, 65:169, 71:458, additions, 72:413, 422; and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:402-414; letter to, quoted, 72:424; newspaper clippings, 72:428
- Bellows, Robert Peabody, gift, 65:169; W. H. Kilham memoir, 69:431-434; Resident Member, 70:356, 357, 362, 71:438; "Some Boston Weathervanes," 71:542; death, 72:411, 416
- Bells, Paul Revere & Son, 72:480; Christ Church, Boston, 75:124
- Bell's Travels*, 61:256
- Bell Telephone Company, 68:488-489; and F. Blake, 76:182
- Belmont, August, H. Adams' pupil, 66:299-301, 312
- Beloit College, gift, 74:113
- Belurger, Charles, 68:48
- Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 69:17
- Bemerton, England, 69:83
- Bemis, George, *Report*, 71:498; papers, 71:503, 522, 72:420-421; quoted, 72:421; letter to, quoted, 72:423-424; MS diary, 72:427
- Bemis, George F., gift, 71:498
- Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 67:651, 68:171, 198n, 69:411, 70:359, 386, 71:356, 72:491; Corresponding Member, 66:532, 534; "John Quincy Adams and George Washington," 67:365-384; H. Adams memoir, 70:279-281; gifts, 70:306, 71:502; "The Scuffle in the Rotunda," 71:156-166, 447; J. Q. Adams biography, 71:351-352; adviser, 71:439; absent, 71:447;

- speaker, 73:120, 158; "The Adams Family and their Manuscripts," 73:134-149
- Bemis, Seth, 71:118
- Bemis, Stephen, *The Death of a Wife*, 79:223
- Bemis papers, 71:503, addition, 72:427
- Bendelari, George, H. Adams' pupil, 66:302-303, 311
- Bender, Wilbur Joseph, Resident Member, 74:109, 110, 124; S. B. Fay memoir, 79:206-208
- Bendish, Mrs. ———, 63:448n
- Bene (Benne, Benny), James, Scot, 61:20
- Benedict, E. C., 70:133, 134
- Benedict, Col. Lewis E., letters, 64:433, 65:327
- Benefactor, Harvard College, T. Hollis, 77:121, 124-125
- Beneficiaries, race gains, 78:59
- "Benefit of Clergy in the American Criminal Law," A. L. Cross, 61:154-181
- Benelux, 70:178, 181
- Benevolent Fire Society, *Rules and Articles*, 80:140
- Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, 64:548
- Benjamin, Asher, signature, 74:105
- Benjamin, Judah P., 68:332
- Benjamin, Mary A., W. R. Benjamin's daughter, 78:26n; joins father's firm, 78:32; on father, 78:36
- Benjamin, Park, 67:44on; letters, 76:171; W. R. Benjamin's father, 78:24
- Benjamin, Walter Romeyn, and autograph trade, L. J. Cappon on, 78:20-37; early career, 78:24-25; establishes own business, 78:25; and *The Collector*, 78:25, 26, 27; types of customers, 78:25-26; "office" vs. "shop," M. Benjamin on, 78:26n; and autograph sales, 78:28-29; quoted, 78:30-32, 33-35, 35-36; and bad debts, 78:31; business integrity, 78:31-32; daughter joins firm, 78:32, on, 78:36; relations with customers, 78:32-35; on MSS and institutions, 78:35-36; and Mr. Everyman, 78:37
- Benjamin, William Ewarts, younger brother of W. R. Benjamin, 78:24-25
- "Benjamin Blyth of Salem: Eighteenth Century Artist," H. W. Foote, 71:64-107, 552
- "Benjamin Franklin and My Great-Great-Great Grandmother," W. G. Roelker, 69:449
- Benjamin Lincoln papers, microfilm edn., 78:175, 79:237
- "Benjamin Waterhouse on Luigi Cornaro's *Long and Healthful Life*," H. R. Viets, 69:3-55, 438
- Benne (Bene, Benny), James, Scot, 61:20
- Benne, John, Scot, 61:20
- Benners, ———, shipmaster, 67:277, 284
- Bennet, Sir Henry, 1st earl of Arlington, 67:37, 38, 39, 40, 41
- Bennet, John, deed, 63:22
- Bennett, Judge ———, 80:75-76; ———. Bumgardner on, 80:76
- Bennett, James Gordon (1795-1872), 68:306
- Bennett, James Gordon (1841-1918), 67:462
- Bennett, John, London publisher, 68:91, 95, 96n
- Bennett, William S., 68:399
- Bennett Street Church, Boston, 69:134n
- Bennington, Vt., battle, 63:364, 365, 68:127, 129
- Benoit, Mme. Marcel, 69:230n
- Bensalem Township, Pa., French camp, 67:157, 166
- Benson, Frank, 66:264
- Benson, Godfrey Rathbone, baron Charnwood, 68:352; death, 68:489; tribute, 68:496
- Bentham, Jeremy, and law of nature, 63:99n; quoted, 78:121, 122
- Bentinck, V. Cavendish, 69:359
- Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, duke of Portland, letter, 61:218
- Bentley, Rev. William, 62:2, 67:169, 175, 177, 69:194-195; Boston Catholic Church contribution, 65:71; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:76; *Diary* quoted, 71:76, 77; letter to, 72:486, quoted, 72:493
- Bentley-cum-Arksey, Yorks., England, 61:87
- Bently, ———, shipmaster, 67:220, 221, 284, 296

- Benton, Mrs. L. G., 68:123
 Bentzon, Adrian B., at Ghent, 71:330
 Berceau, and *Boston*, G. W. Allen on, 65:163-168
 Bereere, Thomas, Scot, 61:20
 Bergerac, Cyrano de, 64:234
 Beria, Lavrenti, in *Great Soviet Encyclopedia*, 78:90
 Berkeley, Anne Forster (Mrs. George), 70:21
 Berkeley, Francis Lewis, Corresponding Member, 72:460, 461, 468
 Berkeley, George, dean of Derry and bishop of Cloyne, 69:152n, 70:336; in Newport, 65:536; J. Smibert portrait, 69:477; M. A. DeW. Howe on, 70:21-27, 314
 Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, 70:26
 Berkley, ———, bookbinder, 61:270
Berkshire Courier, 70:124
The Berkshire Hills Record, 79:248
 Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, broadside, 79:248
 Berle, Adolph A., Jr., quoted, 71:387-388
 Berlin, 69:363; Free University of, and F. Meinecke, 71:377; relations with, 77:91-92
 Berlin, Sir Isaiah, Corresponding Member, 73:116, 117, 159
 Bermuda, 62:100, 107, 388, 407, 68:78, 315, 69:152, 159, 161; G. Berkeley college plan, 70:22, 23, 24, 25, 26
 Bernard (Barnard), Col. Benjamin, 61:296n, 299
 Bernard, Gov. and Sir Francis, 62:16, 19, 190, 63:368, 489, 588, 594, 612, 66:77, 67:118, 129, 69:119, 128, 129, 178-179, 70:243, 73:156, 78:141; portrait, 61:41; and Stamp Act, 62:189; and Hampshire County college, 66:60-69, 71, 73; proclamations, 69:472, 71:453, 72:471
 Bernard, Mountague, and Treaty of Washington, 65:348-349, 357
 Berner, Margaret G., MHS secretary, 73:159. *See also* Margaret Berner Crisafulli
 Bernhardt, Gen. Friedrich A. J., 67:434
 Bernon, Gabriel, 67:63
 Bernstorff, Count Johann-Heinrich, quoted, 64:129
 Berry, ———, 67:206, 218, 316
 Berry, Charles Ferdinand de Bourbon, duc de, 67:390
 Berry, Cox and, booksellers, 61:229, 247, 250n, 303n; *Voyages*, 61:273n
 Berry, Edward, 61:247n
 Berry, Marie C. F. L. de Naples, duchesse de, 67:390-391, 393
 Berry, William W., 64:405
 Berryhill, Charles J., H. Adams' pupil, 66:303, 311
 Berthier, Alexandre, 67:157
 Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby of Eresby, 1st earl of Lindsey, 67:4, 5, 15
 [Bertrand, ———], *Lettre Missive*, 62:96
 Bérulle, Pierre de, 64:222, 223, 224
 Berwick, England, Scotch prisoners, 61:9
 Berwick, Me., Scotch prisoners, 61:16
 Berwick y Alba, Jacobo Maria del Pilar Carlos Manuel Fitz-James Stuart, duque de, Member, Corresponding, 66:449, 473, Honorary, 70:382, 383; death, 71:435, 438
 Beston, Henry, gifts, 71:477, 502
 Bethel, Me., Indian captives from, 68:129
 Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von, and press, 64:128
Betsey Thoughtless, 61:256
 Bettenham, James, 61:252
 Beveridge, Sen. Albert Jeremiah, 68:352, 358, 69:275n, 282, 283, 70:311, 72:491; *Life of Lincoln*, 61:130; on D. Webster, 64:41; quoted, 71:139; Lincoln library, 71:443; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45
 Beveridge, Catherine Eddy (Mrs. Albert J.), gifts, 61:81, 71:443
 Beveridge, Mrs. Elizabeth S., gifts, 76:175, 77:164, and deposit, 76:171
 Beverly Cotton Manufactory, 68:238
 Beverly Ferry, license, 70:313
 Bianchi, John, 69:481
 Bibb, George M., 65:42n, 43
 Biberstein, ———, 76:79
 Bible, as means of education, 63:117; reading, 77:165, Ala. schools, 78:112
 "Bible Commonwealth," 63:111
 Biblia Americana, C. Mather, 80:154

- Bibliographer, J. Logan as, 79:43-46
 Bibliography, *Father Abbey's Will*, G. T. Goodspeed, 73:30-37
 "A Bibliography of New England," A. B. Forbes, *N.E. Quarterly*, 69:438
Bibliography of Texas, 1795-1845, T. W. Streeter, 77:152
Bibliothèque Portative des Meilleurs Écrivains Français, N. Faucon, 76:206
 Bic Island, Que., 70:37
 Bickerstaff, Isaac, *Love in a Village*, 61:257; *Lionel and Clarissa*, 61:257; *Maid of the Mill*, 61:257; *Padlock*, 61:258, 291
 Bicknell, Benjamin, gift, 72:481
 Bicknell, Luke Emerson, *The Sharpshooters*, MS, 72:481
 Bicknell, William H. W., 62:55
 Biddeford, Me., highway, 80:141
 Biddle, Col. Clement, 67:166
 Biden, John, 62:203; letter, 62:203
 Bidwell, Rev. Adonijah, *Louisbourg journal*, 79:247
 Bidwell, Barnabas, letters, 74:114, 76:172, 79:248
 Bidwell, Mrs. Charles G., gift, 79:248
 Bidwell, Marshall S., lecture notes, 80:141
The Biennial Register, U.S. officers and agents, 78:154
 Bifeild, Nicolas, 72:59
 Bigamy, benefit of clergy, 61:156, 180
 Bigelow, Albert Francis, 67:616, 617, 618, 619, 622, 623, 624, 644, 646, 647, 650, 651, 653, 68:475, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 515, 517, 518, 519, 521, 522, 69:437, 438, 441, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 459, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 472, 473, 474, 475, 485, 486-488, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 496; President, 66:ix, 67:ix, 615, 644, 68:484, 500, 515, 69:445, 463, 485, 70:297, 350, retires, 70:307; Resident Member, 66:481, 498, resigns, 71:490, 508; Committees, Finance, Nominating, 66:538, 67:645, 68:486, 501, 516, 69:446, 465, 488, 490, 70:303, 309, 323, 324-325, 327, 344, 348-349, 378; gifts, 67:616, 69:450
 Bigelow, Alpheus, silhouette, 69:450
 Bigelow, Elijah, silhouette, 69:450
 Bigelow, Erastus Brigham, 71:476-477
 Bigelow, Eunice, silhouette, 69:450
 Bigelow, Francis H., gifts, 64:210, 434, 449, 506, 65:111
 Bigelow, Frederick S., estate, gift, 71:475
 Bigelow, George Dexter, land title records, 79:222
 Bigelow, George T., 66:124, 157, 165
 Bigelow, Harry A., 78:66n
 Bigelow, Henry Forbes, 69:414
 Bigelow, Dr. Henry J., 66:181
 Bigelow, Horatio, 62:214
 Bigelow, Rev. Jacob (1743-1816), diary, 62:32; ordination sermon, 77:172
 Bigelow, Dr. Jacob (1786-1879), 67:440-441, 445, 69:272-273, 70:63
 Bigelow, Jacob, 1831-1832 journal, 71:475
 Bigelow, Dr. Melville, and B. Adams, 80:98
 Bigelow, William Sturgis, M.D., Japanese order, 61:213; F. C. Shattuck tribute, 62:223; J. E. Lodge on, 75:108-109
 Biggar, Henry Percival, death, 66:501
 Biggs, Lt. ———, 63:324
Biglow Papers, J. R. Lowell, 68:378
 Bigmore, Edward C., quoted, 72:152-153; letter, 72:180-181
 Bigot, Sebastien F., vicomte de Morogues, 68:65, 70:48
 Bilansky, Anne, 61:177
 Bilbo, Theodore G., 68:374
 Billerica, 70:10
 Billericay, England, 69:50, 54
 Billing, Susan, 61:52
 Billings, Edmund 68:461
 Billings, John D., *Hardtack and Coffee*, 77:165
 Billings, Josh, 69:268
 Billings, Lucy Parker (Mrs. George), diary, 76:172
 Billings, Rev. Richard, 67:80, 81, 86, 105, 109
 Billington, ———, F. W. Grinnell ancestor, 72:434
 Billington, Francis, executed, 62:355
 Billington, John, 63:95
 Billington, Ray Allen, Corresponding Member, 72:478, 479, 496; "Frederick Jackson Turner Comes to Harvard," 74:51-83, 109

- Bill of Rights, England, revolutionary, 63:57
 Bill of Rights, Mass., 1692, disallowed, 63:93, not forgotten, 63:106
 Bill of Rights, U.S., 1774, 63:312n; 1791, 68:325, 70:150, 156, 157
 Bills, Bridgewater valuation, 72:457
 Bills of credit, 63:362n
 Billson, Miss M. G., 69:368
 Billyou, De Forest, 70:284
 Biltmore Declaration, 1942, and Palestine, 69:393
 Bindings, books, 61:242; Adams Papers volumes, repairs, 75:135
 Bingham, ———, 63:361
 Bingham, Anne Willing (Mrs. William), 68:182-183
 Bingham, Caleb, 68:126
 Bingham, Edward M., Jr., gifts, 72:452-453, 462
 Bingham, Hiram, 78:66, 68
 Bingham, William, 68:182, 183; employs W. R. Birch, 62:207; Maine lands, 71:501
 Binney, Horace, 68:327-328
 Binns, John, 63:50
 Biographers, function, 78:93-94
 "Biographer's Bait: A Reminder of Edmund Quincy," M. A. DeW. Howe, 68:377-391, 487
Biographical Dictionary, J. Eliot, 72:493
Biographical Sermons, W. Enfield, 77:169
 Biography, American, volumes on, 72:482, 73:115, 118, 157; books, 74:129; post-Civil War interest in, 79:81
 "Biography and History," D. Malone, 67:586
 Birch, Mrs. Francis C., gift, 77:170, 186
 Birch, William R., G. Washington portraits, 62:200, 203, 204, 205, 206, interview with, 62:208n; discovers new enamel, 62:207
 Bird, Charles Sumner, 67:512-513; Resident Member, 71:517, 520, 72:417; gift, 72:482
 Bird, George H., gift, 64:166
 Bird, Nathaniel, letter, 61:298
 Birds, 68:282; as food, 68:218-219; protection of, 68:219; stuffed, 74:25-26; Mass., W. B. O. Peabody watercolors, 79:228
 Bird's Tavern, Va., French camp, 67:161, 164
 Birk, David, 61:158
 Birkenhead, John, 67:33; journalist, 66:48, 49
 Birmingham, England, riots, 63:565
 Birney, James G., 68:274n
 Biscoe, Nathaniel. *See* Nathaniel Briscoe.
 Bishop, Bridget, *alias* Olliver, warrant to hang, 62:23
 Bishop, George P., 70:114
 Bishop, Timothy, quoted, 72:114
 Bisland, La., battle plan, 71:435
 Bismarck, Prince Otto von, and press, 64:126-127
 Bissett, Isabella L., gift, 67:645
 Bixby, Widow, S. C. Wheelwright on, 75:107-108
 Bixby, William Keeney, death, 64:370
 Black, ———, child, death, 62:295
 Black, Daniel, 61:29
 Black, Frank Swett, 61:29
 Black, George N., deposit, 61:128
 Black, Justice Hugo L., quoted, 78:106
 Black, J. W., 69:271
 Blackall, Clarence H., 69:431
 Blackburn, Joseph, 71:68; A. Oliver, Jr., portrait, 75:142
 Blackburne, Francis, archdeacon of Cleveland, England, 69:190; *Memoirs of Thomas Hollis*, 69:103; correspondence, 69:107, 152, 174, 186, 189, 191; tract, 69:172; *Confessional*, 69:187
 Blacke, Daniel, Scot, 61:20
 Black Hawk, Indian chief, 68:287, 288; Boston reception, 66:169n
 Blackiston, Mrs. ———, 61:9
 Black lead mine, Sturbridge, 80:68. *See also* Tantiusques
 Blackpool, England, 69:381
 Black Sea, 69:353
 Blackstone, Anne Hawley (Mrs. John), 61:87
 Blackstone, John, 61:87
 Blackstone (Blaxstone, Blaxton), Rev. William (1595-1675), 61:86-87, 62:359n, 68:440
 Blackstone, Sir William (1723-1780), 61:286, 69:233, 234; on English laws, 68:133, 139, 145, 151, 152, 262; *Com-*

- mentaries, abridgement, 77:172; quoted, 78:121
- Blackstone Manufacturing Co., account book, 70:327
- Black Tom the Tyrant (Earl of Strafford), 63:140, 151
- Black Watch, 63:251
- Blackwell, Alice Stone, 64:481; gift, 62:23
- Blackwell, Henry, 64:481
- Blackwell, Jacob, stamp distributor, 62:186n
- Blackwell, Lucy Stone. *See* Lucy Stone
- Bladensburg, Md., French camp, 67:164
- Bladon, S., 61:239n
- Blaine, James G., 65:112, 66:320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 327, 330, 68:335, 70:100, 104, 107, 109, 123, 125, 129; and 1884 election, 64:467-498, 67:502, 70:105, 106, 108; and Venezuela affair, 65:116, 117; and C. J. Guiteau, 67:458, 465, 466, 467, 475, 480; and Franklin papers, 72:158-162; correspondence, 72:189-191, 194, 197-198
- Blair, Francis Preston (1791-1876), 62:211, 70:76; letter, 63:88
- Blair, Gen. Francis Preston (1821-1875), 63:88n, 67:410
- Blair, Sen. Henry W., 64:535
- Blair, John, benefit of clergy, 61:168
- Blair, Montgomery, 63:88n, 68:307
- Blair, Ruth, 61:192, 193
- Blaisdel, Daniel, 61:80
- Blaisdell, Miss A. L., gift, 64:523
- Blake, Capt. ———, 61:229, 69:121
- Blake, Elizabeth, miniature, 76:178
- Blake, Francis, 1808 embargo case, 71:133
- Blake, Francis (1866-1913) ("Transmitter"), diaries, 73:162, additions, 75:127; papers, 76:192, personal, 76:182
- Blake, George, U.S. atty., 71:133
- Blake, Henry N., letter, 77:171
- Blake, John, Jr., Wrentham MS map, 75:124
- Blake, Dr. John R., gift, 71:491
- Blake, Joseph, 68:505
- Blake, Marian L., gifts, 61:31, 64:285
- Blake, Maurice Cary, Resident Member, 72:432, 433, 441; gifts, 72:460, 462, 78:164, 79:219, 220, 221, 226; Council, 72:463, 464; "Some Aspects of Boston Postal History," 75:123; collection exhibited, 75:123; ed. "A Mast-Fleet Letter of 1709," 78:133-137, 152
- Blake, Simon, 76:179
- Blake transmitter, inventor, diaries, 73:162, 75:127; papers, 76:182, 192
- Blakiston, Nathaniel, 65:520
- Blanc, Louis, letters, 76:178
- Blanchard, Charles B., gift, 75:128
- Blanchard, Claude, 67:154, 158, 164, 165
- Blanchard, S., of Salem, 67:268, 271
- Blanck, Jacob Nathaniel, Resident Member, 77:164, 166, 181; "The Juvenile Reading of Certain Nineteenth-Century American Worthies," 79:64-73, 218
- Bland, Col. ———, *Military Discipline*, 78:167
- Bland-Allison Act, 66:325, 326
- Blaney, Mrs. Charles P., gift, 72:413
- Blaney papers, 72:413
- Blatchford, Richard M., 68:319
- Blathwayt, ———, 68:84
- Blathwayte, Mary Wynter (Mrs. William), 62:65
- Blathwayte, William, marriage settlement, 62:65
- Blavatsky, Helena F., Theosophical Society founder, 64:530-531
- Blaxstone or Blaxton, Rev. William. *See* William Blackstone (1595-1675)
- Blaxton, William (b. 1601), 61:87n
- Blenker, Brig.-Gen. Louis, 69:291
- Blessed Unions*, C. Mather, 72:453
- Bligh, Edwin P., spare MHS janitor, 77:177
- Blight, Capt. William, 78:6
- Blight, P., 67:219
- Blinds, window, in China trade, 67:275, 315, 344, 349, 351, 352
- Bliss, Elizabeth B., gift, 66:562
- Bliss, George (1793-1873), papers, 74:114, 121; letter, 74:121
- Bliss, George, Jr., letter to, 74:121
- Bliss, Rev. William D. P., 64:540, 542
- Bliss, William J. A., gift, 66:562
- Bliss papers, 70:321
- Blockade, Civil War, 68:311, 313-316, 340, 346, 351, 361
- The Blockade of Boston*, farce, 62:20

- The Blockheads*, M. Warren farce, 62:19
 Block Island, 61:28
 Blodget, Samuel (1724-1807), 70:260
 Blodget, Samuel (1757-1814), U.S. Capitol drawings, 79:225
 Blois, Goodman ———, 61:26
 Blois, Richard, 61:26
 Blome, Richard, 68:119
 "Bloody flux." *See* Dysentery
 Bloomfield, Joseph, N.J. gov., letter to, 72:413
 Bloomington, Ia., 68:287
 Bloomsbury Jack (John Russell, duke of Bedford), 62:176, 180
 Blot, Pierre, 68:212
 Blount, William, investigation, 79:226
 Blower, Thomas, 70:311
 Bloxham, James, Mount Vernon steward, 63:537
 Blue Cross-Blue Shield, 72:466, 467; staff coverage, 72:490
 Blue-Hill Turnpike Corporation, 68:235
 Blum, John Morton, Corresponding Member, 72:484, 485, 496
 Blum, Léon, 70:174
 Blunt, Edmund M., 68:105, 106, 107, 110, 111; *The American Coast Pilot*, 77:189
 Blunt, Lt. Col. Henry, 61:299
 Blyth, Abigail Massey (Mrs. Samuel), 71:66
 Blyth, Benjamin (b. 1711), 71:66, 76
 Blyth, Benjamin (bap. 1746), H. W. Foote on, 71:64-107; obscure, 71:65-66, 76; baptized, 71:66; forebears, 71:66; advertisement, 71:67; portraits and attributed portraits, 71:69-75, 81-106, A. Adams, 71:70-71, 82, 506-507, J. Adams, 71:70-71, 81-82, 507, signed, 71:71, G. Cabot, 71:82-83, E. Cabot, 71:83, Rev. T. Cary, 71:83-84, D. Cary, 71:84, Capt. J. Collins, 71:84-85, M. Collins, 71:85, Samuel Curwen, 71:85-86, Sarah Curwen, 71:86-87, E. Dabney, 71:87, Elias H. Derby, 71:87-88, Elizabeth Derby, 71:88, Ezekiel H. Derby, 71:88-89, G. Dodge, 71:89, L. Dodge, 71:89-90, Gen. J. Fiske, 71:90, L. P. Fiske, 71:90, J. Flagg, 71:90-91, J. Gibaut, 71:91, Dr. E. Hersey, 71:91-92, Dr. E. A. Holyoke, 71:92-93, M. Holyoke, 71:93, W. A. Homans, 71:93, R. and P. Homans, 71:94, Dr. J. Lemmon, 71:94, T. Mason, 71:94-95, S. McIntire, 71:95, T. Melvill, 71:95-96, W. Messervy, 71:97, B. Moses, 71:97, S. and R. Moses, 71:97-98, A. Orne, 71:98, M. C. Orne, 71:99, lost Col. J. Otis, 71:99, D. Ropes, 71:99-100, P. Ropes, 71:100, J. Simpson, 71:100-101, E. Stafford, 71:101, Gen. J. Thomas, 71:102, B. West, 71:102-103, J. White, 71:103, E. White, 71:103-104, Rev. G. Whitefield, 71:104-105, unknown woman, 71:105; style, 71:74-75; Free Mason, 71:75-76; later career unknown, 71:76, addendum, 71:78n; contemporary impression, 71:76-78; engravings, allegorical, 71:105-106, Gen. G. Washington, 71:106, M. Washington, 71:106
 Blyth, Benjamin (bap. 1771), 71:66
 Blyth, Frank, 71:66
 Blyth, Jonathan, 71:66
 Blyth, Mary Legare (Mrs. Benjamin), 71:76
 Blyth, Mehitable Cook (Mrs. Benjamin), 71:66
 Blyth, Robert, of London, 71:65
 Blyth, Sally Rolland (Mrs. Samuel), 71:80
 Blyth, Samuel (1721-1774), 71:66
 Blyth, Samuel (1744-1795), 71:66; sues J. Coles, 71:75; heraldic painter, 71:78-79; note on, 71:78-80; attributions, 71:79; activities, 71:80; putative pun, 71:80; remarries, 71:80; references, 71:107
 Blyth, Samuel, Jr., 71:80
 Blyth, Samuel (bap. 1780) (son of Benjamin), 71:66
 Blyth, Sarah Gustin (Mrs. Jonathan), 71:66
 Boardman, Rev. Benjamin, and W. Gordon, 63:316n
 Boardman, Francis, 70:113
 Board of Assistants to the Marine Committee, 63:341n
 Board of Trade, British, T. Pownall and, 63:234, 237, 238, 246, 265n; and Pemquid affairs, 63:263, 264
 Board of War, 1776, 63:328, 377n
 Boards, 79:163

- The Boatswain's Whistle*, 74:105
 Bobbé, Dorothe, 67:384n
 Boddily, Rev. John, interment discourse, 77:169
 Bodleian Library, Oxford, 68:56n
 Bodman, Nicholas C., gift, 74:113
 Body of Liberties, 63:111; trial without jury in, 63:92; scheme for compiling, 63:216
 Boer War, 69:368
 Bogota, Colombia, 70:163
 Bohemia Manor, Md., 68:84
 Böhme, Jacob, 66:27
 Bohun, Edmund, 67:45
 Boigne, ———, comtesse de, on Charles X's coronation, 65:500
 Boisguilbert, Pierre, 64:242
 Bok, Edward, 70:135
 Boland, Eleanor F., *A Lament for the Church of the Holy Cross*, MS and broadside, 72:436; likeness, 72:436
 Bolaños, Juan de Hevia, 68:76
 Boldon Book, 63:6, 13
 Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount. *See* Henry St. John
 Bolivar, Simon, 70:166
 Bolivia, 70:158, 162, 163; Indian element, 67:550; government, 67:557, 558
 Bolland (Bollandus), John, *Acta Sanctorum*, 64:224
 Bollman, Dr. Justus E., 65:444, 451, 452n, 453
 Boll weevil, results, 78:55–56
 Bolton, 67:111, 112
 Bolton, Charles Edward, 65:371, 70:271
 Bolton, Charles Knowles, 62:53, 64:393, 67:571, 578, 69:272, 414–415; Council, 61:xi, 148, 62:xi, 130, report, 63:170–171; on Blackwall memorial, London, 62:1; Nominating Committee, 63:136, 64:113; memoirs, G. Bradford, 65:81–91, C. E. Banks, 68:437–441, J. Smith, 68:466–469; "David Ingram Walks through Norumbega," 65:370; gifts, 65:371, 69:489; C. K. Shipton memoir, 70:271–273; death, 70:297, 305; diaries, 70:310
 Bolton, Ethel Stanwood (Mrs. Charles K.), 70:273; gifts, 65:371, 70:310
 Bolton, Geoffrey, 70:273
 Bolton, Sarah Knowles (Mrs. Charles E.), 70:271
 Bolton, Stanwood K., 70:273
 Bolton, Theodore, 62:206; on W. Birch, 62:206
 Bompard, Louis Maurice, 69:359–360, 361
 Bonaparte, Betsy Patterson (Mrs. Jerome), 69:224, 225, 226
 Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon (1808–1873) (Napoleon III), 67:391, 393, 394, 396, 398, 569, 69:230, 70:190; press relations, 64:132; and Confederacy recognition, 66:220
 Bonaparte, Napoleon (1769–1821) (Napoleon I), 67:387–389, 393, 68:304, 351, 364, 69:212, 213, 227, 228, 295, 355, 70:144; code, 68:152; Adams recollection, 71:333–334
 Bonaparte, Napoleon (1811–1832) (Napoleon II), 67:387–389, 391, 393; medals and coins, 67:388–389, 395
 Bonaparte, Napoleon Eugene, prince imperial (Napoleon IV), 67:396; medals and coins, 67:398–399
 Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph, medal, 67:399
 Bonaparte, Napoleon Victor, medal, 67:399
 Bonar Law, Andrew, 69:370
 Bond, Carroll T., Md. judge, on trial without jury, 63:92
 Bond, George, 65:286
 Bond, Henry, error, 63:210; quoted, 63:225, 227
 Bond, William Cranch, 62:141
 Bond, William Henry, Resident Member, 77:162, 164, 181
 Bone, Henry (1755–1834), 62:199; G. Washington miniatures, 62:200, 202, 203, 204, 205
 Bone, Henry P. (1779–1855), 62:202n
 Bone, William, error, 62:200, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207
 Bonn Parliament, 70:173, 182
 Bonner, Capt. John, Boston map, 73:25
 Bonney, Albert C., gifts, 69:490, 491
 "Bonus Expeditionary Force," 68:224
 Bonwit Teller, Boston, 69:335
 Boody, ———, Henry VIII and, 63:14
 Bookbindings, early American, 73:156

- Bookcase, "virtuous," 74:24-25
 Book collector, J. Logan as, 79:33-35
 Bookman, J. Logan as, E. Wolf 2nd on, 79:33-46
 Bookmanship, of J. Logan, E. Wolf 2nd on, 79:35-46
The Book of America, A. Matthews introduction, 62:171-182; reprint, 62:183-197; copies extant, 62:183n
The Book of Harvard, 62:171, 172n
Book of the General Laues and Liberties . . . Massachusetts, 62:100
The Book of the General Laws . . . of New-Plimouth, 70:253, 255
The Book of the Revelation of Jesus Christ, J. Rogers, 77:189
 Bookplates, Oliver and Lynde families, 75:143; W. Lynde; 75:143; and *The Collector*, 78:27
 Book publishing, American, in developing countries, 74:94-102
 Books, S. Hartlib, Sr., to J. Winthrop, Jr., 72:55-56, requested, 72:66-67; American Victorian, 74:26-28; vs. MSS, and collectors, 78:21; J. Logan and, 79:38-41
 Booksellers, business, 61:235; Mass., account book, 78:153
 Boone, Daniel, 68:203; portrait, 70:353, 364
 Boone Isle, 62:352
 Boorstin, Daniel J., 68:148
 Boot, ———, 67:302
 Booth, John Wilkes, 66:500, 67:431n, 452, 68:362, 69:302
 Bootmakers, Boston journeymen, *Constitution*, 78:168
 "Bootmakers' Case," R. Rantoul, Jr., legal notes, 70:318, 78:165
 Boott Company, 68:250n
 Bora Bora, 70:205, 206
 Borah, Sen. William E., 68:184, 70:148, 197; and 1937-1941 war debate, 67:535
 Bordeaux, France, convoy from, 70:38
 Bordeaux, Duc de. *See* Henri Chambord
 Bordeaux, Paul, 67:398
 Borden, William, *Address*, 62:107
 Border, Mass.-N.Y., and J. Jay, 80:25
 Borgeaud, Charles, on Conn. Fundamental Orders, 63:62; death, 66:562; tribute, 66:570
 Borland, John, 67:80, 94
 Borland, Leonard V., 70:29
 Borley, Capt. ———, 62:288
 Bornholdt, Laura, 67:366
Borta Är Bra, C. A. Egerström, 80:143
 Bortman, Mark, 71:468, 501-502, 77:163; Resident Member, 70:313, 315, 316, 330; Fund, 70:355, 377, 382, 386, 71:473, 499; "The New Jerusalem and the Puritan Fathers," 70:385; award, 71:459; gifts, 71:517, 72:459, 74:129, 76:175, 206, 77:165, 172, 78:154, 79:219, 236; quoted, 77:86, 87; R. E. Moody memoir, 79:200-203; family and background, 79:200, 203; office, 79:200-201; collector, 79:201-202; memberships, 79:202; and international friendship, 79:202; love of people, 79:202-203; death, 79:227, 238
 Boscawen, N.H., 61:79
 Bosnia, Austrian annexation, 64:113-114
 Bosphorus, Turkey, 69:349
 Bosse, Louis, 61:176
 Boston, 68:103, 105, 122, 125, 129, 134, 168, 175, 210, 212, 257, 69:81, 86, 88, 93, 100, 196, 197, 200, 335, 336, 472, 490, 70:28, 30, 35, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 65, 73, 103, 104, 347; Scots Charitable Society, 61:29; Washington arch, 61:41; Manufactory House, 61:92; Tontine Crescent, 61:93; visiting musicians, 61:109; maps, 61:212, 78:159, 1872 burnt district, 64:404, MS, early, 70:358, Bonner, 73:25, O. Carleton Dock Square, 78:184; booksellers, 61:228; cadets, 61:285; Welsh Fusiliers, 61:296; theatre, 62:56, Odeon opening, 66:165, programs, 69:492, 71:500; pitcher, 62:112; post office, 62:212, history, M. C. Blake on, 75:123, postmasters, 76:172, 78:134; London Coffee House, 62:249, 67:50; fires, 1631, 62:360, 1760, 64:43, 1872, 72:499, protection, 66:154-155, 170-171, societies, 66:498, Union Fire Club, 64:422; Tercentenary gifts, 63:232; smallpox, 63:394, 395, 396, 77:113, 123, 124, inoculation, 74:128, controversy, 77:124, 127; siege and evacuation, 63:602-606, 66:92, 67:122-124, 137-138, 79:249, broadside, 68:503, A. French on,

69:417; Pearl Street daguerreotype, 64:27; G. Whitefield visit, 64:43; Stamp Act riot, 64:43, letter on, 78:138-142; 1714 port entries, 64:196-197; music, 1840s, 64:393, 1830s, 66:165; Impost Office records, 64:522; Chauncy Hall School medal, 65:2; Washington centenary celebration, 65:56-60; 1812 fortifications, 65:77; Copley's pasture, 65:149; Civil War, southern sympathy, 65:151-153, fever, 72:423-424; taverns, Parker House, 65:157, Museum Exchange, 65:157-158, Bell in Hand, 65:158, Blue Bonnet, 65:158, Tremont, 65:158; Joe Clash's dance hall, 65:159-160; economic history, 65:159-163; winter weather, 65:269-305; Sir F. Haldimand in, 66:80-95; social and economic background, 1780s, 66:112-114, 1830, 66:159-165; Literary Club, 66:114; Broad Street riot, 66:154-157; education, 66:163, 169, segregated Negro, 72:126-142; Tremont House, 66:164; United States Hotel, 66:167n; penal institutions, 66:170, 172; water supply, 66:170; Franklin Fund, 66:354-355; Declaration of Independence read, 67:124; defenses, 67:138; troops in, French, 67:167, British, 72:84-86, American, 72:86-87; and C. Southack, 68:85, 86; 1755 earthquake, 69:120, D. Fleming on, 78:152; J. Brown visit, 69:262-273; architecture, 69:433, 434, destroyed buildings, *Picture Book* on, 77:177; sermons, 69:455; records, poor overseers, 70:311, 72:420, 74:106, purchase, 71:525, early inhabitants, 70:358; 1679 synod, 71:54; 18th-century artistic center, 71:68; Adams Papers editorial office, 71:353; lawyers visit, 71:448; proclamations, 71:511; 1776 bombardment, 71:514; weathervanes, 71:542; Old South Historical Society, account of, 72:458; military matters, 72:462; North End, Italian immigrants, 72:462; 19th century, 72:472, photographs, 72:459; printers, personal account book, 72:484, estates, wills and inventories, photostats, 80:142; reminiscences, 72:486, Miss E. M. Woolston,

72:499; views, "prospect," 73:25, Burgis-Price, repairs, 73:116-117, C. Remick, collotype reproduction, 74:125; reception of J. Marquand novel, 73:89; mayor, letter to, 73:115; and Mexican War, 73:156; treatment of M. Byles, 74:110; politics, 74:129, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:81-91; landholding plans, 75:123; land title records, 75:142, 76:192, 78:192, 79:221, 222; Baptist debate, 76:91-133; MHS visitors, 76:199; description, 77:105, 113; ministerial amity, 77:112-113; inflation, 77:113, 136; flood, 77:131; Negroes, 77:131; economy, 77:141; broadsides, military organizations, 77:160, Concert Hall, 77:162; female poor, employment, 77:186; lumber and milling operations, 78:165; Journeymen Bootmaker's Society, *Constitution*, 78:168; printing and publishing center, 79:82; research on, 79:109; S. Thernstrom on, 79:109-122; social mobility, 79:110-122; Brahmins, 79:110-112; typical city, 79:112-113, 117; and population movements, 79:113-115; directories, 79:114; MHS taxes, 79:231; *See also* "Biographer's Bait" and "Thomas Hollis and Jonathan Mayhew: Their Correspondence"

Boston, April 9, 1773, broadside, 74:110

Boston: A Topographical History, W. M. Whitehill, 72:474

Boston, February 3, 1745 [1746], broadside, 69:445-446

Boston, Port of, 68:71

Boston Academy of Music, 66:164, 165

Boston after Bulfinch, W. H. Kilham, 69:434

Boston and Hough's Neck Steamboat Company, stock share, 77:165

Boston and Maine Railroad, 69:336

"The *Boston* and the *Berceau*," G. W. Allen, 65:163-168

Boston and Worcester Railroad, 65:284-285, 66:164, 167n

Boston Athenæum, 65:76, 67:513, 69:409, 414-415, 70:25, 31, 221, 244, 71:177, 178; portraiture, 69:262-263, 268, 269-270, 271, 272, 273, G. Stuart, G. Washington, 68:182-184, M. Brown, J.

- Adams, 71:71; architect, 71:337; C. E. Goodspeed in, 71:364; N.E. Society visit, 75:137; gifts, 75:142, 143, 78:159; and R. Wolcott, 77:145-146
- Boston Bank, 65:80
- Boston Baptist Association, 80:159; minutes, 77:160
- Boston Bar Association, officers, 72:481
- Boston Bootmakers' case, notes, 70:318, 78:165
- Boston Burns Club, papers, 80:165
- Boston Central Labor Union, 67:623
- Boston Chamber of Commerce, 69:338
- Boston Chess Club, banquet speeches, 73:113
- Boston churches, Brattle Street Church, 74:114; Christ Church, records, 65:22, bells, 75:124; Church of the New Jerusalem, trustees' papers, 78:183; First Church, organization, 63:204n, 206, gift, 64:522, deposit, 65:36; Hollis Street Church, 66:118; Holy Cross Church, 72:436, erection, 65:70-71; King's Chapel, and W. Price Fund, 65:511-517; New Brick Church, 77:122; New South Church, P. Harry painting, 76:206; Old South Church, 64:422, during Revolution, 63:359; Swedenborgian Church, papers and record books, 76:185; Trinity Church, 66:100, and W. Price Fund, 65:511-517; West Church, 65:1. *See also* individual churches
- Boston City Guards, badge, 63:23
- Boston College, medal, 65:2; Business School, Honors Club visits MHS, 75:137
- Boston Common, 66:168, 169
- Boston Consolidated Gas Company, 69:336
- Boston Copper Company, business documents, 74:108
- "Boston during the Civil War," E. C. Kirkland, 71:194-203, 476
- Boston Elevated Company, 69:336, 337
- Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, records, 61:153
- Boston Exchange Company, directors, letter to, 78:166
- Boston Federalists, and War of 1812, 80:42-43
- Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, letterbook, 73:162
- Boston firms, invoices, 80:165
- Boston Harbor, 69:59; frozen, 65:269-305; defense, 73:113; islands, 73:115; Ft. Warren, 78:158; map, 78:159, C. Southack, 68:85
- "Boston Hymn," R. W. Emerson, 69:272
- Bostonian Society, 71:61; gift, 65:371, to, 69:475; MSS deposit, 74:111, 120-121
- Boston Latin School, 69:194, 416, 75:143; headmaster, 76:172
- B[oston] L[ight] I[n]fantry*. *Company Orders*, 77:160
- Boston (Redpath) Lyceum Bureau, 69:268
- Boston Magazine*, 74:108
- Boston Manufacturing Company, 68:229n, 249n, 71:108-109, 446
- Boston Marine Society, deposit, 78:164
- Boston Massacre, 61:160, 212, 282, 300, 62:159, 74:123, 75:122; J. Lovell oration, 63:59; trials, notes on testimony, 72:477; *Short Narrative*, 78:167
- Boston Medical Library, 68:447, 76:204; gifts, 64:166, 72:430; and MHS, 75:134; J. Winthrop, Jr., medical letters to, 80:67
- Boston Navy Yard, 68:319
- Boston newspapers, 71:518; *Boston Chronicle*, microcard edn., 75:124; *Boston Daily Advertiser*, 67:506, 512, 70:108, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122; *Boston Daily Globe*, 70:112, 121n, 125; *Boston Daily Telegraph*, 69:268; *Boston Evening Post*, 69:188, 70:312, microcard edn., 75:124; *Boston Evening Transcript*, 69:409, 410, gift, 65:63, R. L. O'Brien on, 67:500-513; *Boston Evening Traveller*, 70:118; *Boston Gazette*, 65:308, 404, 537, 548, 68:103, 165, 167, 69:486, 70:124, 312, 80:149; *Boston Herald*, 67:512, 530, 68:350n, 356, 463, 70:129, gift, 62:2, Sunday edition file, 68:515; *Boston Journal*, 67:512, 70:111, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, on 1884 election, 64:472, 475, 479, 483, 487-488, 489, 491; *Boston News-Letter*, 61:131, 62:88, 63:171, 64:167, 450, 65:94-95, 68:113, 70:249, 312, unique issue, 71:442, microcard edn., 75:124;

- Boston Observer*, 80:145; *Boston Patriot*, J. Adams letters, 71:341; *Boston Post Boy*. See *Boston Weekly Post-Boy*; *Boston Record*, 67:512; *Boston Telegraph*, 76:173, 187; *Boston Times: or The Evening Entertainer*, 69:437; *Boston Transcript*. See *Boston Evening Transcript*; *Boston Traveller*, 67:512; *Boston Weekly Post-Boy*, 65:149, 70:249; *Polar Star*, 72:458
- Boston Numismatic Society, medal, 65:441; gift, 68:516
- Boston Police strike, 73:156
- Boston Port Bill, 63:34, 38, 283, 67:121, 69:200, 79:240
- Boston Provident Association, 66:172
- Boston Public Library, 69:407, 434, 70:31, 71:472; librarian, 71:338; cornerstone, O. W. Holmes poem, 78:168
- Boston Society of Architects, 69:433
- Boston Society of Natural History, 69:430
- Boston Stock Market, 68:256n
- Boston Symphony Orchestra, medal, 65:216
- Boston Tea Party, 68:207, 71:459, 73:156; pamphlet, 73:162
- Boston Theatre, financial papers, 71:491
- Boston Town Committee, 78:167
- Boston University Library, 69:106n, 109
- Boston Vigilance Committee, 65:458
- Boston Water Works Company, 68:239
- The Boston Weekly Magazine*, 80:148
- Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Winthrop Papers to, 80:67
- Boston Young Men's Christian Union, deposit, 63:1
- Boswell, James, 68:384; quoted, 78:102
- Bosworth, Charles F., paintings, 71:455
- Bosworth, George F., estate, 71:455
- Boteler (Butler), Capt. Nathaniel, 68:62, 63
- Bottomley, William L., 64:168
- Botts, John M., 61:220
- Boucher, Rev. Jonathan ("Dikephilos"), on R. Routledge murder, 76:5, 17-27
- Boudinot, Elias, 65:59
- Bougainville, Louis A. de, 70:42, 48; *Voyage*, 61:256
- Boulainvilliers, Henri de, 64:244
- [Boulton, Thomas], *The Voyage*, 79:223
- Boundary, Plymouth-Suffolk counties, 77:186; Mass.-N.Y., 1787, 78:158
- Bounties, 1776 soldiers, 63:335n; recruits, 70:65
- Bouquet, Col. Henry, 66:81, 82, 85
- Bourbon, Louis A. H. de, duc d'Enghien, 68:259
- Bourdaloue, Louis, 64:242
- Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*, 68:199
- Bourgogne, Sir John, 67:397
- Bourgoing, François, 64:224
- Bourlamaque, François C., chevalier de, 70:42, 48
- Bourn, Lucy, land transfer, 75:121
- Bourn, N., 67:80-81, 84, 87, 93, 94, 96, 98, 107
- Bourne, Nicholas, 66:38
- Bourne, Sylvanus, 67:383
- Boutell, Henry S., H. Adams' pupil, 66:303, 311
- Boutelle, George K., and E. Channing, 64:261-262
- Boutineau, James, 62:17, 18
- Boutineau, Stephen, 67:76, 81
- Boutwell, George S., 64:245, 246, 65:508-509, 68:318, 69:279; quoted, 73:70
- Bowditch, Alfred, 69:450, 459
- Bowditch, Charles Pickering, 65:87, 69:450, 469
- Bowditch, Elizabeth, marries E. Dowse, 62:71
- Bowditch, Galen, 62:71
- Bowditch, Dr. Harold, 68:502; Member, Resident, 68:501, Associate, 73:151, 159, 161; Nominating Committee, 69:454, 70:359; Council, 69:485, 70:309, 328; "Early Water-Color Paintings," 71:78-79; sponsor, 72:432; B. K. Little memoir, 76:157-159; education, 76:157; and ornithology, 76:157; and heraldry, 76:157, 158-159, collector, 76:159; medical career, 76:157-158; affiliations, 76:158; quoted, 76:158, 159; death, 76:159, 184, 194-195
- Bowditch, Dr. Henry Ingersoll (1808-1892), 63:135; quoted, 72:131-132
- Bowditch, Mrs. Henry I. (fl. 1930s), 63:135, 66:473
- Bowditch, Henry Pickering, 61:32

- Bowditch, J. Ingersoll, papers, 71:455, 523
 Bowditch, Miss Mary O., gift, 69:450, 458-459
 Bowditch, Capt. Nathaniel (1773-1838), 68:75, 110, 111, 112; B. Hughes statue, 69:262
 Bowditch, Lt. Nathaniel (1839-1863), 63:135
 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1930 gift, 63:135
 Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll (1805-1861), 61:81; ed. *The Last Will and Testament of Samuel Appleton*, 76:183
 Bowditch, Sarah Davenport (Mrs. Galen), 62:71
 Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., gift, 63:135
 Bowditch, William I., Boston land title records, 75:142, 76:192
 Bowdlear, Harriet E., gift, 64:347
 Bowdoin, ———, 62:21
 Bowdoin, Elizabeth, lady Temple, portrait, 65:268
 Bowdoin, James (1726-1790), 63:235, 309n, 314, 436, 445, 487, 522, 574, 65:248, 250n, 254, 257n, 66:63, 68, 113, 117, 122, 67:131, 132, 645, 70:347; letters, 63:309, 507, 608, 612, 64:363; on War Board, 1776, 63:328n; lieutenant governor, declines, 63:440n; as governor, 63:513, 514, 524, 609, 612n; questions against, 63:513n; portrait, 65:268; *A Short Narrative*, 79:240
 Bowdoin, James (1752-1811), account book, 73:114; letterbook, 73:114
 Bowdoin and Temple papers, Winthrop Papers, 80:61; R. C. Winthrop, Jr., discovers, 80:65; publication and use, 80:65
 Bowdoin College, 69:203, 334, 335; Winthrop Papers to, 80:68
 Bowen, Catherine Drinker, *John Adams and the American Revolution*, 73:142
 Bowen, Emanuel, map, 61:79
 Bowen, Francis, 66:123, 227n, 68:379; S. E. Morison on, 65:507-511
 Bowen, Frank S., 65:292n
 Bowen, Nathan, 65:540
 Bowen, Richard LeBaron, Corresponding Member, 69:470, 471, 478; "The 1690 Town Revolt of Plymouth Colony Towns," 72:426
 Bowen, Thomas, map, 61:79
 Bowers, Andrew, 61:79
 Bowers, Benanuel, Baptist, Debate participant, 76:106; quoted, 76:113
 Bowers, Claude G., 68:187
 Bowers, H. F., 64:545
 Bowers, Col. Jerathmael (Jarathmiel), 66:68
 Bowers, Jonathan, shipmaster, 67:206, 210, 213, 226, 227, 231, 232, 235, 236, 243, 259, 260, 261, 297, 312, 321, 322, 324, 330, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 348, 350, 351, 352
 Bowers, Mary Sherburne (Mrs. Jerathmael), 67:570
 Bowes, Nicholas, 61:227, 236, 243, 288
 Bowles, Benjamin F., 61:2
 Bowles, Francis Tiffany, R. L. O'Brien tribute, 61:2; G. W. Allen memoir, 64:415-421
 Bowles, John, 68:13
 Bowles, Samuel, 61:2
 Bowles, Sarah Eliot (Mrs. John), 68:13n
 Bowles, William, shipmaster, 67:227, 231, 235, 236, 251, 259
Bowles's Map of the Seat of the War in N.E., 75:121
 Bowling Green, Va., French camp, 67:161, 164
 Bownas, Samuel, *Life*, 68:122
 Boxford, Second Parish meetinghouse, 226
 Boxted, Essex, England, Puritan center, 63:194n
 Boyce, Mary W. (Mrs. Clarence M.), gifts, 71:502, 74:129
 Boyce, William, *Solomon*, 62:175n
 Boyd, Col. John Parker, 70:354
 Boyd, Julian Parks, 67:156, 70:358-359; Corresponding Member, 66:477, 478; "Thomas Jefferson Helps the Historians to Perpetuate Error," 69:472; adviser, 71:439; census, 71:485; Phillis blackball, 71:493; gifts, 71:523, 76:172; ed. *Jefferson Papers*, 72:426, 73:130, 145; speaker, 73:120; remarks, 73:131-133; on L. H. Butterfield, 73:131-133; sponsor, 76:178; "The Role of Major George Beckwith in American Affairs, 1787-1791," 76:180; testimony, 78:87; quoted, 78:96, 96-97

- Boyd, William K., 61:155, 174, 179n, 181
 Boydell, John, papers, 76:172
 Boyden, Capt. ———, 63:449
 Boyden, Seth, 68:248
 Boyden Malleable Cast Iron and Steel Company, 68:248
 Boye, John, Scot, 61:20
 Boye, Robert, Scot, 61:20
 Boyer, W., 61:239n
 Boyle, Gen. Jeremiah T., 67:427-428, 429
 Boyle, Robert, 66:24, 67:57, 68:379, 69:115; N.E. Company gift, 67:58, 72, 75, 90; J. Eliot letter to, 67:61-62
 Boyles, John, bookseller, 61:229, 231
 Boylston, Nicholas, 63:25, 26
 Boylston, Nicholas Ward. *See* Ward Nicholas Boylston
 Boylston, Thomas, 61:237, 241, 247, 254, 288
 Boylston, Ward Nicholas, 63:46, 268n, 65:441; To a Young Lady, MS poem, 71:524
 Boylston, Dr. Zabdiel, and smallpox inoculation, 79:219
 Boynton, John, 79:169
 "The Boys," dining club, members, 80:134
 Boze, Joseph, 70:337
 Bozman, ———, 67:329
 Braband, Alexander, Scot, 61:15
 Bracket, Edward A., 63:135; sculptor, 69:270, 271, 272, 273
 Brackett, Jeffrey R., K. D. Hardwick compilation, 76:173
 Brackett, Gov. John Q. A., 70:108, 71:300, 308
 Brackett, Nathaniel, 64:66
 Brackett, Sewall C., gift, 68:518
 Bracton, Henry de, 68:146, 69:71; S. E. Thorne on, 76:183
 Bradbury, C., 68:279
 Bradbury, Judge George, 69:201n
 Bradbury, Harriet J., gift, 61:133
 Bradbury, John, 66:62
 Braddock, Gen. Edward, 63:234, 240, 67:164; defeat, 63:241
 Braden, Spruille, 70:165
 Bradford, 68:18
 Bradford, Alden, 69:103, 109; gift, 70:242; *New England Chronology*, 79:221
 Bradford, Alice Carpenter Southworth (Mrs. William), 61:60
 Bradford, Andrew, 65:538; printer, unique work, 62:30
 Bradford, Dorothy May (Mrs. William), death, 61:60
 Bradford, Ebenezer, *The Faithfulness of a Minister*, 77:187
 Bradford, Gamaliel (1704-1778), 65:81; sword, 65:216
 Bradford, Col. Gamaliel (d. 1807), Society of the Cincinnati certificate, 65:216; miniature, 65:216
 Bradford, Lt. Gamaliel (1763-1824), P. Revere coffee urn, 65:216; Society of the Cincinnati certificate, 65:216; watercolor, 65:216
 Bradford, Gamaliel (1795-1839), miniature and silhouette, 65:216
 Bradford, Gamaliel (1831-1911), 65:81
 Bradford, Gamaliel (1863-1932), 64:306, 65:93; "Henry Clay," 61:4; death, 64:449; C. K. Bolton memoir, 65:81-91; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:46
 Bradford, Helen Ford (Mrs. Gamaliel), deposit, 65:93, 216; gift, 65:216
 Bradford, John (c. 1615-1678), 61:67-68
 Bradford, John, 1697 sheriff, 67:68
 Bradford, John, 1772 deed, 65:575
 Bradford, Thomas, printer, 61:231n, 243n, 249n, 68:96
 Bradford, William (1590-1657), Plymouth gov., 62:326, 63:125, 202, 203, 205, 64:7, 65:81, 68:440, 69:60, 85, 93, 70:347, 75:7-8; at Leyden, 61:34; in London, 61:35, Pilgrim Quarter, 61:55; as historian, 61:58; property sale, 61:63, 87; on subsidy roll, 61:64; common name, 61:64; on Rev. J. Lyford, 62:34-53; on *Anne* immigrants, 62:35n; rifles letters, 62:44; letter to, 64:13; *History of Plymouth Plantation*, 69:408, 480, 73:121, 80:55, 157
 Bradford, William (1663-1752), printer, 61:78n, 62:30, 68:96, 70:249
 Bradford, William (1722-1791), printer, 61:231n, 243n, 249n
 "Bradford's Portrayal of a Religious Revival," C. E. Banks, 62:34-53

- Bradlee, Frederick Josiah, Jr., T. J. Coolidge memoir, 72:373-378; Resident Member, 72:460, 461, 468; sponsor, 73:151, 74:129; gift, 75:128
- Bradlee, James B., MS account book, 75:128
- Bradlee, Josephine de Gersdorff (Mrs. Frederick J., Jr.), gift, 67:653-654
- Bradley, Josiah, 67:363
- Bradley (Broadlay), Daniel, Sr., defendant, 79:161-162
- Bradley, Mrs. Hannah, Indian captive, 68:115-116
- Bradley, John, 61:80
- Bradley, Joseph P., 67:477, 68:282n
- Bradley, Ralph, gift, 80:146
- Bradley, Richard, *The Attorney General . . . finds*, 62:106
- Bradley, Will, works, 72:427
- Bradley, William A., 68:272
- Bradley & Company, Inc., R. M., property manager, 78:170
- Bradshaw, ———, 63:29, 30, 31
- Bradshaw, John, 66:49, 68:8
- Bradstreet, Capt. ———, 79:185
- Bradstreet, Anne, 70:261, 74:123
- Bradstreet, Justice Dudley, 70:12, 13, 16, 18
- Bradstreet, Jno., defendant, 79:184-185
- Bradstreet, Dr. Nathaniel, 67:620
- Bradstreet, Gov. Simon (1603-1697), 64:21, 25, 104, 67:60, 68:10, 11, 69:413, 70:12, 73:156; 1680 report, 64:192-193
- Bradstreet, Simon (1640-1683), 70:340
- Bragdon, Henry Wilkinson, textbook author, 72:331; Corresponding Member, 76:205, 77:159, 181
- Bragdon, Joseph, 61:159
- Bragg, Gen. Braxton, 67:432, 68:221
- Brahmins, Boston, 79:110-112
- Braintree, 69:93
- Braman, Jason, book for entry of executions, 72:481
- Brandegee, Edward D., 70:368
- Brandeis, Justice Louis D., 68:460, 69:331, 336, 337, 338, 339
- Branding in hand, 61:156
- Brandt, Sebastian, *Shyppe of fooles*, 62:91
- Brandywine, battle, 63:373
- Brassard, Sylvio, 72:123
- Brattle, Thomas, 70:17, 349
- Brattle, William, 62:17, 20, 63:28, 66:63, 68
- Brattle Street Church, Boston, 74:114
- Braxton, Carter, 67:146
- Bray, Thomas, "Proposals," L. C. Wroth on, 65:518-534
- Brayton, Alice, gift, 76:183; *Life on the Stream*, 76:183
- Brayton, John S., 62:152
- Brayton, Mary J., 62:152
- Brazer, Samuel, *Oration . . . July 4, 1806*, 77:169
- Brazil, 62:96, 101, 70:162, 164, 170; Indian element, 67:550; Constitutional monarchy, 67:555-556, 558; whaling dispute, 71:179-193; universities, 71:321-322; U.S. chargé d'affaires, 72:458
- Breaking and entering, 79:159
- Breasted, James H., B. Adams' friend, 80:109
- Breck, ———, 63:523
- Breck, Charles H., 62:81
- Breck, Edward, 76:179
- Breck, Joseph, *The Surest Way*, 76:187
- Breck, William, Jr., shipmaster, 67:181, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 202, 203, 206, 209, 210, 211, 260, 280, 299, 317-318; S. Dorr letter to, 67:211
- Breckinridge, John C., 68:301, 304, 326, 337, 342, 369
- "Breeches" Bibles, gifts, 63:231, 69:493-494
- Breed, William, silversmith, 70:328, 363
- Breed's Hill, vs. Bunker Hill, 72:88-90
- Brennan, Francis P., gift, 66:558
- Brennan, William P., gift, 65:327
- Brent, Elizabeth (Mrs. John), affidavit, 63:20
- Brent, John, deceased, 63:20
- Brent, John, Jr., affidavit and order, 63:20-21
- Brent, Richard, Va. sen., 69:213
- Brentner, ———, 67:59
- Brereton, Sir William, 69:69
- Brester, ———, 63:125
- Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of, 68:368
- Brew, John Otis, Resident Member, 72:460, 461, 468

- Brewer, ———, 67:445
 Brewer, Mrs. Charles, gift, 70:354
 Brewer, Daniel, 68:13
 Brewer, Col. Jonathan, 67:123
 Brewer, Josiah, *A Residence at Constantinople . . . 1827*, 80:143
 Brewing, colonial, 73:156
 Brewington, Marion Vernon, quoted, 68:69n; Resident Member, 72:431, 432, 441; Museum Committee, 72:432
 Brewster, ———, 63:125
 Brewster, Daniel, family record, 63:191
 Brewster, Miss E. L., gift, 74:111
 Brewster, Ellis Wethrell, Resident Member, 70:351, 353, 362; gift, 70:380
 Brewster, John, 70:336
 Brewster, Thomas, 67:30, 46
 Brewster, Elder William (1567–1644), 61:39, 63:132, 70:380, 75:6; W. Bradford on, 61:58; at Plymouth, 62:41
 Brewster, Capt. William E., 65:3
 Brezhnev, Leonid, as technician, 79:126
 Briant, John, 67:81, 99
 Briant, William, 67:81, 99
 Brichaut, Auguste, 67:389, 392, 398, 399
 Brickett, James, 63:328
 Brick kiln, Salem, 62:308
 Bridal chest, 79:220
 Bridenbaugh, Carl, 68:518, 75:141; Corresponding Member, 68:517; "The Notorious Tom Bell—A Successful Harvard Man," 69:494–495; "Violence and Virtue in Virginia, 1766; or, The Importance of the Trivial," 76:3–29, 176; on aristocracy, 76:27–29; sponsor, 76:184; gift, 76:186; "Footnotes to Cities in Revolt," 76:186; "Recruiting the Great Migration, 1629–1642," 79:218
 Bridge, James, deed, 73:164
 Bridge, Rev. Thomas, 67:587
 Bridger, John, surveyer general of woods, letters, 78:133–137, 164; complaints, 78:136–137
 Bridger family, arms, 78:133
 Bridges, Boston-Charlestown, opening, 63:612; and H. L. Shattuck, 73:83–85
 Bridges, Elizabeth Dabney (Mrs. James), putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:79
 Bridges, Capt. G. A., 66:257
 Bridges, James, 71:79
 Bridges, John, *Little James* wreck, 1624, 61:149
 Bridges, John, 1684 case, 79:170, 176; plaintiff, 79:170–171
 Bridges, Robert (d. 1656), 64:21, 68:10
 Bridges, Robert (1844–1930), at Harvard, 71:371–372
 Bridgewater, 67:85; old maps, 69:437; valuation bills, 72:457
 Bridgewater, N.H., 61:79
A brief Account, 71:435
A Brief Description . . . Weast India, 68:73
A Brief Narrative, N. Segar, 68:129
A Brief Narrative . . . Anabaptists, J. Russell, 69:454
 Briggs, ———, *Arctic* shipmaster, 67:352
 Briggs, Prof. Charles A., Presbyterians suspend, 64:529–530
 Briggs, Dr. Charles E., Civil War letters, 73:116
 Briggs, Frank H., estate, gift, 63:233
 Briggs, Gov. George N. (1796–1861), 70:312, 313
 Briggs, Rev. George W. (1838–1891), record book, 64:44
 Briggs, Jonathan C., *Hitty* master, 67:327, 352
 Briggs, Le Baron Russell, 70:208n; gift, 64:44; death, 65:327
 Briggs, Walter D., gifts, 73:116, 76:176
 Brigham, Clarence Saunders, 68:106n, 70:250; Committees, Library, Library and Cabinet, Nominating, Photostat, Publication, 61:105, 147, 154, 62:85, 129, 154, 63:136, 186, 192, 64:113, 184, 506, 65:111, 328, 430, 431, 581, 66:449, 472, 499, 529, 68:106, 69:485; Corresponding Secretary, 65:ix, 66:ix, 558, 586, 67:615; Council, 65:110, 326, 429, 570, 66:497, 527, 555, 67:ix, 644, 653, 68:485, 515, report, 65:401–409, 68:507–510; "James Franklin and the Beginnings of Printing in Rhode Island," 65:536–544; death, 75:128, 138
 Brigham, Dr. Edwin H., 68:447; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:46
 Brigham, Elijah D., 65:296n

- Brigham, Dr. and Mrs. F. Gorham, gift, 71:520
- Brigham, William, 66:228, 231, 239, 240
- Bright, Ellery, gift, 78:183
- Bright, Rev. Francis, 64:9
- Bright, John, 66:206; letter, 71:474
- Bright, Jonathan B., papers, 78:183
- Bright papers, 78:183
- Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme, 68:208
- Brimmer, Martin, 1772 advertisement, 61:251n
- Brimmer, Martin (1793-1847), 65:286n, 290
- Brindley, I., 61:252
- Brine, John, *Sermons*, 61:288
- Brinkler, Beatrice Banks (Mrs. Alfred), 68:439n
- Brink's (Brunk's) Bridge, Va., French camp, 67:164
- Brinley, Francis (d. 1719), 66:444
- Brinley, Francis (d. 1889), 66:239n; and Genealogical Society name, 66:234-236
- Brinley, George, 61:253n, 70:251
- Brintnall, ———, shipmaster, 67:248
- Brinton, Crane, Resident Member, 70:317, 330; "Reflections on the Alienation of the Intellectuals," 72:351-358, 480; C. H. Haring memoir, 72:397-400; sponsor, 73:151, 74:108, 78:151; death, 80:146
- Brisbane, Albert, letters, 76:179
- Brisco, Joseph, 70:260
- Briscoe (Biscoe), Nathaniel, opposes church support by taxation, 63:218-219, 220; Anabaptist view, 63:219, 222; and G. Phillips, 63:221-222
- Bristol, Pa., 67:157, 166
- Bristol, R.I., Catholic Church, 65:74
- Bristol, Adm. Mark L., 69:348, 349, 359, 360
- Bristow, Benjamin H., 66:321, 322, 325
- Brit, Capt. ———, 70:46
- Britain. *See* Great Britain
- Britannia Depicta*, J. Owen, 78:156
- The British Album*, [R. Merry], 79:229
- British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, welcomes C. F. Adams, 62:111
- "British Diplomacy in the Spanish-American War," L. Einstein, 76:30-54, 206
- British Empire, history, 73:156
- A British Fusileer in Revolutionary Boston*, A. French, 69:417
- The British Grammar*, 61:248
- British Guiana, 70:191
- "The British High Commissioners at Washington in 1871," J. P. Baxter, 3rd, 65:334-357
- British Magazine*, 61:255
- British Museum, 68:91, 69:171; catalogue, 69:172; Winthrop Papers to, 80:68
- British Museum Catalogue of Printed Books* (1881-1900), 69:449
- British War Relief Fund, 69:427
- Brito Freire, Francisco de, *Relação*, 62:101
- Britton, Charles, indenture, 76:205
- Broadley. *See* Bradley
- Broadsides, 77:160; *Condescending Love*, 71:435; *Adams and Liberty. The Boston Patriotic Song*, R. T. Paine, Jr., 71:512; *Glorious Intelligence! Boston . . . April 1, 1783*, 72:462; *Boston, April 9, 1773*, 74:110; *The Last & Dying Words of Mark*, unique copy, 74:110; 19th-century, 75:143, 146; Col. E. Porter, 76:171; militia and tax, 76:173; facsimile, 76:176; Mass., 76:176, 1769-1790, 71:455, *Picture Book on*, 76:191, 77:177; E. Tucker death, 77:162; Boston, 1861, 77:159-160; Concert Hall, Boston, 77:162; stock share, 77:165; subscription balls, 77:166
- "The Broad Street Riot of 1837," R. H. Lord, 66:563
- Brogan, Denis William, Corresponding Member, 71:453, 454, 461; guest, 71:489
- Bromfield, Edward, 65:216, 66:444, 67:63, 73, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 105, 106
- Bromfield, Henry, 69:180, 181, 185; 1776 War Board, 63:328n; autograph, 79:223, 224
- Bromfield, John, accounts and correspondence, 79:223; letterbooks and papers, 79:236
- Bromfield papers, 79:223
- Bromley, Robert A., *Inquiry*, 61:240
- Brooke, Baron. *See* Robert Greville
- Brooke, Capt. ———, *Gifte* master, 62:355
- Brooke, Alan Victor Harold, 3rd viscount and field marshal Alanbrooke, 70:217, 218

- Brooke, John, *The History of Parliament . . . Commons*, 76:187
- Brookes, Richard, *Gazetteer*, 61:248
- Brook Farm, letters from, 64:27, and printed pieces on, 76:178-179
- Brookfield, J. Foster of, 67:128-134; *Atlas*, 79:248
- Brookfield, Vt., 68:129
- Brookhouse, Nathaniel, shipmaster, 67:170
- Brookline Thursday Club, 69:434
- Brooklyn Eagle*, 70:136
- Brooklyn Museum of Fine Arts, loans, 69:477, 70:336
- Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 69:407
- Brooklyn Standard Union*, 70:124
- Brooks, Agnes, gift, 66:500
- Brooks, Rev. Edward (1733-1781), 66:441, 70:357
- Brooks, Edward, gifts [1931-1952], 64:66, 65:459, 545, 66:473, 70:357; deposit, 65:360
- Brooks, Frances, 70:357
- Brooks, Gertrude, gift, 66:500
- Brooks, John, 1780 shipmaster, 67:170
- Brooks, Rep. John (1783-1866), of Bernardston, 68:246
- Brooks, Louise W., gift, 66:441
- Brooks, Peter Chardon, 65:193, 209, 360, 545, 68:390, 70:30, 357; letter, 78:182
- Brooks, Bishop Phillips, 66:125, 69:453; death mask, 63:135, 233; letters, 72:484, 77:171, 78:165
- Brooks, Preston S., 62:159; C. Sumner assault, 61:221
- Brooks, Rosa Means, 61:221
- Brooks, Van Wyck, and traditional interpretation of N.E. culture, 79:74
- Brooks, William Gray, diaries, 66:500
- "Brooks Adams *en famille*," M. Friedlaender, 80:77-93, 139
- "The Brooks Adams I Knew," W. S. Harris, 80:94-113, 139
- Brooks family, Medford, 64:1
- Broome, Samuel, 63:481
- Broomer, Richard, 63:129, 130
- Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, 64:535
- Brough, John, Ohio gov., 63:87n; letter, 63:87
- Broun, John, Scot, 61:20
- Brounell, Henry, Scot, 61:20
- Browder, Earl, 78:74
- Brower, Peter, 79:167
- Brown. *See also* Browne
- Brown, ———, 61:248, 254, 259
- Brown, Arthur George, 80:75
- Brown, Bacall & Company, auditors, 72:438, 464, 489, 73:153, 74:116; *See also* Cortland B. Bacall
- Brown, Charles, 65:290n
- Brown, Charles A., gift, 69:491
- Brown, Charles B., gift, 65:169
- Brown, Christopher, letters, 61:242, 243, 260, 265n, 266n, 267n, 286, 297n, 299n, 301
- Brown, Davenport, gifts, 65:2, 111; Resident Member, 70:355, 362
- Brown, Dexter, 61:285
- Brown, Col. Douglas C., 69:382
- Brown, E., bookseller, 61:231n
- Brown, Edward, shipmaster, 67:180, 193, 206, 209, 222, 224, 225
- Brown, Francis, Corresponding Member, 70:379, 381, 71:438; "The Case of the *Canada*: A Chapter of Whaling and Diplomacy," 71:179-193, 475
- Brown, George W., letters, 78:158
- Brown, Henry, 61:27
- Brown, J., photographer, 62:205
- Brown, J., shipmaster, 67:250, 257, 312
- Brown, Jacob, 63:276, 277n
- Brown, James, 62:197
- Brown, Rev. John (1696-1742), 70:357
- Brown, John (1800-1859), of Osawatomie, 63:82, 67:492, 68:363, 379; bust, photograph, and relics, 63:135; portrait and daguerreotypes, 69:262-263, 271; in Boston, 1857, W. M. Whitehill on, 69:262-273, 453; biographies, J. Redpath, 69:263, 267, 268-269, 271, R. D. Webb, 69:269, 270, J. E. Chamberlin, 69:270; letters, 80:142, on, 74:107
- Brown, John, Jr. (b. 1821), 69:269
- Brown, John Nicholas (1900-1979), 71:366; Corresponding Member, 66:449, 471
- Brown, Capt. Jonathan, papers, 78:183
- Brown, Joseph E., Ga. gov., 68:361

- Brown, Mary Anne Day (Mrs. John), 236, 240-245, 248-250, 254-258, 260-264
69:269, 272
- Brown, Mather, J. Adams portrait, 71:71
- Brown, Obadiah, diary, 80:148, 154
- Brown, Peter, letter, 72:436, 446
- Brown, Richard, at Watertown, 63:211-213, 214, 215, 224, 225, 69:89
- Brown, Samuel, papers, 65:36, 163-165; navy agent, 65:167-168
- Brown, Mrs. Sarah, letter to, 72:436
- Brown, Sophia Brown (Mrs. John Carter), 71:366
- Brown, Stewart, 67:409
- Brown, Thomas, Indian captive, 68:124-125
- Brown, Tom, 61:267n
- Brown, William, 67:232
- Brown, Woodbridge, 66:68
- Brown & Ives, 66:273, 67:347, 359; S. Dorr letters to, 67:330-331, 360-361, 364
- Browne. *See also* Brown
- Browne, ———, 62:289
- Browne, Albert G., Jr., on Salem, 61:113; letter, 62:210; and *New York Herald*, 62:211
- Browne, Charles Farrar (Artemus Ward), 61:116, 69:278
- Browne, Daniel, defection from Congregationalism, 77:129
- Browne, James, 68:80
- Browne, John, Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff, 392n; Assistant, 62:261; sent to England, 64:8
- Browne, Kellam, 62:280n; signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:280
- Browne, Mary, initials, 72:455
- Browne, Nicolas, defendant, 79:159, 160, 164
- Browne, Samuel, Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff, 392n; sent to England, 64:8
- Browne, William, and N.E. Company, 1681, 67:60
- Browne, William (1737-1802), 62:17, 18
- Browne, William H. (1828-1912), *Life of Alexander H. Stephens*, 61:191
- Brownell, Herbert, Jr., 70:156
- Brownell, William C., letters to, 71:233-236, 240-245, 248-250, 254-258, 260-264
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Mrs. Robert), 69:262
- Browning, Orville H., 68:303-304, 310, 346
- Browning, Robert, 68:350n, 353, 69:472; B. Adams recites, 80:103
- Brownists, 66:18, 21
- Brownson, Orestes A., letters, 79:222
- Brown University, 69:122n, 201, 71:365, 366; J. Story letters, xeroxes, 78:154
- Bruce, ———, 67:201, 263, 264
- Bruce, Capt. ———, 63:598, 69:177
- Bruce, James, 8th earl of Elgin, 70:50
- Bruce, Marjorie M., 69:475; gift, 65:358
- Brune, Anne H., 62:213
- Brunetiere, Ferdinand, 65:491
- Bruno, Giordano, 64:219n, 68:37n, 55
- Brunswick, Me., 70:36
- Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, displays, 72:443; returns loan items, 72:470
- "Brutus." *See* Benjamin Austin, Jr.
- Bryan, George, 64:145
- Bryan, John Stewart, 62:88; Corresponding Member, 66:477, 478; death, 68:485; tribute, 68:496
- Bryan, Prof. Malcolm, study by, 78:52
- Bryan, Michael, *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers*, 71:65
- Bryan, William Jennings, 68:360, 70:140, 142, 71:289-290; peace treaties, 71:290
- Bryant, Sir Arthur, 70:216, 217
- Bryant, Douglas Wallace, Resident Member, 72:500, 73:113, 159; Council, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 79:ix; Committees, Building, Nominating, Campaign Steering, 78:163, 182, 79:247, 80:144, 164
- Bryant, John Winslow, gifts, 76:175, 77:164, and deposit, 76:171; Resident Member, 76:178, 181, 195
- Bryant, Mrs. Rene Kuhn, "No Son Unsung," on *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 72:443-444
- Bryant, Timothy, of Salem, 65:579, 580n
- Bryant, Capt. Timothy, shipmaster, 67:291, 293, 294, 295, 299, 300
- Bryant, William Cullen, 68:310, 72:492; correspondence, 77:179

- Bryce, James, viscount Bryce, 68:427, 70:278, 315, 320, 75:137; Adams collaboration, 71:334; at Lincoln, 72:298; *The American Commonwealth*, quoted, 78:120-121
- Bryden, Mrs. Judith G., Winthrop Papers editorial assistant, 75:138, 140, 76:200n
- Bryn Mawr College, 69:108
- Bryon, Capt. ———, 70:38
- Bubble Act of 1720, 68:228n, 230-231
- Buchan, John, 70:55
- Buchan, William, physician, 61:289
- Buchanan, Andrew, 68:271n, 272n
- Buchanan, David, Scot, 61:20
- Buchanan, Pres. James, 62:5, 63:121n, 65:38, 68:305, 331, 341, 344, 369, 370, 69:286, 75:101-102; letters, 63:121, 122
- Buchanan, John, Scot, 61:20
- Buchanan, Robert Christie, 68:271-272
- Buchanan, Thomas G., *Who Killed Kennedy?*, 76:206
- Buchlau, Austria, Russian-Austrian bargain, 64:113-114
- Buck, Capt. Jonathan, 70:318
- Buck, Paul Herman, Resident Member, 66:535, 538; "Carl Becker as an Historian," 69:493; Council, 72:437, 73:ix, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 76:x; Committees, employees' retirement, Membership, Nominating, Resources Commission, 72:466-467, 475, 499, 73:161, 74:127, 75:142, 76:202, 77:168, 186, 78:158, 182, 79:247, 80:164; sponsor, 72:485, 500, 73:115, 75:121, 76:184; speaker, 73:120; remarks, 73:125-130; on Harvard presidents, 73:125-126, professors, 73:127; "Harvard Attitudes Toward Radcliffe in the Early Years," 74:33-50, 111; *Libraries and Universities*, 76:203; A. M. Schlesinger tribute, 77:154-155
- Buckingham, 1st Duke of. *See* George Villiers
- Buckingham, Sen. Joseph T., 65:509
- Buckingham, William A., Conn. gov, 63:86
- Buckinghamshire, England, 69:121
- Buckland, E. G., 69:338, 346-347
- Buckle, George E., 65:124-125
- Buckley, Henry, on G. Washington miniature, 62:201
- Buckner, Alexander, 65:43n
- Buckner, Emory Roy, 68:395
- Buckner, Samuel, 68:107, 108, 109
- Buckner, Simon B., 68:339
- Buell, Abel, 68:97, 98
- Buell, Gen. Don Carlos, 69:291
- Buenos Ayres, 70:162, 165, 169, 193, 194
- Buenvecino, Francis, 67:267, 268
- Buffalo, N.Y., 68:297-298
- Buffalo Association of Ministers, and 1884 election, 64:479, 490-491
- Buffalo Evening Telegraph*, and 1884 election, 64:479n, 481, 496
- Buffington, John or Nehemiah, 63:475, 476n
- Bui, 68:5
- Buildings, destroyed Boston, *Picture Book* on, 77:177
- Bulfinch, Charles, 61:93, 153, 69:455; first Boston theatre, 62:58; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:75; letter, 72:413
- Bulfinch, George, 72:413
- Bulfinch, Dr. Thomas, 69:198
- Bulgaria, 69:353, 366
- Bulkeley, Edward, 70:349
- Bulkeley (Bulkley), Peter, 67:66, 70:349; putative renter, 71:60
- Bull, Dixie, pirate, 64:74
- Bullard, Calvin, 70:293
- Bullard, Clara Keil (Mrs. F. Lauriston), 70:293
- Bullard, Edward L. 70:293
- Bullard, Ellen, gift, 67:584
- Bullard, Frederic K., 70:293
- Bullard, Frederic Lauriston, 70:293
- Bullard, Frederic Lauriston (1866-1952), 68:350n, 353, 355-356, 370, 487, 69:453, 70:293; Resident Member, 67:652; "When Lincoln 'Ruled' Alone," 68:301-349, 487; "The Magnanimity of Abraham Lincoln," 69:274-307, 466; "Hampton Roads: Before and After," 70:76-101; E. L. Page memoir, 70:290-293; death, 70:358, 363
- Bullard, Hannah Griffin (Mrs. Calvin), 70:293
- Bullard, Helen Ballard (Mrs. Frederic Lauriston), 70:293
- Bullard, Robert P., 70:293

- Bullard, Maj. Seth, 64:448
- Bullinger, Henry, comp. *A Hundred Sermons*, 62:65
- Bullion's Tavern, Liberty Corner, N.J., French camp, 67:155, 166
- Bull-leaping, 79:25
- Bull Moose Party, 70:108, 126, 135; MS materials, 72:472
- Bullock, Benjamin, shipmaster, 67:238
- Bull Run, battles, 1st, 68:343, 467, 69:288, 303, 2d, 66:188, 207, 69:289, 292
- Bull-sports, and palaces, 79:24
- Bülów, Prince Bernhard von, proposed English visit, 64:122-123; and press, 64:128; and J. Chamberlain speech, 64:128-129
- Bülów, Hans von, 61:114
- Bumgardner, ———, on Judge ———. Bennet, 80:76
- Bumstead, Ephraim, shipmaster, 67:190, 284
- Bumstead, Josiah F., letters to, 71:473
- Bumstead, Samuel, shipmaster, 67:318
- Bundy, McGeorge, J. Reston on, 80:125
- Bunk, and history, H. Ford on, 77:53-57
- Bunker Hill, Charlestown, battle, 63:602, 66:94, 67:122, 68:128, 129, 69:201, 496; British strategy error, 63:41; Adams recollection, 71:333; conflict of historical evidence, 72:84-100; vs. Breed's Hill, 72:88-90; troops, British, 72:90-91, casualties, 72:93, American, 72:91-92, casualties, 72:93; duration, 72:93-94; and Gen. J. Warren, 72:94-95; and Gen. I. Putnam, 72:95-96; and weather, 72:96-97; and Gen. S. Pomeroy, 72:97; letter, 72:436; accounts, 72:446; articles and engraving, 77:172; map, 78:157; Charlestown damage losses and petition, 80:166
- Bunker Hill Monument, cornerstone, 72:459; view, 74:127; structural details, MS drawing, 77:160; granite quarry, painting, 80:146
- Bunker Hill Monument Association, 69:492; MSS, 72:484; papers, deposit, 75:129; H. W. Sargent membership certificate, 80:147
- "Bunker Hill Re-viewed: A Study in the Conflict of Historical Evidence," B. Knollenberg, 72:84-100, 479
- Bunker's Hill, 17th June [1786], 69:437
- Bunn, Matthew, Indian captive, 68:129
- Buntin, William, and Topsfield mines, 65:574, 576-578
- Bunyan, John, 68:8, 145; *Pilgrim's Progress*, 61:253, 275
- Burbank, Caleb, *Defence*, 80:140
- Burbeck, ———, engineer, 63:277
- Burbeck, William, Castle William gunner, 71:435, 442
- Burch, Samuel, *General Index*, 78:168
- Burchard, Horatio G., 67:457
- Burchard, Rev. Samuel D., 64:497, 70:129
- Burchard, Mrs. Stewart, gift, 71:476, 483
- Burchtown (Bush), Md., French camp, 67:159, 165
- Burden, ———, 70:111, 112, 114, 115, 116
- Burdett, Sir Charles, stamp inspector, 62:187
- Burdett (Burdet), Rev. George, 63:143n, 75:15-17
- Burdett, Joseph O., 70:114, 115
- "Bureaus and Bureau Methods in the Civil War Era," R. Pound, 67:420-435
- Burges, Tristram, 65:39
- Burgess, Alexander, Scot, 61:15
- Burgess, Rev. Ebenezer, 65:307
- Burgess, Rev. John, 63:125
- Burgess, Miss Lydia, B. Adams' friend, 80:108
- Burgess, Sarah K., gift, 65:307
- Burgh, James, reputation, 73:38-39; and American revolutionary theory, O. and M. Handlin on, 73:38-57; writings, 73:39-40, popularity, 73:51-54; at Newington Green, 73:40-41; teacher, 73:40-41; acquaintances, 73:41-43; and moral issues, 73:43-46; political ideas, 73:46-50, divergences from, 73:54-55, significance, 73:55-57; on American colonies, 73:50-51
- Burgin, C. Rodgers, Resident Member, 73:117, 118, 159; Finance Committee, 76:201, 77:174, 185, 78:170, 182, 79:231, 247, 80:150, 164; quoted, 80:127-128
- Burgis, William, *A Prospect of the Colledges*, 70:336, 73:25, 80:155; restored,

- 71:497-498, 506; collotype facsimile, 75:140, 144
- Burgis-Price view, Boston, repairs, 73:116-117
- Burglary, benefit of clergy, 61:161
- Burgoyne, Gen. John, 65:467, 67:149, 68:127; letter, 61:123; in American Revolution, 63:33, 284, 305, 325, 344, 352, 354, 357, 358, 359, 360, 365, 371, 377, 378, 379, 389, 396, 398, 401, 440, 455, 506, 602; Adm. Graves complaint, 63:32; cruelty charge, 63:364, 366; surrender, 63:366, 368, 376
- Burke, Adm. Arleigh A., 70:206
- Burke, Edmund (1729-1797), British orator, 63:282, 65:247n, 68:137, 150-151, 152, 189n, 360, 79:224; assists J. Trumbull, 65:248; and Lafayette imprisonment, 65:446-447
- Burke, Edmund (1809-1882), letter to, 63:120; sketch, 63:120n
- Burleigh, Capt. ———, 62:331
- Burleigh, John H., 66:322
- Burleson, Bishop Hugh L., on Indians, 66:109-110
- Burling, Samuel, 67:306, 318
- Burlington, Ia., 68:287
- Burma, 70:50
- Burnaby, Capt. ———, 63:37, 38
- Burnap, Mrs. G. F., 63:231
- Burnap, Rev. George W., 68:269
- Burnet, Bishop Gilbert (1643-1715), 68:261, 77:133
- Burnet, Gilbert, grandson of Bishop Gilbert, 69:495
- Burnet, Thomas, 69:474
- Burnet, William, N.Y. gov., 64:43, 69:196, 474, 495; portrait, 62:2
- Burnett, Edmund C., 68:196-197
- Burnett, Elizabeth L., 70:334; acknowledgment, 62:231; death, 71:482
- Burnett, Henry C., 68:342
- Burnett, Dist. Atty. Henry L., 72:311
- Burnham, Abraham, 61:80
- Burnham, Capt. Francis A., logbook and signal book, 75:127
- Burns, Anthony, letter, 71:493
- Burns, Robert, 68:367, 70:61, 147
- Burns, Lt. Walter, 70:72
- Burnside, Gen. Ambrose E., 63:190, 66:202, 222, 67:408, 69:292; and War Department, 67:427-428, 429-430
- Buron, Edmond, 62:89
- Burr, Aaron, 64:249, 67:472, 68:362, 366, 379, 75:96-97; reputed H. Adams biography, 64:385-388; letters, 72:413, 74:114, 130, 76:185; documents, 74:114, 130
- Burr, Allston, 68:448
- Burr, George Lincoln, death, 66:501
- Burr, Jehu, Aaron's ancestor, 64:77, 78, 79
- Burr, Jonathan, *A Compendium*, 80:140
- Burr case, 75:96-97
- Burritt, Elihu, letters, 61:128
- Burroughs, Rev. George, 70:11, 14; witchcraft examination, 79:220, notes, 79:237
- Burroughs, John, 68:376
- Burroughs, Stephen, autobiographical sketch, 77:189
- Burroughs, William, disputed will, 74:113
- Burroughs family, deeds, 73:162
- Burrows, Sir James, *Reports*, 61:244
- Burt, Goody ———, of Lynn, 61:23
- Burton, Rev. Dr. ———, 69:157, 164
- Burtsell, Rev. R. L., 64:543n
- Bury, John Bagnell, death, 61:2
- Busbey, Fred E., III. rep., attacks loyalty review program, 78:68
- Bush (Burchtown), Md., French camp, 67:159, 165
- Bush, Mrs. Emily H., gift, 78:165, 183
- Bush, Miss Mary D., gift, 78:165, 183
- Bushnell, John, 70:255
- Bushrod, Richard, 69:58
- Business integrity, and W. R. Benjamin, 78:31-32
- Business Men's Art Club, 69:432
- Bustin, Charlotte J., MHS secretary, 72:471; marriage, 72:496. *See also* Mrs. Jerome E. Weinstein
- Bute, 3d Earl of. *See* John Stuart
- Butler, A. T., 68:439
- Butler, Alban, 69:144
- Butler, Alford, bookseller, 61:230, 231n
- Butler, Benjamin F. (1795-1858), 63:80, 69:250
- Butler, Gen. Benjamin F. (1818-1893), 64:246, 247, 248, 66:322, 323, 326, 327,

- 328, 330, 67:408, 431, 68:489, 70:89, 99, 102, 106, 109, 113, 118, 321, 71:200, 78:155; and Sprague litigation, 66:289, 291, 292; *Argument*, 77:165, 78:156
- Butler, Caleb, field notes and surveys, 71:523
- Butler, Bishop Joseph, 68:374, 69:174, 178, 479-480
- Butler, Margaret, 61:52
- Butler (Boteler), Capt. Nathaniel, 68:62, 63
- Butler, Peter, Jr., 65:296n
- Butler, Rev. S. Wright, and 1884 election, 64:474-475
- Butler, Samuel (1612-1680), 68:7, 262
- Butler, Samuel (1774-1839), bishop of Litchfield, 70:335; *An Atlas*, 79:228
- Butler, William, 61:52
- Butt, Capt. Archibald, 68:397-398, 404-405
- Butter, I. Sheperd invention, 78:157
- Butter, Nathaniel, 66:38
- Butterfield, Elizabeth Eaton (Mrs. Lyman H.), gift, 72:500
- Butterfield, Lyman Henry, 70:358-359, 71:500, 510, 73:121, 122, 132-133, 158, 76:180, 77:163, 78:41, 79:236, 80:155; Adams Editor in Chief, 69:v, 70:v, 71:v, 483, 484, 489, 506, 524, 72:v, 444, 73:vi, 74:v, 75:v, 140, 76:vi, 200, 77:viii, 78:v, 79:viii, 80:v; Committees: Building, Library (Chairman), Nominating (Chairman), Publication, Spring Reception, 70:ii, 71:ii, 499, 516, 72:ii, 425, 432, 452, 460, 475, 484, 499, 500, 73:ii, 119, 161, 74:ii, 127, 75:ii, 141, 142, 76:ii, 202, 77:ii, 168, 172, 185, 186, 78:ii, 163, 182, 79:ii, 247, 80:ii, 164; Council, 70:xi, 71:xi, 72:414, 73:ix, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 76:ix; Member, Corresponding, 70:347, 349, 363, Resident, 71:469, 473, 482; "The Papers of the Adams Family: Some Account of their History," 71:328-356, 501; adviser, 71:439; gifts, 71:492, 500, 72:500, 75:146, 76:183, 206, 77:189, 78:154, 79:221, 80:146, 165; absent, 71:494; sanctum, 71:507; sponsor, 71:519, 72:455, 460, 461, 500, 73:117, 74:106, 75:123, 146, 77:159, 80:137, 138; and Adams Papers, 72:470-471, letter-press edn., 78:160, on, 75:137; introductory note, J. N. Garrett, "The Published Writings of Charles Francis Adams, II," 72:238-240; reads J. Adams letter, 72:478; speaker, 73:119; remarks, 73:122-123; J. P. Boyd on, 73:131-133; on major editorial enterprises, 75:125-126; discussion, 75:127; ed. *Adams Family Correspondence*, 75:140, *The Earliest Diary of John Adams*, 78:180n, co-ed. C. F. Adams *Diary*, 80:157; "The Editing of American Historical Documents," 77:161, 180, 78:81-104; to Soviet Union, 77:170; "The Tenth Anniversary of the Gift of the Adams Papers," 78:151-152, 159-160; quoted, 78:174, 80:123; on *Quincy Patriot Ledger* gift, 79:218; co-author, MHS fund-raising booklet, 80:156
- Butterfield, Roger, 76:167; Corresponding Member, 76:176, 178, 195; "Henry Ford, the Wayside Inn, and the Problem of 'History is Bunk,'" 77:53-66, 187
- Button, Mathias, plaintiff, 79:171-172, 177
- Button, Mathias, Jr., 79:182
- Button, Peter, defendant, 79:182
- Buttrely, Theodore V., *A Guide Book of Mexican Decimal Coins*, 76:175
- Buttrick, William, 69:416
- Buxton, Frank W., 69:395, 70:314
- Buzzard's Bay, 70:128, 129, 130, 133, 136, 137
- Bye, Arthur, 67:577
- Byfield, 69:197, 199, 200, 203, 204
- By His Excellency Francis Bernard . . . *A Proclamation*, 69:472
- By His Excellency Francis Bernard, Esq.; . . . *A Brief*, 72:471
- By His Excellency Richard Earl of Bello-mont . . . *A Proclamation*, 69:489
- Byles, Catherine (Kitty), letters, 74:110, 80:144
- Byles, Rev. Mather (1707-1788), 63:445, 66:100, 69:186n; 80:144; chair, 63:169; Hollis Street Church records, 68:517; Boston treatment of, 74:110; estate, settlement, 74:110; *An Elegy . . . to . . . Governor Belcher*, 75:143, 76:187; *A Poem on the Death of . . . King George*,

- 75:143; *A Poem Presented to . . . William Burnet*, 75:143
- Byles, Rev. Mather (1735-1814), tablet, 61:164; letters, 74:110, 113
- Byles, Polly, gift, 70:241
- Byng, Robert, Barbados gov., 69:495
- "Bypaths of American History," C. Warren, 66:470
- Byrd, William, 70:22-23
- Byrnes, C. W., gift, 64:505
- Byrnes, James F., 71:297
- Byron, Lady Anna Milbanke, drawing by, 76:186
- Byron, Catherine Gordon (Mrs. John), pension, 61:218
- Byron, George Gordon, 6th baron Byron, 61:42, 68:367, 70:61
- Byron, Adm. John (1723-1786), 63:418
- Byron, John (b. 1756), 61:218n
- C
- C., A., *Tabaco*, 62:95
- Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca
- Cabot, Amy W., gifts, 64:434, 70:355-356, estate, 71:478
- Cabot, Anna Lodge (Mrs. Henry), 68:273n
- Cabot, Cabot & Forbes, 69:414
- Cabot, Caroline E. P., gift, 79:225
- Cabot, Edward Clarke (1818-1901), 69:414; Stone Library architect, 71:337
- Cabot, Edward Clarke (b. 1905), 69:413
- Cabot, Edward T., 70:356
- Cabot, Elizabeth Higginson (Mrs. Joseph), B. Blyth portrait, 71:83
- Cabot, Eliza Hemenway (Mrs. George E.), 69:413
- Cabot, Eliza Perkins (Mrs. Samuel), 62:217
- Cabot, Judge Frederick P., 69:205
- Cabot, George (1752-1823), 67:653, 71:80; B. Blyth portrait, 71:71, 82-83
- Cabot, George Edward (1861-1946), 67:584; gifts, 63:90, 64:522, 65:368, 66:445, 563, 67:583, 651, 653, 68:475; Resident Member, 65:334, 358; Committees, Auditing, Finance, House, Nominating, 65:430, 581, 66:472, 480, 499, 506, 528, 556, 588, 67:616, 645, 68:486, 501; Council, 65:570, 66:470, 497, report, 66:507-509; death, 68:506; tribute, 68:510; memoir, 69:413-415; Fund, 69:443
- Cabot, George H. (d. 1919), 69:413
- Cabot, Godfrey Lowell, 71:472; Resident Member, 70:358, 377, 71:438; death, 74:127, 75:138
- Cabot, Mrs. Harriet Ropes, 69:273; gifts, 71:499, 77:189, 79:225
- Cabot, Henry (1783-1864), 68:273
- Cabot, Henry B., 1968 gift, 80:140
- Cabot, J. Elliott, 70:356
- Cabot, John Higginson, letters, 71:480
- Cabot, Julia (Mrs. Sewall), gift, 71:517
- Cabot, Lucy Sewall, gift, 63:90
- Cabot, Nancy Graves (Mrs. Samuel), letter to, 69:473
- Cabot, Norman Winslow, 69:414
- Cabot, Samuel (1784-1863), diary, 66:477, 68:475
- Cabot, Samuel (1815-1885), 69:473
- Cabot, Samuel (d. 1967), 69:473; Resident Member, 70:356, 357, 362, 71:438; death, 79:227, 238
- Cabot, Sebastian, 68:88
- Cabot, Stephen (1788-1831?), and F. Tudor, 65:188
- Cabot, Stephen (1826-1906?), 66:255n
- Cabot, Theodora, 65:268; estate, gifts, 70:382, 71:474, 480
- Cabot, William R., Santo Domingo trip diary, 79:225
- Cabot, Mrs. William R., deposit, 67:584; gift, 71:473
- Cabot Company, 68:250n
- Cabot-Higginson-Channing papers, 72:427; additions, 72:481, 482-483
- Cabot papers, 63:90, 71:480, 486
- Cadell, Thomas, 61:239n, 241n
- Cadets, First Corps, in Revolution, 63:331, 332, 334
- Cadiz, Spain, 70:3
- Cadwalader, Gen. George, 68:324
- Caecilius Statius, source, *Adams Papers* device motto, 73:123
- Caesar, Sir Charles, 62:234, 273
- Caesar, Julius, 68:261, 362, 69:372
- Caesar, Sir Julius (1558-1636), 62:234n

- Cain, O., 67:286
 Cairo, Egypt, 69:363, 395, 396
 Caius, 69:256
 Calcutta, India, 69:201
 Calderon de la Barca, Don Pedro, *Autos Sacramentales*, 78:155
 Caldwell, ———, military telegraph operator, 66:193-194, 67:430
 Caldwell, Edward, gift, 64:522
 Caldwell, Eliza, letters to, 73:161
 Calef, Dorothy Jewett (Mrs. John), 63:449n, 463, 465
 Calef, Dr. John, and J. Parker, Jr., 63:339n, 449
 Calef, Margaret Staniford (Mrs. Robert), 63:449n
 Calef, Robert (1648-1719), 70:249
 Calef, Robert (1693-1730?), 63:449n
 Calef, Capt. Robert, shipmaster, 61:242
 Calendars, of sacrifices, 71:4, 8-10, 12, 14; sacred, 71:5, 22-23; Marathonian Tetrapolis, 71:9; U.S., 78:184
Calendrier Français, 62:109
 Calhoun, John C., 62:170, 63:69, 65:42, 48, 68:272, 361; letters, 63:16-18, 75:130, 79:222; Adams collaboration, 71:334; papers, 71:441
 Calico Printing Manufacture, 68:239
 California, 68:132, 146, 211, 219, 334, 371, 70:348; in Civil War, 62:211, Union soldiers, 70:66, 67-68, 69, 70; gold discovery, 77:186, field letters, 78:158
 California, University of, 69:204, 70:26-27, 74:60-61, 70-71
The California Star, 77:165
 Caliga, Isaac H., 61:81
 Call, Daniel, on precedent, 61:168
 Callahan, Capt. John, 61:261, 265n, 297n, 63:535; portrait, 80:142
 Callahan, Lucretia Greene (Mrs. John), portrait, 80:142
Called Unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew, C. W. Akers, 76:206
 Callender, Alester, 61:21
 Callender, John, 65:536
 Callicratidas, 69:386
 Callum, Jno., 79:162
 Calvert, Elizabeth (Mrs. Giles), 67:30, 31, 46
 Calvert, George, 1st baron Baltimore, 62:101, 69:70
 Calvert, Mrs. George H., letter to, 77:162
 Calvert, Giles, 66:47, 67:30, 46
 Calvin, John, 64:222n, 66:148, 68:19
 Calvinism, letter on, 64:26
 Calvinists, 69:87, 232ff, 242, 243, 244, 245
 Cambreleng, Churchill C., 65:47
 Cambridge, England, 69:86
 Cambridge, Mass., 68:18, 174, 69:3, 90, 92, 104, 159, 377; fortified town site, 62:356n; selectmen's papers, 70:311; First Church, 71:470; Harvard College, Burgis view, restored, 71:497-498; figures, photographs, 75:127. *See also* Newtowne
 Cambridge Agreement, 64:71; emigration and government transfer, 62:236, 243, 277-279; text, 62:279-280
 Cambridge Platform of 1648, H. W. Foote on, 69:81-101, 452; tercentenary celebration, 69:452
 Cambridge Platonists, 66:15, 16, 30
 Cambridge press, proclamations, 71:511
 Cambridge University, 69:86, 70:63; during Civil War and Commonwealth, 66:3-31; hairstyle regulation, 68:11
 Cambronne, Gen. Pierre, 69:269
 Camden, S.C., battle, 63:450, 460n
 Camden Hills, Me., 62:351n
 Camelford, 2d Baron. *See* Thomas Pitt
 Cameron, Elizabeth Sherman (Mrs. J. Donald), 71:339; letters, 71:471; drawing, 71:471; and spiritualism, 80:101; H. Adams' friend, 80:101
 Cameron, J. Donald, drawing, 71:471
 Cameron, Gen. Simon, 66:276, 68:307, 308, 312, 313, 320, 321, 338, 69:284, 285, 289, 325; and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:402, 403, 406, 407
 Camillus. *See* Alexander Hamilton
 Camlachie, Scotland, 69:387
 Camm, Rev. John, quoted, 76:20-21
 Campanella, Tommaso, 68:55
Camp at Lake George, Sept. 9, 1755, W. Johnson, 72:471
 Campbell, ———, shipmaster, 67:245, 253, 254-255, 257, 265; letter to, 67:248-249

- Campbell, Sir Archibald, 63:322
- Campbell, Duncan, Boston postmaster, 78:134
- Campbell, George Douglas, 8th duke of Argyll, and Confederacy recognition, 66:206, 207
- Campbell, James, Scot, 61:20
- Campbell, Capt. James, *Directions*, 68:95, 96
- Campbell, John, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:20
- Campbell, John (1653-1728), Boston postmaster, 78:134
- Campbell, John (1705-1782), 4th earl of Loudoun, 63:244, 245, 246, 249, 251
- Campbell, Justice John A. (1811-1889), 68:317, 70:76
- Campbell, John F., *History and Bibliography*, 76:203-204
- Campbell, Lewis D., letter, 63:83-85; political service, 63:83n
- Campbell, Neile, Scot, 61:20
- Campbell, William, 63:518n
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, 69:368
- Campbell-Copeland, Thomas, 79:228
- Camp colors, Readsville & Poolesville, 79:219
- Camp Desolation, Va., 78:165
- Camp fever, 69:135
- Camphor, in China trade, 67:321
- Campian, Robert P., 70:5
- Canada, 62:199, 68:79, 219, 296, 69:276-277, 345, 70:143; Gov. J. Belcher on, 63:242; and American Revolution, 66:88-90; Indian captives, 68:113ff; and Henry-Crillon affair, 69:207-231; fall of Montreal, 70:33-49; W. Wood on English conquest, 70:34; early imprints, 70:255; coins, tokens, and paper money, 76:175; MHS visitors, 76:199; spy cases, report, 78:63. *See also* New France
- Canada expedition, 1775-1776, 63:519, 606, 67:140-141, 142, 143-146, 76:171
- Canadian Archives, J. Henry papers, 69:207n, 220
- Canal companies, 68:231, 239
- Canals and locks, Merrimack River, proprietors' land transfer, 75:124
- Canby, Gen. Edward R. S., death, 67:425-426
- Candidates, Harvard presidency, 77:133-134
- Candid Examination of Dr. Mayhew's Observations*, [S. Johnson], 69:149, 161, 162
- "Candidus," on stage plays, 62:57; S. Adams or B. Austin, Jr., pseudonym, 64:147, 151, 153
- Cane, Nicholas, 65:376, 379, 383
- Cane, Washington Elm, 72:455
- Caner, Rev. Henry, 61:293n, 65:513
- Canfield, Dorothy, 70:10
- Canfield, Leon H., textbook author, 72:331
- Canfield, Silas, Indian captive, 68:127-128
- Canham, Erwin Dain, Resident Member, 72:452, 454, 468
- Cannon, 80:10-12; Paul Revere & Son, 72:480
- Cannon, Joseph G., 70:123; on reminiscing, 65:217
- Cannon, Newton, Tenn. gov., 63:80
- Canoes, Springfield regulations, 64:81; Indian birch, 80:5; Canadian, 80:5
- Canterbury, Archbishop of. *See* Thomas Secker
- Canterbury, N.H., 61:80
- Canton, China, 78:166, 175; trade, 72:492, American. *See under* Sullivan Dorr, letters
- Canton, Mass., P. Revere house and factory, drawing, 72:480
- Canton Dale, P. Revere, ms poem, 72:480, 79:220
- "Canuck Cabin" log construction, 72:121
- Canvas, binding, 61:242
- Cape Ann, 62:352; settlement, 62:235; F. Higginson at, 62:296; account, in *Planters Plea*, 62:413-418; fishing privileges, 69:61, 68, 70
- Cape Breton Island, 68:86, 69:446
- Cape Cod, 70:46, 385; photographs, 71:448
- Cape Fear, N.C., 70:35, 36
- Cape Hatteras, N.C. 68:77
- Capel, Arthur, earl of Essex, 67:48
- Capellen (Capell), Baron Joan Derk van der, 63:482
- Capen, John, account books, 80:140
- Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, 68:200

- Cape Page and adjacent shoals*, map, 80:148
 Cape Porpoise, Me., 62:352
 Cape Sable, N.S., 70:37
 Cape Sambro, N.S., 70:37
 Capitol, U.S., S. Blodgett drawings, 79:227
 Caplan, Niel, ed. "Some Unpublished Letters of Benjamin Colman, 1717-1725," 77:101-142, 168
 Capo di Vacca, Antonio, 69:19
 Capper, Arthur, Kan. sen., 66:405n, 67:534, 536-537
 Cappon, Lester Jesse, Corresponding Member, 71:519, 520, 72:417; "Walter R. Benjamin and the Autograph Trade at the Turn of the Century," 78:20-37, 151; assistance, 78:175
 "Captain of the Keys of the Land Gate," Masonic term, origin, 78:154
Capt. Parkers Chart of Saybrook Barr, 68:97
 "Captain Shrimp" (Myles Standish), 75:7
 "Captain Stephen Phillips and the Brilliant Period of Salem Commerce," J. D. Phillips, 66:531
 Caraman, Comte de. *See* Georges J. V. Riquet
 Cardano, Dr. Girolamo (Jerome), *Dialogues*, 69:47, 48-49
 Cardonne, Denis D., *Miscellany*, 61:238n
 Cards of admission, medical lectures, 76:187
 Card table, mahogany, putative J. Adams, 78:165
 Cardwell, Richard, study, 78:127-128
 Care, Henry, 67:47
 Carew, Adm. Sir Benjamin H., 63:268n
 Carey, Henry (d. 1743), *Honest Yorkshireman*, 61:258, 291
 Carey, Henry G., 1866 European trip journal, 75:142
 Carey, John, 63:582n
 Carey, Mathew, 73:156
 Carey-Thomas Award for Creative Publishing, to Belknap Press, 74:106
 Cargill, James, 63:267, 268, 270, 274, 277n, 278
The Caribbean As Columbus Saw It, S. E. Morison and M. Obregón, 76:203
 Caribbean Sea, 68:77-78
 Caricature, Lord (George Townshend), 62:176, 180
 "Carl Becker as an Historian," P. H. Buck, 69:493
 Carleton, Gen. Guy, 1st baron Dorchester, in Revolution, 63:326, 330, 471, 473, 475, 607, 66:89
 Carleton, Lady Maria Howard, 63:330
 Carleton, Osgood, 68:103; *An Accurate Map of . . . Massachusetts*, 78:184, 79:240
 Carleton, Peter, 61:80
 Carley, Frank M., gift, 77:162
 Carlile, John S., Va. sen., 69:305n
 Carlile, Thomas, *A Sermon . . . Before . . . The Protestant Episcopal Church*, 76:177
 Carlisle, Earls of. *See* James Hay and Frederick Howard
 Carlisle, John G., Treasury sec., 70:123, 137-138, 139, 142
 Carlisle, Mrs. William S., 69:459
 Carlisle College, 69:256, 260, 261
 Carlisle Indian School, R. H. Pratt, 71:514
 Carlock, Nancy E., gift, 72:413
 Carlyle, Thomas, 68:157, 69:269; R. W. Emerson tribute, 62:131; H. B. Grigsby on, 62:132; R. C. Winthrop on, 62:133
 Carman, Harry G., quoted, 71:402
 Carmarthen, Lord. *See* Francis Osborne
 Carmichael, John, Scot, 61:16, 20
 Carmichael, William, Scot, 61:20
 Carmichael, William (d. 1795), W. Gordon introduces, 63:401; letters, 71:455
 Carneal, Maj. ———, 68:278
 Carneal, Sally, 68:278
 Carneal, Thomas D., 68:278n
 Carnegie, Andrew, 66:334, 354
 Carnegie, Mary Endicott Chamberlain (Mrs. William H.), papers, 72:447
 Carnegie, Canon William H., wife's papers, 72:447
 Carnegie-Endicott papers, 72:447
 Carnes, ———, 67:201, 263
 Carney, Dr. Sydney H., Jr., gifts, 64:423, 448, 65:1-2
 Carolina, *Present State*, 62:103; *True Description*, 62:103; coast, 68:105
 Caroline of Brunswick, 69:228
 Carpenter, Gen. Benjamin, 66:95

- Carpenter, Dunbar, 68:464
 Carpenter, Eugene M., diaries, 72:434
 Carpenter, Francis Bicknell, 69:274, 313
 Carpenter, Frank W., 65:33
 Carpenter family, diaries, 72:434
 Carr, Mrs. Earl, gift, 78:165
 Carranza, Domingo G., 68:77, 78
 Carret papers, 71:480
 Carriage tax, U.S., 76:173, 80:143
 Carrier, Martha, and children, 70:10, 11, 12, 14, 19
 Carrier, Thomas, 70:10, 19
The Carrier's Wish, 79:222
 Carrington, ———, 67:359, 362
 Carrington, Joseph, 76:5-6
 Carrington, Mrs. Joseph, 76:7
 Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, 65:47, 55
 Carroll, Clarissa Alden (Mrs. Sanford), 70:266
 Carroll, Daniel, 66:380
 Carroll, Hardy, 61:172
 Carroll, Bishop John, 69:212
 Carroll, Mark Sullivan, Resident Member, 80:137
 Carroll, Sanford, 70:266
 Carson, Sir Edward H., 70:54
 Carson, Samuel P., 65:46
 Cartagena, Spain, 62:105
 Carte, Thomas, on royal touch cures, 65:497-498
Carte de l'Amérique Septentrionale, 80:145
 "Carte... de la Nouvelle Franse," S. Champlain, 68:79
Carte Particuliere Du Harvre De Boston, Marquis De Chabert, 78:159
 Carter, ———, 63:423
 Carter, Dr. ———, 67:292
 Carter, George A., gift, 76:175
 Carter, Granville W., sculptor, 78:155
 Carter, Howard, B. Adams' friend, 80:109
 Carter, John, 61:231n
 Carter, Neile, Scot, 61:20
 Carter, William S., 65:358
 Cartesianism. *See* René Descartes
 Cartage, Ill., 68:267, 285n
 Cartter, D. K., 67:477
 Cartwright, Sir Fairfax, anti-German, 64:131
 Cartwright, Joseph, shipmaster, 67:286, 291
 Cartwright, Thomas, 69:86, 70:6, 380
 Carvell (fish), F. Higginson describes, 62:292
 Carver, Catholic Church, 65:74
 Carver, John, 61:36
 Carver, Jonathan, 64:522
 Cary, Mrs. ———, 63:355
 Cary, Deborah Prince (Mrs. Thomas), putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:84
 Cary, George, 65:39
 Cary, Henry, 69:229
 Cary, Lucius, 2d viscount Falkland, 63:56, 66:10
 Cary, Richard (fl. 1760s), 66:123, 124
 Cary, Capt. Richard (d. 1862), Civil War letters, 72:435
 Cary, Samuel, papers, 62:111
 Cary, T., letter, 61:287
 Cary, Rev. Thomas (1745-1805), B. Blyth portrait, 71:83-84
 Cary, Thomas G., 1865-1866 diary, 71:496
 Cary, Mrs. Thomas G., 70:326
 Cary & Company, 66:177
 Cary family, 69:209
Cary Letters, Edited . . . by C.G.C., 69:229
 Cary papers, 69:474
 Casablanca, Morocco, 70:216
Casas de Moneda, 62:106
 Casco, Me., 68:120; Bay, 69:60, C. Southack chart, 68:86
 Case, Bartolomeo dalle. *See* dalle Case
 Case, Louisa (Louise) W., gift, 65:475; bequest, 69:462
 Case, M. P., letters to, 76:172
 "The Case of Boston," S. Thernstrom, 79:109-122, 219
 "The Case of the Canada: A Chapter of Whaling and Diplomacy," F. Brown, 71:179-193, 475
 "The Case of the Seventeen Holes," 68:394
 Casgrain, L'Abbé H. R., *Francis Parkman*, 77:169
 Cash, Wilbur J., on Southern mind, 78:54
 Cashtown, Pa., 68:366
 Casin, Commodore ———, 63:49
 Caspipina, Tamoc, 61:286
 Cass, Lewis, 68:295-296, 299n, 369-370,

- 504; Sec. of State, 71:184-186; letters, 80:142
- Cassia, in China trade, 67:185, 194, 199, 206, 219, 220, 227, 231, 232, 233, 279, 281, 312, 346
- Cassiodorus, Flavius M. A., 68:54
- "Cassius." *See* Benjamin Austin, Jr.
- Castillo y Concha, Francisco, 61:183
- Castine (Pentagoet), Me., 63:263, 278; battle plan, 71:449
- Castle, Margaret Farlow (Mrs. William R.), 68:446
- Castle, William R., Governor Dummer trustee, 69:205
- Castle, William Richards (1878-1963), speech, 67:528; gift, 71:446
- Castle Island, fortification, 63:392
- Castlereagh, 1st Viscount. *See* Robert Stewart
- Castle William, 63:260, 72:436
- Castorland, French settlement, 63:284
- Casualties, Bunker Hill, American, 72:93, British, 72:93
- Catalogue, Harvard Library, 77:133
- A Catalogue of Leicester Academy*, 79:240
- Catalogue of . . . Lenox Academy . . . 1806*, 79:248
- Catalogue of the Officers*, Harvard, 79:223
- Catalogue of the Trustees*, Leicester Academy, 79:223
- Catalogus*, Yale College, 80:143
- Catch, Jack, *An Hue and Cry*, 78:167
- Catechisms, early N.E., 62:28; *Discourse on*, 78:184
- Cathcart, Mrs. Phebe, 67:81, 82
- Cathcart, Robert, 67:79, 81-82, 90, 96, 102, 104, 105, 110
- Cathcart, Thomas, 67:81, 82, 102, 110
- "Cathedral chair," 74:23-24
- Cather, Willa, A. A. Knopf on, 73:99-100
- Catherine of Aragon, 65:394
- Catherine II, of Russia, 68:414-415; death, 63:326
- Catherine's Hospital, Leyden, Holland, 63:126, 127
- Catherwood, F., *Views of Ancient Monuments*, 78:154
- Catholic Church. *See* Roman Catholic Church
- Catholic universities, Latin America, 71:320
- Catlin, George B., on Mashonee, 62:27n
- Catlin, Jacob, *The Horrors of War*, 71:524
- Cato, Marcus Porcius, 68:259
- Cato*, J. Addison, 61:243, 70:22
- Cato (J. Trenchard and T. Gordon pseudonym), *Letters*, 69:176
- Catron, John, 68:318
- Cattle, 79:173; colonial N.E. imports, 69:195
- Caucasus Mountains, 68:28
- Caughnawaga, Que., 68:128
- Caulfield, James, earl of Charlemont, 70:50
- Caussin, Nicolas, 68:36n
- Cavalier, Gaston, 67:392
- Cavalier Parliament, 69:380
- Cavaliers, 68:6
- Cavalry, drill and tactics, A. French on, 67:3-21; C. F. Adams on, 79:54
- Cavanagh, John C., on B. Lincoln papers, 76:171, 199-200
- Cave, Mrs. John B., gift, 77:171
- Cavendish, Thomas, 68:75
- The Cavern of Strozzi*, 77:187
- Cawardine, Rev. W. H., and Pullman strike, 64:542
- Cayenne, Island of, French Guiana, 68:104
- Cazneau, Capt. ———, 61:237, 242
- Cecil, Robert A. T. G., 3d marquess of Salisbury, and Venezuelan affair, 65:113, 114, 117-121, 124, 125-144, 146
- Cedar Mountain, Ala., battle, 72:435
- Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Evacuation of Boston*, G. E. Ellis, extra-illustrated copy, 78:138-139
- Celesia, Dorothea M., *Almida*, 61:291n
- Celsus, 68:29
- Celtic studies, and F. N. Robinson, 78:147
- The Censor*, microcard edn., 75:124
- Census, U.S., Z. Chafee, Jr. on reapportionment, 1940, 66:365-408, 1950, 70:237-239; precedents, 66:367-371; 1920, 66:372; mills, 71:113; first, 79:240
- "The Census and New England," R. L. O'Brien, 63:71-78
- "The Centenary of the Dowse Library," W. M. Whitehill, 71:167-178, 516
- Centerville, Va., 70:68

- Central America, 69:276-277; navigation works, 68:72ff
- Century Magazine*, 68:353
- Cepada de Ayala, Alvaro, 61:183
- Cerda, Joannes L. de la, *Virgil*, 61:265
- Cerisier, Antoine M., 63:507n
- Certaine Errors*, 68:83
- Certificates, priority, 61:182; of character, W. D. Cheever, 77:159
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, *El Engenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote*, ed. F. Sales, 78:156
- Ceta, Goberto de, 65:182
- Chabert, Le Marquis De, *Carte Particuliere*, 78:159
- Chadbourn, Jonathan C., 70:321
- Chadbourne, Dr. T. L., gifts, 70:321, 357
- Chadwell, Capt. Benjamin, 70:46, 47
- Chadwick, Dr. James R., 68:447
- Chadwick, John W., *The World's Teachers*, 80:145
- Chadwick, Joseph, journal, 70:385
- Chadwick, Paul, 70:327
- Chafee, Zechariah (1815-1889), early career, 66:280; Sprague business trustee, 66:280-293
- Chafee, Zechariah, (1885-1957), 66:506, 560, 69:484, 486, 70:103, 312, 325-326, 348, 352, 71:450, 474, 475, 483, 494, 495, 497, 518; Resident Member, 66:481, 498; Committees, Meetings (Chairman), Membership, Nominating (Chairman), 66:506, 67:645, 68:486, 501, 516, 69:446, 465, 488, 70:307, 310, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 476, 482, 490, 499, 516; Vice-President, 68:xiii, 500, 515, 69:ix, 445, 463, 485, 70:308, 314, 316, 327, 348, 359, 71:436, 459, 474, 475, 481, 503; E. M. Dodd memoir, 70:282-289; gift, 70:345; teaching, 71:429-430; M. DeW. Howe memoir, 71:429-431; publications, 71:430, 431; estimate, 71:430-431; poem, 71:452; death, 71:520, 72:416
- PAPERS
- "Colonial Courts and the Common Law," 68:132-159; "Congressional Reapportionment under the Census of 1950," 70:237-239; "Free Speech among the United Nations," 69:455; "Reapportioning the House of Representatives under the 1940 Census," 66:365-408; "Weathering the Panic of '73: An Episode in Rhode Island Business History," 66:270-293
- "Chairman Mao and U.S.-China Relations," J. K. Fairbank, 78:153, 79:238
- Chairmen, Loyalty Review Board, 78:65-66
- Chairs, B. Franklin, 71:440; "Cathedral," 74:23-24; editorial, mortality, 79:243
- Chaleur, Bay of, 70:34, 38
- Chalmers, Mrs. Alex, gift, 77:171
- Chalour, Comte de, 67:160
- Cham, Robert, putative fornication, 79:183
- Chamberlain, Arthur Neville, 67:535, 68:370, 69:383; letters, 78:166, quoted, 72:447
- Chamberlain, Daniel H., on 1884 election, 64:497
- Chamberlain, Joseph, Leicester speech, 64:128-129; and Venezuela affair, 65:121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 135, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146n; wife's papers, 72:447; quoted, 76:46-47; letters, 78:166
- Chamberlain, Mary Endicott (Mrs. Joseph), papers, 72:447
- Chamberlain, Mellen, on Mass. royal charter, 62:244; and Prince Society, 66:251
- Chamberlain, Thankful, 62:69
- Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar, *John Brown*, 69:270
- Chambers, C. Mather on, 69:494
- Chambers, Ephraim, 61:254
- Chambers, Ezekiel F., 65:42n, 51n
- Chambord, Henri C. F. M. D. d'Artois, duc de Bordeaux, comte de (Henry V), 67:400; medals and coins, 67:390-398, 569
- Chambord, Maria T. B. d'Este, comtesse de, 67:394
- Champion, Alexander, 61:247
- Champion and Dickason, 61:246
- Champlain, Samuel de, 68:79; *Av Roy*, 62:98
- Champlain Society, Mt. Desert photographs, 72:486

- Chanal, Col. ——— de, 69:229, 230
- Chanal, Beatrice de, 69:229, 230
- Chanal, Elizabeth B. H. de, 69:216n, 229, 230
- Chancellorsville, Va., 68:366
- Chandler, ———, 64:203
- Chandler, Clark, 61:267
- Chandler, Horace P., papers, 78:183
- Chandler, John, N.E. Company, 1719, 67:80, 82, 86
- Chandler, John, Mass. Albany Convention delegate, 63:239n
- Chandler, "L.," drunk, 79:167
- Chandler, Peleg W., 66:231, 72:128; quoted, 72:132-133
- Chandler, R., 61:252
- Chandler, Rev. Dr. Samuel, 66:72, 69:137, 168
- Chandler, Lt. Thomas, 79:168
- Chandler, Sen. Zechariah, 69:305
- Channing, Alice Thacher (Mrs. Edward), gifts, 64:165
- Channing, Edward, 62:407n, 63:118, 66:294, 300, 302, 309, 310, 434, 435, 437, 438, 68:357-358, 520-521, 69:420, 70:146, 282, 72:491; on Mass. royal charter, 62:238, 239n, 245, 249; on U.S. development, 63:117; on D. Webster, 64:41; death, 64:47; S. E. Morison memoir, 64:250-284; quoted, 64:326; H. Adams' pupil, 66:298, 312; papers, 71:457; and F. J. Turner, 74:78-79; and A. B. Hart, 77:33-35; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45; notes on Parliamentary acts, 80:147
- Channing, Francis Dana, 70:58
- Channing, Henry Morse, 71:466; Resident Member, 70:382, 383, 71:438; gifts, 71:451, children's, 77, 178, estate, 77:187, 189, 78:153-154; deposit, 71:498; sponsor, 71:517; death, 76:184, 195
- Channing, Katherine Minot (Mrs. Henry M.), 71:466; deposits, 70:356, 71:450, 498; estate, gifts, 75:125, 127, 131, 136, 77:166, 179
- Channing, Laurence M., gift, 77:170, 186
- Channing, Walter, 64:165, 252-253, 66:181, 70:385; papers, 77:171
- Channing, Rev. William Ellery (1780-1842), 65:77, 79, 66:125, 69:262, 70:63, 386, 387, 71:444; correspondence, 71:443, 498, 77:186; signature, 74:105; papers, 77:170-171
- Channing, William Ellery (1818-1901), 70:385; papers, 77:171, 178
- Channing, William H. (1810-1884), letters, 76:179
- Channing family, documents and letters, 74:105; papers, 77:170, 178, 186, 78:174
- Channing-Higginson-Cabot papers, 72:427
- Channing house, building contract, 74:105
- Channing-Minot Fund, 70:386
- Chantilly, Va., 70:68
- Chapin, Aaron, letters, 74:113
- Chapin, John Revere, gifts, 72:479, 480
- Chapin, Josiah, 67:82, 94, 100
- Chapin, Lydia, P. Thacher servant, 71:53, 56-57
- Chapin, Samuel, deed, 74:113
- Chapin, Stephen, *Ministerial Zeal*, 77:169
- Chapin Library, Williams College, T. Hutchinson MS, 69:491
- Chaplin, Heman W., 63:230
- Chaplyn, Robert, 69:54
- Chapman, ———, engraver, 63:581n
- Chapman, A. F., *The Royal Arch Companion*, 80:143
- Chapman, Frederick S., gift, 79:227
- Chapman, John Gadsby, 68:273
- Chapman, John Jay, 65:502, 68:377
- Chapman, Livewell, 67:30, 46
- Chapman, Maria Weston (Mrs. Henry G.), 68:377, 378
- Chapman, Capt. Samuel, 70:73-74
- Chapman, William, 68:140
- Chapultepec Conference, Mexico, 70:166, 199
- Chapuys, Eustache, Spanish ambassador, 65:393, 394, 395; on Henry VIII divorce, 65:396; on Princess Elizabeth birth, 65:396-397, on Catherine of Aragon death, 65:397-398; on England after A. Boleyn execution, 65:398
- The Character . . . of a Christian Woman*, E. Apthorp, 77:169
- The Character of . . . George Whitfield*, 79:228-229

- "Characters of Nations," C. N. Greenough, 65:475-493
- Charcoal, making, 63:508, 509
- Chardon, Peter, 64:505
- Chargoggagoggmanchauggagoggchaubunagungamaugg, 68:115
- Charlemagne, 70:171
- Charlemont, 68:124
- Charlemont, Earl of. *See* James Caulfield
- Charles I, of England, 62:412n, 63:14, 54, 57, 64, 64:5, 8, 10, 16, 67:27, 30, 68:11, 138, 370, 69:56, 109, 116, 117, 70:77; and Mass. charter, 62:233, 234, 235n, 237, 241, 243, 248; failure, 62:245; and Nonconformists, 62:245; returns Quebec to France, 62:340n; royal touch cures, 65:496; and religious protests, 66:6, 7; and press, 66:46-49; and military training, 67:3, 4, 6-7, 9, 11, 12n, 20, 21; regicides, 76:186
- Charles II, of England, 63:263, 68:147, 370, 69:117, 145; Scotland proclaims, 61:5; and Mass. charter, 62:247, coinage, 64:22-23; honors Washingtons, 63:10; J. Endecott to, 63:53, distrusted, 64:19; Restoration press, W. C. Abbott on, 67:22-54
- Charles X, of France, 67:389, 390, 391, 393, 394; royal touch cures, 65:499
- "Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice," P. A. Freund, 75:126
- The Charles F. Adams Platform*, 80:143
- Charles Francis Adams, M. Duberman, 73:149
- "Charles Francis Adams, Jr.: The Making of an Historian," E. C. Kirkland, 75:39-51, 124
- Charles River, 69:56, 64; Bridge case, papers, 69:464; early industry, 71:108-123; manufactures census, 71:111, and Neponset River, 71:112
- Charles Scribner's Sons, correspondence, 71:225-232, 238-239, 247, 253-254, 255, 258-260, 261, 263-264, 265-266, 267-269
- "Charles Street Chronicles," Miss Hersey's School, 77:189
- Charles Sumner and the Coming of the Civil War*, D. H. Donald, 73:149
- Charleston, S.C., 69:268, 70:206; D. Webster at, 62:165, 169; siege, 63:434; loss, 63:436; 437, 452; F. Tudor's ice business, 65:184-185, 207
- Charleston Mercury*, 68:329, 69:275
- Charlestown (Cherton, Charles Towne, Charlton), 68:80, 69:86, 89; founding, 62:317; in Revolution, 63:33; and church organization, 63:204n, 205-207; Prescott troops fortify, 72:87-88; *Documents . . . 1847-8*, 76:182-183, *Municipal Register*, 76:183; affairs, 78:154; petition and estimate, Battle of Bunker Hill losses, 80:166
- Charlestown, N.H., 68:125
- Charles Town (Charlestown), W. Va., 69:272, 273
- Charles Whittingham & Co., Franklin Papers lien, 72:149
- Charlton. *See* Charlestown
- Charlton, J. E., *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins*, 76:175
- Charlton, Mrs. Oswald, B. Adamses' friend, 80:101
- Charnisé. *See* Aulnay de Charnisé
- Charnwood, Baron. *See* Godfrey R. Benson
- Charron, Pierre, 68:22, 48, 57; on "characters," 65:487-488
- Charter, Mass. *See* Massachusetts, charters
- Charter and By-Laws of the Massachusetts Family Bank*, 77:160
- The Charter Granted by . . . Charles II. To . . . Connecticut*, 78:156
- Charters, English laws, 62:240
- Chart of Delaware Bay*, J. Fisher, 68:93, 95
- A Chart of Nantucket Shoals*, 68:104
- A Chart of the Gulf Stream*, 68:101
- Chartres Cathedral, H. Adams commonplace book, 72:430
- Chase, Maj. ———, 63:401
- Chase, Anna Wigglesworth (Mrs. Philip P.), gift, 72:486
- Chase, B. C., whaling log, 73:164
- Chase, Frederic H., gift, 68:506
- Chase, George B., 62:131
- Chase, Kate. *See* Kate Sprague
- Chase, Philip Putnam, 66:534, 70:311, 352, 71:499, 518; Resident Member, 64:44,

- 47; "The Attitude of the Protestant Clergy in Massachusetts during the Election of 1884," 64:467-498; "A Yankee's Conversion: Some Letters of Washington Long to John D. Long, 1875-1882," 66:313-332; Council, 68:485, report, 68:494-497; Committees, House, Nominating, 68:486, 501, 516, 522, 70:307, 308; gifts, 68:502, 70:316; 72:486, 76:172, 77:186, 79:221, 80:144; "A Crucial Juncture in the Political Careers of Lodge and Long," 70:102-127; deposit, 72:458; aid, 72:493; quoted, 80:127
- Chase, Robert S., 68:507
- Chase, Salmon P., 62:210, 63:82, 89, 64:515, 68:307, 319, 328, 346, 69:274, 277-280, 284, 292, 302, 319, 466; seeks chief justiceship, 63:88; letters, 71:466
- Chase, Samuel, 64:145, 67:147-148, 149, 68:164
- Chase, Solon, 66:328
- Chase, Theodore, Resident Member, 72:476, 478, 496; gift, 76:185
- Chase, Thomas, 1719 N.E. Company account, 67:82, 95
- Chase, Col. Thomas, 1778 dep. quartermaster general, 61:124
- Chase, William L., H. Adams' pupil, 66:301, 311
- Chastellux, François J., marquis de, 65:58, 171, 67:155, 163
- Chatham, 1st Earl of. *See* William Pitt
- Chattanooga, Tenn., 68:351
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, 67:568, 78:82; *Complete Works*, ed. F. N. Robinson, 78:147
- Chauncey, Rev. Nathaniel, 77:120
- Chauncy, Charles (1592-1672), Harvard pres., 67:573, 68:11, 70:311, 71:51; and regicides, 64:20; portrait, 70:337
- Chauncy, Rev. Charles (1705-1787), 63:339n, 66:54, 63, 66, 119n, 67:573, 69:4, 5-6, 196-197, 202; on Universalism, 63:465n, 481; *Seasonable Thoughts*, 71:499; *A Discourse*, 79:223
- Chauncy Hall Association medal, 68:506
- Chauvinism, textbook, 72:326-327
- Chaworth, ———, 61:156
- Check, to W. G. Wheeler, 75:125
- Checkley, Samuel, 68:16
- Checklist, Mrs. W. D. Garrett, "Published Writings of Charles Francis Adams, II," 72:242-288
- Cheese, in China trade, 67:310, 323, 324, 335, 336-338, 344
- Cheever, Mrs. Daniel S., gifts, 76:171, 175, 77:164; deposit, 76:171
- Cheever, Dr. David (1876-1955), Resident Member, 66:562, 563; Council, 68:500; Library Committee, 68:501; education, 71:423; medical interests, 71:423-425; H. R. Viets memoir, 71:423-426; characterization, 71:425-426; death, 71:479, 482
- Cheever, Dr. David W. (1831-1915), 71:423
- Cheever, Ezekiel, 68:20
- Cheever, Jane Sargent (Mrs. David), 71:424
- Cheever, William D., certificates, photostats, 77:159, Mass. Council, 79:222; passports, photostats, 77:159, MS, 79:222; H. L. Shattuck on, 79:217; Mass. General Court permission, 79:222
- Chelmsford, 1821 plans, 69:466
- Chelsea, 69:433, 490
- Chenery, Lt. Richard, 70:313
- Cheney, Mrs. ———, letter to, 74:129
- Cheney, Maria, papers, 80:146
- Cherokee Indians, 63:16; U.S. policy, 65:58, 59; and Pres. J. Tyler, 75:98-100
- Cherton. *See* Charlestown
- Chesapeake Bay, 68:84, 88n, 90, 91, 92, 99-100, 105; maps, W. Horton, 68:90, A. Smith, 68:91
- Chest, Pilgrim bridal, 79:220
- Chester, Adm. Colby M., 65:360
- Chester, Pa., French camp near, 67:159, 165
- Chester County Historical Society, gift, 80:146
- Chesterfield, Earl of. *See* Philip Stanhope
- Chesterton, Adèle, medal, 63:135
- Chesterton, Lucretia M., gift, 63:135
- Chesterton, Thomas W., gift, 63:135
- Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, medal, 69:428
- Chevallie, ———, 69:226

- Cheverus, Bishop Jean L. A. M. L. de, 69:212; R. H. Lord on, 65:64-79; letters, 72:426, 74:105
- Chew, Helena M., 62:240n; acknowledgment to, 62:250
- Cheyne, Dr. George, 69:52; *The Natural Method of Cureing the Diseases of the Body*, 76:204
- Chicago, 68:292, 295, 69:278, 280, 281, 284, 293, 70:230; packing houses, 68:211, 218; Haymarket Riots, 68:359; Pullman Strike, 68:359; 1893 World's Fair, 70:135; 1912 Convention, N. Roosevelt account, 72:462
- Chicago Art Institute, loans to, 69:476, 477
- Chicago Historical Society, anniversary invitation, 71:497
- Chicago Poems*, 68:356
- Chicago Theological Seminary, and social service, 1875-1900, 64:539
- Chicago Tribune*, 67:501, 69:231, 275; vs. H. Ford, 77:53-57
- Chickatabot, visits Gov. J. Winthrop, 62:360; death, 62:360n
- Chicopee Manufacturing Company, 66:164
- Child, ———, 61:29
- Child, Daniel F., journals and commonplace books, 78:165
- Child, David Lee, letters, 72:485
- Child, Elias, *Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe Families*, 78:183
- Child, Francis James (1825-1896), 69:329, 70:64; papers, 80:142, 154
- Child, Francis S., estate, 1942 gift, 67:619
- Child, Hannah (b. 1794), needlework sampler, 79:227
- Child, Hannah R. (b. 1802), commonplace book, 78:165; needlework sampler, 79:227
- Child, Isaac, journals and records, 78:165
- Child, John, *New Englands Jonas Cast up at London*, 75:125, 135
- Child, John R., ship journal, 79:227
- Child, Lydia Maria Francis (Mrs. David L.), 69:267, 70:387; letters, 71:443, 474
- Child, Mary D. (Mrs. Daniel F.), journals and commonplace books, 78:165
- Child, Richard W., 67:348, 359, 360
- Child, Dr. Robert, 72:60-61; Remonstrant, 64:92n, 102; and J. Winthrop lead mine, 65:372-373
- Childe family, genealogy, 78:183
- Childers, Erskine, 70:55
- Childers, Hugh C. E., 65:340
- Child family, genealogy, 78:183; papers, 79:227; correspondence, 80:142
- Childhood Recollections*, M. G. Glidden, 76:183
- Children's collections, 74:26; reading, J. N. Blanck on, 79:64-73
- Childs, Abigail Dorr (Mrs. David), 67:232, 245, 256, 298
- Childs, Charles Dyer, 71:457; Resident Member, 70:355, 362; gifts, 71:440, 478, 80:142; Museum Committee, 72:432; sponsor, 72:460
- Childs, David, 67:232, 344
- Childs, George W., 67:501-502
- Childs, Ruth L. S., gift, 70:300
- Childs family, genealogy, 78:183
- The Child's Gem; A Pretty Gift*, 78:183
- Chile, 62:96, 70:164, 167, 187; Indian element, 67:550; government, 67:557
- China, 68:109, 177, 188, 223, 246n, 70:198; trade, 66:174-184, effect of gold discovery, 66:179, in "Letters of Sullivan Dorr," 67:178-364, New England, and trepang, 78:5-19; capital punishment, 66:255-256; Canton life and customs, 67:213-218; 1802 rebellion, 67:325-326; Japanese invasion, 67:517, 521, 541; hairstyle, 68:8; religious sects, 68:31; cooking recipes, 68:214
- China, People's Republic of, 79:128-130; vs. Soviet Union, 77:86-87, 79:129, and U.S., 79:133-134; recognition, 77:94; U.S. relations, and Mao, J. K. Fairbank on, 78:153; regime today, 79:128-129
- Chinaware, 67:185, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 230, 232, 233, 234, 245, 275, 276, 305, 306, 315, 318, 324, 346
- Chipman, Eliza, 71:71
- Chipman, John (d. 1684), Barnstable ruling elder, 71:54
- Chipman, Rev. John (d. 1775), 71:71
- Chipman, Ward, British agent, 71:147-155
- Chippewa Indians, treaty, 68:504

- Chirol, Valentine, 64:125
 Chiropractors, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:86-87
 Chisholm, Jesse, 67:493-494
 Chiswell, Charles, dynast, 76:10
 Chiswell, Col. John, kills R. Routledge, 76:4-6; jailed, 76:7; freed on bail, 76:7-8; wealth and marriage, 76:10-11; daughters' marriages, 76:11; father-in-law of J. Robinson, 76:11; ill-tempered, 76:11-12; insolvency, 76:12-14; death, 76:23-24
 Chittenden, Martin, 69:219
 Chitty, Joseph, 66:358
Chitty on Pleading, 68:367
 Choate, Charles F., Jr., 71:300
 Choate, Rufus, 62:6, 9, 12, 63:68n, 191, 65:391, 68:381, 69:473, 70:380; on slavery, 62:4, 5, 7; J. R. Lowell's reply, 62:7; D. Webster eulogy, 64:39-40; death and funeral, 68:387-389; letters, 71:477, 72:430; papers, 71:486
 Choates and Reynell, Messrs., letters to, 75:127
 Chocksett Precinct. *See* Sterling
 Choice, of ministers, 77:107
Choice Drops, 80:140
 Cholmondeley, Thomas P. H., baron De-lamere, Hartlib, MSS, 68:504, 72:36
 Chorley, Kenneth, Member, Corresponding, 71:451, 452, Resident, 71:461
 Christ Church, Boston, bells, 75:124
 Christ Church, Cambridge, 69:104
 Christian, Dr. Henry A., gift, 67:617
 Christian Endeavor Society, 64:541n
 Christian Indians, Pequods, 77:169
 Christian Knowledge, Society for Propagating, 69:104, 130-131, 137, 151
Christian Moderation, T. Secker, 69:153
Christian Register, and 1884 election, 64:486-487
 Christians, and Palestine problem, 69:397; and American reform, 69:497
 Christian Science, rise, 64:536-538
Christian Science Monitor, 67:508-509, 70:151, 154
Christians No Cause to be Ashamed of Their Religion, S. Howard, 78:184
 Christian Socialism, 64:540
 "The Christian Socialists," daguerreotype, 63:2
 Christian Social Union, 64:541
 Christie, Capt. Gabriel, 63:250
 Christie, Jane T. (Mrs. Alden B.), Winthrop Papers cataloguer, 73:159; resigns, 74:124, 125
 Christmas, controversy, 77:169
 Christy, David, *Cotton is King*, 78:55
Chronicle, Boston, 68:164
Chronicles of America, Yale edn., 71:443
Chronicles of Lincoln County, comp. R. B. Fillmore, 77:163
 Chrysostom, Saint John, 68:5, 33
 Chudleigh, Elizabeth, duchess of Kingston, 61:156
 Chunoqua (Conouqua), Canton security merchant, 67:195, 199, 201, 226, 242
 Church, Capt. ———, 70:36
 Church, Col. Benjamin (1639-1718), 67:82, 68:113, 70:259-260; *The History of King Philip's War*, 66:224, 225
 Church, Dr. Benjamin (1734-1778), W. Gordon on, 63:318; and Continental Hospital, Cambridge, 63:318n
 Church, F. L., gift, 63:169
 Church, John H., *The Resurrection of Believers*, 77:169
 Church, Rev. Samuel, 67:83, 86
 Church, Thomas, 70:259-260; *The Entertaining History of King Philips War*, 75:144
Church Covenant . . . Leicester, broadside, 78:167-168
Church Discipline, A Platform of, 69:81-101
Church Discipline, A Survey of, T. Hooker, 69:91
 Churches, Yale College, 72:105-109, admissions, 72:108-109; Windsor, Conn., MSS, 72:455; N.E., 77:111; members, 77:111-112, proportion among Mass. settlers, 63:150; doctrine, 77:112; Mass. synod, 77:114, 116, problems, 77:139
 Church Green, New South Church, P. Harry oil painting, 76:206
 Churchill, Charles, 62:180n, 66:225n
 Churchill, Mrs. Edward D., deposit, 76:186
 Churchill, Elizabeth K., diploma, 75:124
 Churchill, Prof. John W., 64:477n, 529n

- Churchill, Lord Randolph, 70:53
- Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer, 67:525, 536, 544, 68:188, 190n, 227, 422, 423, 431, 69:368, 372, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 70:53, 174, 216; Honorary Member, 67:648, 651; H. A. Laughlin on, 77:67-82, first meets, 77:68-70; in Boston, 77:70-73; at Club of Odd Volumes, 77:72-73; at London family gathering, 77:73-75; at men's lunch, 77:75-76; at Chartwell, 77:76-79, 80-82; at Chequers, 77:79-80; honorary U.S. citizen, 77:82; death, 77:161, 180-181
- Churchill White Paper of 1922, and Palestine problem, 69:392
- Churchman, John, 68:110
- Church of Christ . . . Boston . . . Anabaptists*, 69:454
- Church of England, Mass. Bay, 64:7-8; Md., 65:518-521; and colonial episcopate, 66:66-68
- Church of The New Jerusalem, Boston, trustee's papers, 78:183
- Church Organization . . . Interests of Labor*, 64:540
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 68:27, 261, 69:17, 194, 70:23; quoted, 72:4-5, 7-8; First Tusculan Disputation, 73:123
- Cider, 79:180
- Cincinnati, Ohio, 68:203, 277-279, 297, 69:278, 281, 284, 293, 377, 70:150
- Cincinnati, Society of. *See* Society of the Cincinnati
- Cincinnati Historical Society, gifts, 77:171, 78:155
- CINCLANT, 70:222
- CIO Unions, 70:151
- Ciphering book, 73:164
- Cipriani, Giovanni B., engravings, 69:103
- Circular Letter, 1791, J. Belknap, 78:181
- A Circular Letter . . . on his resigning the Command of the Army*, G. Washington, 72:471
- Circular Letters . . . Baptist Missions in India*, 80:148
- (CIRCULAR)—to the Free and Independent Citizens, broadside, 76:179
- Cities, American, growth, 63:74
- Cities in Revolt*, C. Bridenbaugh, 76:186
- "The City in Chassis," D. P. Moynihan, 80:139
- City of Boston*. *Boston*, 1861, broadsides, 77:159-160
- City of God*, St. Augustine, 70:171
- City Point, Va., 69:287
- Civil disobedience, direct action, and Constitution, A. Cox on, 78:105-119; varieties of, 78:107-109; morality of, 78:109-111; dangers, 78:111-116; vs. rule of law, 78:111-116; legal, 78:117-118; illegal, 78:118-119
- Civil power, 79:137-138; transformation, 79:137
- Civil resistance, enlarged magnitude of, 79:137
- Civil rights, and federalism, M. DeW. Howe on, 77:15-27, 78:175; demonstrations, and state and local police, 78:107-109, and U.S. Constitution, 78:109
- Civil Service, 70:103, 106, 116; reform, 70:311
- Civil Service Commission. *See under* United States
- Civil War, 68:179, 211, 220-221, 429, 488-489, 504, 69:239, 453, 466, 469, 474, 486, 70:28, 30, 31, 146, 190, 214, 233, 235, 330; R. Pound on military telegraph, 66:185-203; H. Adams on England and the Confederacy, 66:204-222; A. Nevins on U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:402-419; R. Pound on bureaus, 67:420-435; O. W. Holmes poems, 67:445-446; papers on A. Lincoln, 68:301-349, 350-376, 69:274-307, 308-330; A. S. Pier on Maj. W. H. Forbes and Col. J. S. Mosby, 70:65-76; F. L. Bullard on Hampton Roads, 70:76-101; books, MHS, 70:243-244, sale, 74:116, 122; and Boston, 71:194-203, 72:423-424, southern sympathy, 65:151-153; letters, 71:448, 471, 473, 72:432, 435, 475, 73:116, 161, 162, 74:112, 127, 75:128, 76:176, 77:171, 78:165, 184, H. B. Scott, 77:162; Wilderness Campaign, 71:448; diaries, 71:450, 451, 501, 522, 75:129, 77:159, M. L. Williston, 71:435-436; envelopes, 71:455; photographs, 71:457, 475, 72:432, sketchbook, 72:481, regi-

- mental, 75:143; papers, 71:471, 516, 522, 72:422-424, 76:175, 78:155, MHS, 70:243-244; newspaper, 71:512; sharpshooter company, account, 72:481; centennial history, 72:492; efforts to prevent, 73:58; and 1861 Peace Convention, 73:58-80; and Negro slavery, S. E. Morison on, 73:69-70; U.S. Army Hospital, pencil sketch, 73:161; wartime service act, 74:110; MHS exhibit, 75:137; income tax, 76:173; store card tokens, 76:175; H. B. Scott narrative, 77:162; Wrentham substitutes, 77:168; and cotton, 78:55; as unifying force, 79:78; soldier, 79:228, Confederate, 79:228; Lt. F. H. Webster mementoes, 80:147
- Civil wars, Roman, 72:8-9
- "The Civil War's Part in Charles Francis Adams," E. Perkins, 72:212-218, 485
- Clafin, Mrs. Arthur B., gifts, 64:112
- Clafin, Helen Atkins (Mrs. William H., Jr.), gifts, 79:248, 80:139, 146
- Clafin, Gov. William, 70:357; signature, 72:470
- Clafin, William Henry, Jr., Resident Member, 70:327, 330, 344, 362; Committees, Finance, Campaign Steering, 72:425, 438, 452, 464, 475, 489, 498, 73:153, 161, 74:116, 127, 75:131, 141, 76:189, 201, 77:174, 185, 78:170, 182, 79:231, 247, 80:150-151, 164; sponsor, 80:138
- Claghorn, George, 61:28
- Claghorn, James, 61:28
- Clap, Nathaniel, 70:380
- Clap, Nathaniel (1669-1745), 64:449; *The Lord's Voice*, 71:498; *Sinners Directed*, 71:498
- Clap, Capt. Roger, quoted, 63:207; Castle William, 71:57
- Clap, Thomas, religious shift, 72:106
- Clapboards, 79:162
- Clapp, David, Jr., personal account book, 72:484
- Clapp, James Ford, 69:431; architect, 80:156
- Clapp, Mrs. Mary M., gifts, 78:165, 167-168
- Clapp, Robert P., 71:308
- Claremont, N.H., Catholic Church, 65:74
- Clarence, William Henry, duke of, 63:547
- Clarendon, Earl of. *See* Edward Hyde and George W. F. Villiers
- "Clarendon, Earl of," J. Adams pseudonym, 63:101, 107
- Clarges, Anne, 67:31-32
- Clarges, Sir Thomas, 67:31, 32
- Clark. *See also* Clarke
- Clark, ———, Indian captive, 68:129
- Clark, Capt. ———, 68:18
- Clark, Mrs. Alden H., gift, 69:449
- Clark, Dr. Alonzo, 67:409
- Clark, Benjamin, drum book, 71:453
- Clark, Rev. D. O., and 1884 election, 64:474
- Clark, F. Lyman, gifts, 71:453, 455
- Clark, Francis, 67:70
- Clark, George, N.Y. lt. gov., 63:239
- Clark, J. W., letters, 72:454
- Clark, Jane, J. Smibert portrait, 69:477
- Clark, Dr. John (1598-1665), family genealogy, 80:144
- Clark, John I., 1803 account, 67:359
- Clark, Joseph S., Jr., Philadelphia mayor, speaker, 71:438, 445
- Clark, Joshua R., Memorandum, 70:193
- Clark, Lester W., H. Adams' pupil, 66:303, 311
- Clark, Matthew, 68:103, 105
- Clark, Peter, *The Witness*, 79:223
- Clark, Pitt, *A Sermon*, 80:165
- Clark, Ramsay, 78:129
- Clark, Samuel, 67:83, 99
- Clark, Rt. Rev. Thomas M., 67:407
- Clark, Atty. Gen. Tom C., list, 78:66-67
- Clark, Victor, 71:113
- Clark, William, 1717 N.E. Company account, 67:83, 110
- Clark, William, 1734 letter to, 77:186
- Clarke. *See also* Clark
- Clarke, Andrew, 64:448
- Clarke, Arthur F., 70:269
- Clarke, Dorothy Johnson (Mrs. Hermann F.), 70:269
- Clarke, Edward, plaintiff, 79:155, 170, 184; defendant, 79:168, 179
- Clarke, Dr. Edward H., on female education, 74:37-38

- Clarke, H., *Fabulae Aesopi*, 79:221
- Clarke, Hanniel, plaintiff, 79:173; defendant, 79:176, 177-178
- Clarke, Hermann Frederick, 66:474; Resident Member, 66:444, 445; Committees, Auditing, Finance, House, 66:449, 464, 472, 492, 499, 506, 518, 528, 538, 550, 556, 565, 581, 588, 67:587, 605, 616, 623, 640, 645; "John Hull: Mintmaster," 66:474; death, 69:446, 461; H. W. Foote memoir, 70:269-270
- Clarke, I., 61:252
- Clarke, J., *Observations*, 61:239
- Clarke, Rev. James Freeman, 67:513; and 1884 election, 64:478, 489-490, 491, 493, 496; and comparative religion, 64:527, 547; papers, 80:148
- Clarke, John, Scot, 61:15
- Clarke, Maj. John, in Cromwell's army, 61:10, 12
- Clarke, John (1687-1734), *Introduction to . . . Latin*, 61:246
- Clarke, Rev. John (1755-1798), 65:64; and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:118; *Letters to a Student*, 79:221
- Clarke, Jonathan, 61:123; letters, 61:125, 126
- Clarke, Joseph, of Haverhill, 79:175; defendant, 79:156
- Clarke, Joseph, of Northampton, letters, 61:243, 249, 250, 251n, 259, 270, 286
- Clarke, Josiah, defendant, 79:156
- Clarke, Mary, defendant, 79:179
- Clarke, Richard, and tea controversy, 63:597. *See also* Richard Clarke & Son
- Clarke, Samuel, Scotch prisoners to, 1650, 61:8, 12n
- Clarke, Samuel B. (1852-1929), H. Adams' pupil, 66:303, 311
- Clarke, Thomas, 1692 power of attorney, 64:448
- Clarke, Thomas, 1745 letter, 65:600
- Clarke, Thomas, P. Revere trade card, 72:480
- Clarke Memorandum, 70:193
- Classical dictionary, 77:167
- Claude M. Fuess House, Phillips Academy, Andover, 76:152
- Claus, Col. Daniel, 63:397n, 68:127-128
- Claus, Henry T., *Boston Transcript* editor, 67:506
- Clay, ———, shipmaster, 67:306
- Clay, Clement C., Jr., 68:332
- Clay, Henry, 62:10, 64:320, 322, 325, 327, 331, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 65:41, 52, 68:269n, 272, 274, 276, 362, 372, 382, 389, 69:212, 70:88, 126, 353, 71:161-162; G. Bradford on, 61:4; letters, 61:29, 30, 64:328-329, 71:455, 522, 72:433, 74:113, 114, 75:130, 79:222, 80:142; reply to J. Quincy, 64:324; influences J. Madison, 64:342-343; and G. Washington centenary, 65:42, 43, 47, 60; at Ghent, 71:330; Adams collaboration, 71:334, antagonism to J. Q. Adams, 71:330-331; papers, 71:441; autographs, 72:427, 458
- Clay, Hugh L., 67:432
- Clayton, John M., 68:271
- Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 68:271n, 70:190
- Cleaveland, Rev. John, J. Mayhew controversy, 69:149, 156, letter to, 69:149; *Infant Baptism "From Heaven,"* 77:169
- Cleaveland, Nehemiah, 69:204
- Cleaveland, Dr. Parker, 69:203
- Cleeve, George, 75:19-20
- Cleirac, Étienne, 68:76n
- Clemenceau, Georges, journalism and political power, 64:132
- Clemency and parole board, H. L. Shattuck on, 76:68-87
- Clemency petitions, H. L. Shattuck on, 76:75-79
- Clemens Romanus, Saint Clement I, 68:5
- Clément, Lt. ———, 65:165, 166, 167
- Clement, Abraham, defendant, 79:176
- Clement, Edward H., *Boston Transcript* editor, 67:502-504, 506
- Clement, John, 1684 cases, defendant, 79:173-174, plaintiff, 79:175, 177-178
- Clement, John (1786-1806), memoir, 77:172
- Clement, Robert, 79:168; plaintiff, 79:154, 154-155; defendant, 79:168
- Clement of Alexandria, 68:5, 14, 33
- Clements, Consul Alex H., quoted, 71:183
- Clements, William Lawrence, acknowledgment to, 63:24n; death, 65:360
- Clendon, William, 68:16

- Clergy, benefit of, 61:155-181
- Clergyman, colonial, P. Thacher diary, 71:50-63
- Cleveland, ———, shipmaster, 67:181, 182, 183, 187, 189
- Cleveland, Mrs. ———, letter, 79:227-228
- Cleveland, Anthony B., 65:370
- Cleveland, Benjamin, 63:518n
- Cleveland, Dr. Clement, 65:370
- Cleveland, Frances Folsom (Mrs. Grover), 70:128, 129, 134
- Cleveland, Pres. Grover, 66:300n, 67:502, 505, 68:225n, 359-360, 397, 69:412, 70:31, 103, 123, 190, 191, 326; letters, 63:230, 72:458; and 1884 election, 64:468-498 *passim*; and Venezuela affair, 65:113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 133, 137, 138, 145; R. L. O'Brien on, 70:128-143, 314, 315, secretary, 71:427
- Cleveland, Henry W., 61:186; *Alexander H. Stephens*, 61:188; service, 61:189; identity, 61:192
- Cleveland, Rev. William N., 70:136
- Cleveland, Ohio, 68:296; Anti-Lincoln 1864 convention, 69:319
- Cleveland Democrats, in Mass., 72:492
- Cleveland Plain Dealer*, 70:138
- Clewston, William, Scot, 61:20
- Clifford, Gov. John Henry (1809-1876), 64:202, 66:232, 239, 67:651; career, 80:139-140; papers, 80:154, and diaries, 80:139-140; letter, 80:148
- Clifford, John H. (1879-1950), gift, 67:651
- Clifford, Nathan, 68:318
- Clifford, Dr. Randall, gift, 80:139-140
- Clifford, Thomas, 1st baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 67:41
- Clinch, Rev. John, vaccination, 71:517
- Clingman, Thomas L., 68:307
- Clinton, minister for, 78:165
- Clinton, Bridget Fiennes, countess of Lincoln, letter to, 62:283, 303
- Clinton, DeWitt, N.Y. gov., 65:76, 68:270n
- Clinton, George, N.Y. gov., 63:417, 567, 64:145, 249, 67:648; Vice-President, 69:225; speech, 68:505
- Clinton, Gen. Sir Henry, 63:35, 404, 420, 434, 435, 519, 64:414, 65:243, 67:141, 153, 70:55
- Clinton, Henry Pelham, 5th duke of Newcastle, and Confederacy recognition, 66:207
- Clinton, Col. James (1733-1812), 67:143
- Clinton, Sir James, 65:467
- Clinton papers, 63:24
- Clock, 18th-century grandfather, J. Roulstone, 78:182
- Clock Club of Boston, gift, 69:437
- Closen, Jean C. L. F. I., baron de, 67:154
- Cloth, 67:206, 241, 315, 344, 79:160; in Northwest Indian trade, 67:181, 207, 326, 333
- Clothing accounts, 75:130
- Clough, Arthur H., 67:443
- Clough, Jonathan, Jr., 61:80
- Clough, Obadiah, 61:80
- Clough, Priscilla, 70:374-375
- Clough, Samuel C., 70:358, 374-375; land-holding plans, 75:123
- Clouston (Cluston), John, 63:345
- Clow & Co., 62:197
- Cloyne School, Newport, R.I., 70:26
- Cloys, John, 61:26
- The Club, and J. T. Morse, Jr., 79:102-103
- Club of Odd Volumes, 74:126, 75:140, 76:201, 79:218, 80:138; publications, 71:367; reprint, 78:157
- Clune, Dr. P. J., gift, 70:318
- Coal, N.E. distribution, 1917-1918, 65:582-592
- Coale, Edward J., 69:209n, 222n
- "The Coal Panic of 1917-1918," G. G. Wolkins, 65:582-592
- Coast Guard, 68:85
- Coasting Pilot*, 68:107
- Coates, ———, shipmaster, 67:183, 190, 194
- Coates vs. Muse, 61:176
- Cobb, Col. ———, 63:493
- Cobb, Benjamin, 67:297
- Cobb, Darius, 61:102
- Cobb, Gen. David, papers, 61:128, 71:474
- Cobb, E., G. Bradford sword, 65:216
- Cobb, Louisa F., gift, 69:451, 453
- Cobbett, Rev. Thomas, 69:92n; quoted, 76:104, 110, 111, 112, 113, 113-114, 118,

- 119, 123, 127, 128; Congregationalist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:107
- Cobbett, William, *Porcupine's Political Censor*, 80:148
- Cobden, Richard, 66:206
- Cobden-Sanderson, T. J., C.O.V. book, 71:367
- Coborn, John, 63:457n
- Coburn Land Company, and Sprague Company failure, 66:282
- Cocheco Manufacturing Company, 68:244n
- Cochineal, in China trade, 67:240
- Cochran, Mary R., gifts, 70:300
- Cocke, I., on Welshmen, 65:476
- Cocke, John, 65:39
- Cocker, Edward, *Arithmatick*, 61:246
- Cock Lane Ghost, 67:141
- Cocoa Tree, letter, P. Whitehead, 69:141, 145
- Cocoa Tree Private Club, 62:176
- Cod, Tom (E. Gerry), 63:491
- Coddington, John I., gifts, 66:480
- Coddington, William, 62:361, 63:95, 196, 201, 64:76n; Cambridge residence question, 62:30
- Codes, Napoleon, 68:152; Athenian, 71:7-8; Nikomakhos, 71:21-25, 36; Solon, 71:24-35, 36
- Codman, Charles Russell, 64:468, 70:326; papers, 71:475
- Codman, Mrs. Ernest A., gift, 69:469
- Codman, John (1782-1847), *A Sermon . . . in New Bedford*, 76:177
- Codman, John, Jr., 67:586
- Codman, John S. (b. 1868), gifts, 70:310, 326, 71:475
- Codman, Mrs. S. M., gift, 66:500
- Codman papers, 70:310
- Cody, William F., 67:493
- Coe, Capt. ———, 66:257, 259
- Coehorn (Cohom), 63:274
- Coercive power, of state, 78:113-114
- Coffee, F. Tudor speculation, 65:206, 207; in East Indies trade, 67:224, 284
- Coffeehouses, England, 67:42-44
- Coffin, ———, 61:295, 79:183
- Coffin, Alexander, shipmaster, 67:349, 351
- Coffin, Ann, 62:21, 22
- Coffin, Eben, letter, 61:262
- Coffin, Ebenezer, 67:83, 110
- Coffin, Adm. Sir Isaac (1759-1839), letter, 63:90
- Coffin, Isaac, papers, 1853-1895, 65:149
- Coffin, Capt. Jethro, 61:266n
- Coffin, John T., papers, 65:149
- Coffin, Joshua, 68:122, 69:202
- Coffin, Capt. Peleg, 68:104
- Coffin, Thomas Aston, papers, 62:127
- Cogswell, Joseph G., 64:439
- Cogswell, Julia Hayes (Mrs. Willard G.), 71:403
- Cogswell, Willard Goodrich, Resident Member, 70:317, 330; "Highways and Low Ways in Haverhill from Grant to McKinley," 71:272-286, 449; affiliations, 71:402-403; W. M. Whitehill memoir, 71:402-409; gardener, 71:403-405; library, 71:405; hiker, 71:406; MS transcriptions, 71:406-407; memberships, 71:407; quoted, 71:408; publications, 71:408; stylist, 71:408; companion, 71:409; religious conviction, 71:409; death, 71:479, 481-482
- Cohasset, 70:34, 35, 48, 384; gift, 64:392; ephemera, 76:177
- Cohen, I. Bernard, Resident Member, 71:492, 493, 508; "The History of Science and the Study of History, with Special Reference to the Growth of America," 72:433
- Cohom. *See* Coehorn
- Coins, 75:142; French pretenders, 67:385-401; Adams-Appleton Collection, 69:477; A. S. Dewing on ancient, 70:312-313; invoice, 71:491; Canadian, 76:175; Mexican decimal, 76:175; U.S., 76:175, and foreign, 79:219; MHS, to bank vault, 77:177
- Coit, Rev. Henry Augustus, at St. Paul's School, 62:214
- Coit, Robert, 69:433
- Coke, Sir Edward, 61:87, 68:138, 146, 149, 155, 158
- Coke, Richard, Jr., on Washington Centenary, 65:44
- Colburn, Jeremiah, and Prince Society, 66:241, 244, 246, 247
- Colburn, Warren, 69:204

- Colburn (Colbron), William, 62:355, 360; signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:280
- Colby, Gardner H., 66:292
- Colby, James F., 66:532
- Colchester, Va., French camp, 67:161, 164
- Colden, Cadwallader, *History*, 61:78
- Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 68:392
- Cole, Andrew, *Neptune* master, 62:334
- Cole, Arthur Harrison, 68:501; Resident Member, 68:492
- Cole, Edward, shipmaster, 67:302, 304
- Cole, Ephraim, 67:83, 84
- Cole, George W., 70:258
- Cole, Henry, nurseryman, 71:403
- Cole, John, sues T. Goffe, 62:250
- Cole, Dr. Rufus, 67:449
- Cole, Timothy, engraver, 62:55
- Coleman, Emma Lewis, 68:113; gift, 61:212
- Coleridge, John D., baron Coleridge, 62:241
- Coles, Butler, 63:228
- Coles, John, collaborator, 71:66; sued, 71:75
- Coles, Robert, quoted, 78:61-62
- Colfax, Schuyler, 68:337n, 69:303; presidential ambitions, 62:63, 64; on 1867 political conditions, 63:51
- Colin Clout's Come Home Again*, E. Spenser, 70:7
- Collamer, Jacob, 62:212
- Collamore, John, commissions, 62:85
- Collamore, Peter, papers, 80:141
- Collapse, N.E. secession movement, 80:54
- "The Collapse of the Scholastic Hierarchy in Seventeenth-Century France," E. M. Pickman, 64:212-244
- Collation, text, 78:99-102
- Collection, trepang, 78:12
- Collection of Cato's . . . Letters*, J. Trenchard and T. Gordon, 69:176
- A Collection of Psalms and Hymns*, 77:187
- Collections, children's, 74:26
- Collections*, MHS, 61:130, 62:113, 63:171, 64:167, 450, 65:94, 308, 402, 404, 409, 547, 66:453, 482-483, 508, 540, 569, 67:591, 69:438, 465, 71:505, 506, 72:416, 418, 437, 443, 497, 73:153, 160, 74:125, 75:136, 140, 76:200, 77:184, 79:246, 80:157-158
- Collective Security, doctrine, 70:202
- The Collector*, and W. R. Benjamin, 78:25, 26, 27; educational content, 78:26-27; and bookplates, 78:27
- Collectors, and historians, 78:20-21; and books vs. MSS, 78:21; Adamses as, 78:103; J. Logan as, 79:33-35
- College of William and Mary, 67:162, 69:494
- College Retirement Equities Fund, 72:467
- Collegiate School (later Yale College), 69:195-196
- Colley, Thomas, *An Apology*, 76:206
- Collier, Sir George, 63:363n
- Collier, Jeremy, 65:486
- Collier, Sargent F., Harrison Gray Otis and His Family Portraits, 71:523
- Collingwood, Adm. Cuthbert, 63:90
- Collins, ———, 69:157
- Collins, Henry, 65:536
- Collins, Capt. Isaac, portrait, 70:336
- Collins, Capt. John, B. Blyth portrait, 71:84-85
- Collins, Mary Stuart (Mrs. John), B. Blyth portrait, 71:85
- Collins, Michael, 70:51, 54, 55
- Collins, Patrick A., 70:121, 122; anecdote, 63:77
- Collins, Winifred Virginia, 70:302, 304; Assistant Librarian, 75:v, 76:vi, 198, 77:viii, 78:v, 79:viii, 243, 80:v; promotion, 75:138
- Collinson, Peter, 68:90
- Collotype facsimile, W. Burgis' *Prospect*, 75:140, 144
- Collyer, Robert, letters, 71:477
- Colman, Rev. Benjamin (1673-1747), 65:545, 67:587, 68:19, 20; V. Paltsits on unpublished ms of, 65:232-233; correspondence, 68:518, 71:474, unpublished, 77:101-142, R. Wodrow, 77:102, 106-142, revelatory of Boston, 77:105, C. Mather, 77:105-106, W. Kennett, 77:133, 136; and P. Erskine, 77:102; as minister, 77:103-105; Presbyterian leanings, 77:104-105; on S. M. Erskine, 77:105-106; on Freetown, 77:108-109;

- on baptism, 77:110; on election of ministers, 77:110-111; writings, 77:116, 121, 125, 131, 134; on D. Neal as N.E. historian, 77:121; daughters, 77:125; chosen Harvard President, 77:135, declines, 77:138; diffident over abilities, 77:136; *A Humble Discourse*, 78:183, 79:240; *The Judgements*, 79:223
- Colman, Deacon Benjamin (1721-1797), 69:202
- Colman, Bridget, diary letter to, 75:142
- Colman, Col. Dudley, letters, 75:142, and Masonic diploma, 76:186
- Colman, George, *Man and Wife*, 61:257, 290; *Clandestine Marriage*, 61:258
- Colman, Rev. Henry, memorabilia, 76:186
- Colman, Mary Jones (Mrs. Dudley), letters to, 75:142, 76:186
- Colman papers, 76:186
- Columbia, South America, 67:560, 70:163-164, 167; Indian element, 67:550; government, 67:557
- "Colonial Courts and the Common Law," Z. Chafee, Jr., 68:132-159
- Colonial Dames of America, 70:25, 72:470
- The Colonial Period of American History*, C. M. Andrews, 69:57
- The Colonials*, A. French, 69:417
- Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 69:418, 421, 438, 71:493, 72:430; gifts, 61:81, 65:368, 66:528, 531, 67:583, 68:517; deposit, 71:474; and MHS, joint receptions, Nova Scotia delegation, 72:442-443, Society of American Architects, 72:495; common style sheet, 72:448; *Publications*, 74:112; N.E. Society visit, 75:137
- "Colonial Warfare in North America," E. P. Hamilton, 80:3-15, 137
- Colonial Williamsburg, 68:87, 88
- Colonies, American, labor need, 61:8; 1753 condition, 63:235; T. Pownall on, 63:246-248; 1641 ordinance, 64:513; insane, 72:492; and aristocracy, A. M. Schlesinger on, 74:3-21; society, structure, 74:3-5, fluidity, 74:14-19; dress, 74:5, 10-12; governors, and society, 74:7-8; honorifics, 74:8-9; Anglican Church, 74:12; weddings, 74:12; funerals, 74:12-13; duels, 74:13-14; currency, 74:128; Williamsburg newspapers, 76:14-27; warfare, definition, 80:3, and Seven Years' War, 80:6-7, accommodations to, 80:7; roads, 80:4; waterways, 80:4-5; vessels, 80:5-6
- Colonists, equipment, 62:319-321; and knighthood, 74:17-19
- Colonization Society, 70:88, 89
- Colorado, 68:132-133
- Colquhoun, John, Scot, 61:20
- Colt, 79:176
- Colton, Calvin, 64:342-343
- Columbia, S.C., D. Webster at, 62:164
- The Columbiad*, J. Barlow, 78:155-156
- Columbia Law School, lecture notes, 80:141
- Columbian Centinel*, 68:163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 245
- "Columbian Patriot," 64:144; identity, 64:143-144, 157
- Columbia University, 69:204, 407, 70:25; A. Hamilton Papers, 71:510; Press, gift, 73:162. *See also* King's College
- Columbia Water Power Company, and Sprague Company failure, 66:282
- Columbus, letters, H. Orne, 77:172
- Columbus, Ky., 68:339
- Columbus, Christopher, 68:200, 201; annotations, 62:89; *Epistola*, 62:91; likeness, 67:565, 567-568
- Colvett Harbor, Me., 63:271n
- Colville, Alexander, 8th baron Colville, 63:271n
- Combe, H. C., London lord mayor, 61:43n
- Comenius, Johann Amos, 72:36; unpublished writings, 72:43
- Comets, 76:187; J. Winthrop lectures, 69:110, 114, 120, 124
- Comettant, Oscar, impressions, 61:110
- The Comfortable Chambers*, C. Mather, 69:494, 71:50
- COMINCH, 70:203n-204n, 206, 219
- Comingoe, Rev. Bruin R., ordination sermon, 79:224
- Commager, Henry Steele, 66:561, 70:348, 72:491; "John Fiske: An Interpretation," 66:332-345; Corresponding Member,

- 66:534, 535; quoted, 71:205; "The Enlightenment, the Spirit and Substance of the Laws," 76:206
- "Commemoration Ode," J. R. Lowell, 69:319, 327-330
- Commentaries*, W. Blackstone, abridgement, 77:172
- Commentaries on American Law*, J. Kent, 69:239
- Commentaries on the Constitution*, J. Story, 68:140
- Commentarios Reales*, G. de la Vega, 78:157
- Commerce, colonies promote, 62:376
- Commerce of Rhode Island, 1726-1800*, MHS Collections, 70:145
- Commercial publishers, and American books abroad, 74:98-99
- Commerford, Leon, gift, 67:622
- A Commission for the well governing of our People*, 62:99
- Commission on Plantations, 69:91
- Commissions, Col. E. Porter, 76:171
- Commitment, and textbooks, 72:347-350
- Committee of One Hundred, 64:469-476
- Committee of Trade and Plantations, 62:241
- Committees of Correspondence, 63:590, 593; T. Pownall on, 63:283; Worcester County, 67:120; Lancaster, 67:120, 125; Va. Resolves, 77:167
- Common lands, N.E. tenure and use, 64:511-512
- Common law, in colonial N.E., 64:512-513; English, and slavery, 77:16; lacking in U.S., 77:18
- The Common Law*, O. W. Holmes, Jr., 78:159
- Common man, and the law, 77:187
- Common Market, obsolete, 77:92-93
- Commonplace book, Rev. J. Andrews, 75:130
- Common Prayer, Book of, status, 63:137, 138
- Commons, House of. *See* Great Britain, Parliament, House of Commons
- Common School Education*, [H. Mann], 79:226
- "Common Sense," W. Gordon use for T. Paine, 63:409
- Common Sense*, T. Paine, 68:190, 204
- Commonwealth Club, Boston, 70:104, 106
- Commonwealth Club, London, 67:43
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and *House Journals*, 76:191, 78:172; gift, 77:163; militia laws, 77:169. *See also* Massachusetts
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . An Act*, 80:149
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts. By His Excellency John Hancock*, 75:143
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts. By the Honorable* , broadside, 78:156
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts. General Orders*, broadside, 77:172
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . House . . . March 10, 1787*, broadside, 76:179
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To* broadside, 78:157
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Union Turnpike*, broadside, 76:187
- Communism, 70:164, 174, 175, 177, 180, 182; vs. Eastern European States, 79:130; image of, and U.S., 79:130-134. *See also* "Congressional Immunity and Privilege"
- Communist influence, putative, and Post Office workers, 78:68-70, 72-74, and Negroes, 78:70-72; and Veterans Hospital pathologist, 78:74-75
- Communist Party, Great Britain, 69:369, 378, 383
- Compagnie de l'Amerique, 62:101
- Compagnie pour l'Amerique, 62:100
- A Companion for Communicants*, C. Mather, 72:453
- Company for the Propagation of the Gospel, ledger book, 67:55-110
- Company of Adventurers (Western Adventurers), N.E. colony attempted, 62:413-416, unsuccessful, 62:417-418; Salem colony, 62:418-421
- Company Orders*, 80:143
- Comparative religion, American study, 64:527-528, 547-548
- Comparative View of . . . Man*, J. Gregory, 69:177, 183
- A Compassionate Address*, [J. Reynolds], 77:165

- A Compendious Treatise on . . . Globes, and . . . Maps*, J. Lathrop, Jr., 78:156
- A Compendium*, J. Burr, 80:140
- Compendium*, R. Descartes, 79:221
- "Compiling," vs. "editing," 78:87
- Complaints, J. Bridger, 78:136-137
- The Compleat Gentleman*, H. Peacham, 80:148, 161
- A Complete History*, T. Ferguson, 71:503, 512
- Complete Mariner*, 68:87-88
- Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer*, ed. F. N. Robinson, 78:147
- Comstock, Col. Cyrus B., 66:201
- Comstock Foundry, and Sprague Company failure, 66:281
- Conant, James Bryant, 66:558, 70:287; "The Advancement of Learning during the Puritan Commonwealth," 66:3-31; Member, Resident, 66:443, 444, Corresponding, 71:451; quoted, 76:81
- Conant, Roger, 64:4, 5, 69:61, 62; at Salem, 62:235, 379n
- Concert Hall, Boston, broadside, 77:162
- A Concise Natural History . . . Florida*, B. Romans, 68:98-99, 106
- Concord, 69:92, 264, 265, 267, 271, 416, 417, 418, 419; ecclesiastical council, 61:212; town meeting resolution, 63:64; and Lexington, A. French on, 69:417; battle account, 70:318; map, 77:172; *History*, 78:156
- Concord, N.H., 61:79
- Concord Iron Works, 70:349
- Concord Journal*, 69:418
- Concord River*, L. Richardson, 76:203
- Conder, ———, 63:583
- Conder, Mrs. M. F., letters to, microfilm, 74:114
- Condescending Love*, broadside, 71:435
- Condren, Charles de, on the Devil, 64:225
- Condy, James F., bookseller, 61:230, 253
- Condy (Condey), William, 67:60
- Cone, Rev. Orello, 64:526
- Coney, John, 70:269, 270
- The Confederate Soldier in the Civil War*, 79:228
- Confederate States of America, 68:329, 70:28; H. Adams on British non-recognition, 66:204-222; War Department, 67:426, 431, 433; naval signals, 68:70, 179; food supplies and cotton, 68:220-221; A. Lincoln magnanimity to, 69:301-307; flag fragment, 70:338; notes, 78:168. *See also* "Hampton Roads: Before and After," "Lincoln and 'The Devil's Advocate,'" and "Major William Hathaway Forbes and Colonel John Singleton Mosby"
- Confederation, Articles of, origins and validity, 72:77-80
- The Confession of Faith . . . Middleborough . . .* 1694, 69:455
- Confiscation Acts, 70:77, 89, 90
- Conflans, Antoine de, 68:61
- Conflict, U.S. laws, 66:185-187; historical evidence, 72:64-100
- Confucius, 68:33
- Conger, Col. Arthur L., 66:192
- Congregational Church, 70:25
- Congregationalism, Yale defections, 77:129
- Congregationalist*, and 1884 election, 64:477, 487, 492, 493
- Congregationalists, 69:85, 88, 90, 92, 96-97, 98, 99, 101, 129, 159, 242, 243, 244, 246; Baptist Debate participants, 76:107-108
- Congregational Library, Boston, B. Blyth portrait of G. Whitefield, 71:71
- Congress. *See* United States, Congress; Continental. *See* Continental Congress; Library. *See* Library of Congress
- Congressional Globe*, 68:340
- "Congressional Immunity and Privilege," C. M. Fuess, 70:148-157, 325
- "The Congressional Investigation of the St. Clair Disaster," F. S. Allis, Jr., 75:127
- "Congressional Reapportionment under the Census of 1950," Z. Chafee, Jr., 70:237-239, 312
- Congressional Record*, 78:87, 79:221
- Congress of Vienna, 68:415, 70:171
- Congreve, William, *Mourning Bride*, 61:298
- Conjectures on the New Testament*, 61:239
- Conkling, Roscoe, 66:322, 330; and K. C. Sprague's difficulties, 66:289-290; and 1880 campaign, 67:465-467

- Conlan, John, H. Adams' pupil, 66:298, 301, 311
- Connecticut, 69:92, 104, 195, 377; manslaughter, 61:165; C. Borgeaud on Fundamental Orders, 63:62; Mass. influence in, 63:62; 1662 charter, 63:65, 68:135, 78:156; Springfield separation, 64:81-89; Company of, 68:97; General Assembly, 68:97; colonial courts and common law, 68:132ff; 1632 patent, 69:64, 65, 66, 72; and Gov. J. Trumbull papers, 70:243, 247; and Stamp Distributor, 78:141, 142n; acts and laws, 78:155, corporation, 68:232, 246, 253, 255; charter, 78:156; *Sketch of*, 78:156
- Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, 66:370
- Connecticut College Library, gift, 80:148
- Connecticut Courant*, 69:486
- Connecticut Farms, 63:516, 518
- Connecticut Gazette*, 65:537
- Connecticut Historical Society, 68:97, 118; gift, 71:458, 502; aid, 74:111
- Connecticut River, 68:97; Mass. traders, disputes, 62:243; towns, MS material, 72:472
- Connecticut State Library, gifts, 71:474, 76:176, 78:165, 167; Winthrop Papers to, 80:68
- Connecticut Valley, 69:335
- Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, loan to, 70:353
- Connell, John, 68:270, 271, 273, 274
- Conner, Richard, letter to, 67:338
- Connery, T. B., 67:462, 466n
- Conouqua. *See* Chunoqua
- Conquest of Mexico*, W. H. Prescott, 78:157
- Conquest of Peru*, W. H. Prescott, 78:157
- The Conscious Lovers*, R. Steel, 79:224
- Consequea, Canton security merchant, 67:180, 231, 238, 242, 250, 361
- Conservative Party, Great Britain, 69:368-371, 375-378, 380, 383, 385, 387, 388
- Considerant, Victor, letters, 76:179
- Considerations*, E. Apthorp, 69:137, 148, 158, 164
- Considérations politiques*, 68:49
- Constant, Lt. Maurice, 70:208
- Constantinople, 68:407, 69:349, 350, 357, 360, 362, 363, 365, 70:173-174
- Constitution, federal. *See* United States, Constitution; Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts, Constitution
- Constitution*, tavern sign, 71:448
- Constitutional boundaries, Congressional vs. executive power, J. R. Wiggins on, 75:84-104
- Constitutional Convention, 68:173, 176
- Constitutional Problems under Lincoln*, J. G. Randall, 68:353
- The Constitution Defended*, 79:223
- Constitution of the Agricultural Society of Plymouth County*, 79:228
- Constitution of the . . . Anti-Masonic Association*, 79:229
- Constitution of the Boston Journeymen Bootmaker's Society*, 78:168
- Constitution of the New-England Guards*, 78:183
- The Constitution of the United States*, 74:113
- Constitution of the Widow's Society*, 76:187
- Construction, log, examples, 72:121
- "Consulate of the Sea," book of, 68:76
- Contarini, Thomas, 70:22
- Conte, Anita L., gift, 72:462
- Conte, Rev. Gaetano, papers, 72:462
- Conte, Gertrude, gift, 72:462
- Contemplative Man*, 61:257
- Continental Army, 68:522; lack of bureau organization, 67:420; provisions, 71:492
- Continental Congress [1774-1789], 63:312n, 318n, 334n, 337, 341, 68:138, 160ff, 174, 196, 69:199, 200, 451, 72:445-446; on British-colonial relations, 63:61-62; J. Hancock letterbooks, 70:247; records, 71:330; J. Adams at, 71:333; papers, microfilm exchange, 71:484, 510; powers, 72:69-70; Boston deputy paymaster, records, 73:117; *Votes and Proceedings*, 78:186; and J. Jay, 80:16-17
- Continental lottery, 63:337
- Continuity, N.E. reform, 79:82
- Contributions, newspaper, on R. Routledge murder, 76:17-27
- The Controversy . . . on Christmas*, 77:169

- Convention, troops, 61:123, 125; of 1912, Chicago, N. Roosevelt account, 72:462; Protestant Episcopal Church, letter to, 78:165
- The Conversation Which Becometh the Gospel of Christ*, E. Turner, 76:180
- The Converted Sinner*, [C. Mather], 73:119
- Conway, Henry Seymour, 62:179n
- Conway, Moncure D., 71:486-487; quoted, 71:487
- Conway, Reba W., gift, 66:441
- Conway Cabal, 63:372n, 67:151n
- Cook, Daniel P., 68:282
- Cook, David, 63:428, 457
- Cook, Elizabeth, gift, 69:492
- Cook, Hon. Frederick W., gift, 64:1
- Cook, Capt. James, 65:592, 68:96n; *Voyage*, 61:233, 267
- Cook, John, British undersec. of state, 67:40
- Cook, Josiah P., 62:75
- Cook, Julia, or Jenny Tyler (Mrs. David), 63:440, 457, 464, 475, 481
- Cook, Orchard, letter to, 73:162
- Cooke, Alistair, ed. *The Vintage Mencken*, 73:102
- Cooke, George, *English Farmer*, 61:232
- Cooke, John, 65:391
- Cooke, William, publisher, 66:39, 40
- Cooking schools, 68:212
- Cookstoves, early, 68:208
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 64:269, 71:370; death, 61:90; R. B. Merriman memoir, 64:394-403
- Coolidge, Arthur W., 68:491
- Coolidge, Pres. Calvin, 68:181, 364, 461, 69:332, 70:138, 154, 192, 193; bookplate, 62:55; Philippine policy, 65:25, 28; death, 65:64; letter, 71:471; and 1920 Mass. budget, 73:83
- Coolidge, Charles (d. 1821), 68:293n
- Coolidge, Charles Allerton (1858-1936), Library Addition Committee, 62:156, 63:193, 64:212, 506; death, 65:545
- Coolidge, Charles A., Jr. (b. 1894), gift, 66:441
- Coolidge, Clara Amory (Mrs. T. Jefferson), 72:373
- Coolidge, Isaac, 67:83, 84, 106
- Coolidge, Mrs. J. Templeman, 1948 gift, 69:455
- Coolidge, John, 1715 N.E. Company account, 67:83, 101
- Coolidge, John T., 1852 passport, 69:455
- Coolidge, Joseph, Catholic Church contribution, 65:71
- Coolidge, Mrs. Joseph, travel diaries, 76:186
- Coolidge, Joseph, II, 68:293n
- Coolidge, Louis A., 70:107
- Coolidge, Miss Mary, 1932 gift, 65:36
- Coolidge, Mrs. Mary, 1715 payment, 67:83, 84
- Coolidge, Mehitabel Templeman (Mrs. Charles), 68:293n
- Coolidge, Templeman, 68:293, 298
- Coolidge, Mrs. Templeman, 68:293, 298
- Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson (1831-1920), on Y. Guilbert, 63:187; gift, 70:245; T. Jefferson collection, 71:524; papers, 72:433, 446
- Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson (1863-1912), 66:430, 72:373
- Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson (1893-1959), gifts, 66:476, 68:475, 498, 72:426, 430, 433, 446; Resident Member, 66:477, 480; education, 72:373; F. J. Bradlee memoir, 72:373-378; generosity, 72:374; family, 72:374-375; in business, 72:375; quoted, 72:375-377; A. Krock on, 72:378; deposit, 72:446; death, 72:461, 468
- Coolidge, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson, gift, 61:133
- Coolidge, William Appleton, Resident Member, 80:138
- Coon, Rev. George W., and 1884 election, 64:473-474
- Cooper, Mrs. ———, 67:192
- Cooper, Alexander, Scot, 61:116
- Cooper, Anthony, 1st baron Ashley and 1st earl of Shaftesbury, 67:41-42, 45, 48, 49
- Cooper, J., ed. *The Oriental Moralists*, 77:187
- Cooper, James Fenimore, 68:115, 69:256; letter, 72:426
- Cooper, John Erving, gift, 72:458
- Cooper, Myles, *Friendly Address*, 61:302
- Cooper, Rev. Samuel, 63:304, 337, 339n,

- 344, 398, 416, 417, 418, 419, 445, 470, 471, 476, 495, 502; papers, 80:146
- Cooper, Thomas, 64:79
- Cooper, Rev. William, 77:107
- Cooper Institute, New York, 68:305, 345
- Coote, Richard (d. 1698), 61:156
- Coote, Richard, earl of Bellomont (1636-1701), 63:93, 67:69-70; proclamation, 69:489
- Copdock, Suffolk, England, 68:81
- Copeland, Lammot du Pont, gift, 69:450
- Copeland, Robert M., gift, 72:477
- Copernicus, Nicolaus, 64:219, 223, 68:25, 31, 47, 57
- Copies of Original Letters*, 79:223
- Copley, John Singleton, 67:569, 572, 70:337, 71:67-68; assists J. Trumbull, 65:248; portraits, 71:68-69; pastels, 71:69, J. Jackson, 72:436; Museum of Fine Arts exhibition, 77:188, 78:151, 180, opening, 78:176; T. B. Adams on, 78:180
- Copley, Lionel, Md. gov., 65:519
- Copley-Pelham Papers*, 70:145
- Copper, in China trade, 67:312, 324; early engraving on, in America, 68:86
- Copperheads, 63:84
- Copper mines and mining, Topsfield, 65:570-580
- A Copy of the Resolves*, 79:223
- Coram, Thomas, 65:430
- Corbett, Sir Julian, 70:48, 205n
- Corcoran, Thomas, 61:175
- Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., loans to, 70:336
- Cordell, ———, J. Brown sketch, 69:273
- Cordell, Dr. Eugene F., 69:273
- Cordis, Joseph, 65:599
- Cordis, Mary, 65:599
- Cordner, Caroline P., gift, 61:153
- Cordner, Elizabeth P., gifts, 61:153, 67:617, 642
- Cordner, John, 61:153, 70:386
- Cordwainers, N.Y., convention proceedings, 78:168
- Core, Mrs. Ralph W., gift, 71:451
- Corinthians*, on hair, 68:9
- Corkhill, George B., C. J. Guiteau trial prosecutor, 67:468, 471, 472, 473-475, 477
- Corlis, Jno., plaintiff, 79:169-170
- Corn, 72:58-59, 63, 79:156, 159, 160, 170, 172, 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185; theft, 79:156
- Cornaro, Clara, 69:45, 47
- Cornaro, Fantin (Fanttni), 69:45, 47
- Cornaro, Giovanni (John), 69:45, 47
- Cornaro, Luigi (Lewis), *Long and Healthful Life*, H. R. Viets on B. Waterhouse on, 69:3-55, 438; marriage, 69:45, 47; children, 69:45, 47; death, 69:46, 47
- Cornaro, Veronica (Veronica) Spilenberg (Spilenburg) (Mrs. Luigi), 69:45, 47; death, 69:46, 47-48
- Cornaro-Piscopia, Lucrezia, letter, 69:45-47
- Cornaro del Espiscopia. *See* Giovanni Cornaro
- Corneille, Pierre, 64:232, 68:21-22
- Cornell, Gen. Ezekiel, 63:467, 480
- Cornell University, F. W. Guiteau legacy, 67:454
- Cornerstone, Boston Exchange Company, 78:166; Boston Public Library, O. W. Holmes poem, 78:168
- Cornhill in 1775, 63:44
- Corn Huskers*, 68:356
- Corning, Erastus, 68:326
- Corning, Howard, gifts, 62:2, 66:556; Resident Member, 65:401, 430; ed. S. Dorr letters, 67:178-364; "Sullivan Dorr, China Trader," 67:650; death, 71:497, 508
- Cornwall, Royal Institute of, Truro, England, 69:60, 74n
- Cornwallis, Charles, 1st marquis and 2nd earl Cornwallis, 67:141, 153, 160, 163, 68:92; in America, 63:420, 435, 440, 475n, 520, 521, 573, 64:26; anecdote, 63:525
- Corpus*, Greek inscriptions, 71:6
- Corpus Christi College, and Sir R. Livingstone, 75:68-69
- Correspondence, 18th-century transatlantic, 77:102-103; W. M. Olin, 77:162; T. Roosevelt-H. C. Lodge, revisions, 78:89; and J. T. Morse, Jr., 79:97-108

- Correspondence between John Quincy Adams . . . and several citizens*, 71:498
- Correspondence of John Adams and His Son Charles*, proposed, 70:367
- "The Correspondence of John Adams and Horatio Gates," B. Knollenberg, 67:135-151
- "Correspondence of Samuel Hartlib the Elder and John Winthrop the Younger," G. H. Turnbull, 68:504
- A Correspondence with the Harvard University Press*, A. W. Ryder, 73:126
- Corrigan, Michael, N.Y. archbishop, 64:543
- Corry, John, G. Washington biography, 61:42
- Corson, Juliet, 68:212
- Cortwright, ———, 62:21
- Corwin, George, 67:570; sheriff, 62:23; Salem merchant, 64:194-195
- Cory, Giles, 70:18
- Cosgrave, William T., 70:52, 55
- Cosmographie*, P. Heylyn, 70:5
- Cossington, manor affidavit, 63:20
- Costa Rica, 67:550, 70:164; government, 67:557
- Coste, Jean François, 67:162
- Costello, Frank, 70:153
- Cotemoor, Cossington Manor, England, 63:20
- Cotes, T. and R., London printers, 62:305
- Cotillions and Country Dances*, J. Griffiths, 69:471
- Cotting, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E., gift, 74:127, 129
- Cotton, 68:179, 201, 220, 221, 426; in China and East Indies trade, 67:291, 293, 310, 313, 324; textile companies, laws, 68:229ff; and Civil War, 78:55; and South, 78:55-57
- Cotton, Ann (Mrs. William), deed, 71:496
- Cotton, J., 79:223
- Cotton, Rev. John (1584-1652), 62:365, 63:128, 129, 130, 140, 143, 152, 217, 67:572-573, 69:88, 91, 92n, 93, 94-95, 96, 99, 466, 70:300; and Scotch prisoners, 61:14, 24; sermon to Winthrop Company, 63:198; N.E. influence, 63:213, 225; *God's Promise*, 79:239
- Cotton, Rev. John (1640-1699), 67:56, 65, 73
- Cotton, Rev. John (1693-1757), 67:84, 85, 572-573, 79:240; signature, 79:160, 164
- Cotton, Rev. Josiah, 67:79, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 97, 98, 107; diary, 66:500
- Cotton, Rev. Rowland, 67:80, 84-85, 96, 98, 99
- Cotton, William, deed, 71:496
- Cotton is King*, D. Christy, 78:55
- Cotton States, R. McGill on, 78:50-62
- Cotton wool, 79:183
- Couch, Gen. Darius N., 66:194n
- Council, Mass., W. D. Cheever certificate, 79:222
- Council for New England. *See* New England Council
- Council on Library Resources, Inc., and independent historical societies study, 72:474, 498, grant, 72:469
- Councillors, Mandamus, 62:17
- Counterfeiters, gang, 62:140
- "Count Rumford and his Daughter," A. S. Pier, 71:493
- Country Dances*, J. Griffiths, 69:471
- "Country Parson's Wife" (Mrs. Jeremy Belknap, 63:465
- Countway Library, Harvard Medical School, 75:134
- County notes, 78:168
- Coupland, Sir Reginald, Corresponding Member, 66:479, 480; death, 70:378, 71:437
- Court for small causes, Haverhill records, N. Saltonstall, 79:151-186
- Court of Assistants, 63:92; functions, 63:111
- Court of Wards, London, procedure, 63:20
- Courts, civil and church, English, 72:22-23, Mass., 72:24-25; and press, J. R. Wiggins on, 78:120-130; and public scrutiny, 78:122; Washington, D.C., 78:122-123
- Courts-martial, American Revolution, 71:511
- Court study, D.C., *Washington Post*, 78:123-124
- Courtyard surfaces, 79:24
- Coustos, John, *Sufferings*, 79:229

- The Covenant of God's Free Grace*, J. Cotton, 69:466
- The Covenant of the Third Church . . . Salem*, 77:187
- Coverley, Nathaniel, printer, 62:21
- Cow Bay, N.S., 70:37
- Cowcastle, West Cowes, England, 62:287
- Cowe, Alester, Scot, 61:20
- Cowley, Abraham, 61:241
- Cowper, William, 68:378
- Cox, Archibald, Resident Member, 77:188, 78:177; "Direct Action, Civil Disobedience, and the Constitution," 78:105-119, 153, 175
- Cox, Charles, 63:449, 461, 465
- Cox, Edward, 61:247
- Cox, Gen. Jacob D., 66:203, 67:430, 69:286
- Cox, James M., Ohio gov., 69:332
- Cox, Col. John, 67:157
- Cox, Joseph, 67:60
- Cox, Walter S., and C. J. Guiteau trial, 67:468-477, 482
- Cox and Berry, booksellers, 61:229, 247, 250n, 303n; *Voyages*, 61:273n
- Coxe, Richard S., 65:50n
- Coxe, Tench, 61:71
- Coxe, William, stamp distributor, 62:186n
- Coxie, Joseph, letter to, 75:129
- Crab, Christopher, 61:257
- Crabbe, George, 68:262
- Cradock, Matthew, 62:255ff, 329, 331, 346, 63:196, 198, 64:6, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 25, 71, 69:70; Mass. Bay Company governor, 62:233, 234, 235, 261, 264, 273, 284, superseded, 62:236; and charter transfer, 62:277, 278
- Craft, S., 61:231n
- Craftsman*, newspaper, 62:194n
- Craig, George A., *Atlas*, 79:248
- Craig, Dr. James. *See* James Craik
- Craig, Sir James, Lower Canada gov., 69:210, 212, 215, 217, 218, 219
- Craig, John, Scot, 61:20
- Craig, Lt. Col. Thomas, 67:125
- Craigen, John, Scot, 61:20
- Craigie, Dr. Andrew, 68:390
- Craik (Craig), Dr. James, 63:503, 525n, 540
- Cram, Ralph Adams, 69:432
- Cramer, Ambrose C., gift, 78:158
- Cranberries, 72:49, 58, 63
- Cranch, Christopher P., 66:115; family genealogical chart, 77:162
- Cranch, Elizabeth, journal, 68:475
- Cranch, Mary Smith (Mrs. Richard), 66:115, 142-143, 145, 147, 151, 71:69
- Cranch, Richard, 63:448, 514, 66:118n, 132, 145, 588, 68:166, 71:69; and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:115; letters, 67:583, 75:121, 136; papers, 71:476, 486
- Cranch, William, 66:115, 558; letters, 67:583, 77:162; papers, 71:476, 486
- Cranch family, letters, 75:121; papers, addition, 75:136; C. P. Cranch genealogical chart, 77:162
- Crandall ("Grendall"), John, Baptist, Debate participant, 76:106; quoted, 76:119
- Crane, Clara W., gifts, 69:437, 72:435, 445, 457, 79:227, 228
- Crane, Gen. Elijah, 64:2
- Crane, Col. John (1744-1805), 63:428n
- [Crane, John] (1756-1836), *Good Reasons for not being a Baptist*, 76:177
- Crane, Rev. Jonathan T., quoted, 79:66
- Crane, Joseph H., 65:50n
- Crane, Joshua E., Old Bridgewater maps, 69:437
- Crane, Murray, 70:125
- Crapo, ———, 67:210
- Crapo, William Wallace, 70:108, 118
- Craven, Avery, 68:368
- Craven, Wesley Frank, Corresponding Member, 76:178, 181, 195
- Crawford, John, stamp inspector, 62:187
- Crawford, Thomas, 61:79, 80n
- Crawford, W., promissory note, 72:434
- Crawford, William H., 63:69, 72:492
- Creake, Thomas, 67:30, 46
- "The Creative Period in the Law of Massachusetts," M. DeW. Howe, 68:232-251, 468
- Creech, Thomas, editor, 71:442
- Creech, Kincaid and, publishers, 61:238n
- Creel, George, 69:333
- Creese, Thomas, Jr., 67:85, 89
- Crehore, Thomas, 70:354
- Creighton, Dr. ———, 67:316
- Creighton, Mandell, 68:352, 362

- Creswell, John A., and Cleveland scandals, 64:481, 482
- Creswell, John A. J. (1828-1891), Md. rep., 70:87
- Crick, W. F., 69:395
- Crillon, "Comte" Edouard de, Henry affair, S. E. Morison on, 69:207-231
- Crime, C. Beccaria Bonesana on, 61:256; American, 74:123
- Crimean War, 67:429, 70:171
- "Crime of the Massachusetts Archives," C. K. Shipton, 71:456
- Criminal justice, failure, 78:129-130; punishment, ecclesiastical antecedents, Mass., 72:21-35
- Cripple Creek, Iowa, 68:132
- Cripps, Charles Alfred, 1st baron Parmoor, 69:371
- Cripps, Sir Richard Stafford, 69:371, 372
- Crisafulli, Margaret B. (Mrs. John), secretary, resigns, 79:238, 243. *See also* Margaret Berner
- Crisp, ———, 66:72
- "A Critical Period in American Religion," A. M. Schlesinger, 64:523-548
- Critical periods, American history, 63:233
- Critical Review*, 61:231, 254
- Crittenden, John Jordan, 61:222, 68:316, 338, 339, 370, 70:92; Lincoln letters, 61:185, 191
- Crittenden Compromise, 68:302; and Civil War, 73:58
- Croce, Benedetto, Honorary Member, 65:94, 148; death, 70:380, 71:437-438
- Crocker, Barbara (Mrs. Bigelow), gift, 78:165
- Crocker, George, 70:113, 114
- Crocker, Hannah Mather (Mrs. Joseph), deed, 62:1
- Crocker, John, shipmaster, 67:181, 182, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 202, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 221, 260, 280, 326, 327, 343, 349, 352, 354, 357, 362
- Crocker, Josiah, 67:85, 98
- Crocker, Mrs. Lynham, aid, 72:501
- Crocker, U. Haskell, gift, 69:466
- Crockford, James, Scot, 61:20
- Croix de Guerre, 69:426, 427
- Croker, Richard, 70:130
- Cromot Dubourg, Marie François J. M., baron, 67:157, 158
- Crompond, N.Y., French camp near, 67:154, 166
- Cromwell, Oliver, 63:194n, 66:13, 40, 41, 43, 44, 67:23, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 68:8, 157, 69:93, 97, 312; and Scotch prisoners, 61:4; and English universities, 66:25, 27; Oxford chancellor, 66:27; and press, 66:44-47; nicknames, 66:46
- Cromwell, Richard, 67:23
- Cromwell, William Nelson, Foundation, Harvard Law School grant, 78:161
- Croome, John, Scot, 61:20
- Crosby, H. Gertrude, gift, 61:31
- Crosby, John C., 70:121
- Crosby papers, 61:31
- Crosman, Richard, 67:85
- Cross, Arthur Lyon, "Benefit of Clergy in the American Criminal Law," 61:154-181; death, 66:558; tribute, 66:571
- Cross, Robert Dougherty, Corresponding Member, 75:126, 128, 138
- Cross, Samuel, 70:56
- Crosshane, Patrick, Scot, 61:20
- Crossman, R. H. S., 69:395
- Crosswell, Andrew, *A Narrative*, 80:140, 159
- Crowder, ———, publisher, 61:238n
- Crowe, Sir Eyre, anti-Germanism, 64:130-131
- Crowell, Jabez, 67:85, 92
- Crowninshield, Benjamin (d. 1864), 69:194-195
- Crowninshield, Benjamin, W. (1772-1851), 63:48, 68n; letters, 63:49, 68
- Crowninshield, Maj. and Col. Caspar, 68:488, 70:68; quoted, 71:199
- Crowninshield, George, 67:168, 175
- Crowninshield, Jacob, letters, 78:158
- Crowninshield, Richard, letter read, 72:453
- Crown Point, N.Y., 68:124; in French and Indian War, 63:239, 240; troops, 71:480
- The Crow's Nest*, C. Day, 73:96
- "A Crucial Juncture in the Political Careers of Lodge and Long," P. P. Chase, 70:102-127, 311

- Cruden, Alexander, *Concordance*, 61:264
 Cruden, Robert, quoted, 79:97
 Cruikshank, Joseph, 61:248n
 Crum, Bartley C., 69:395
 Crumles, ———, 62:14
 Crusoe, Robinson, 69:333
 Cuba, 68:220, 70:143, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 187, 193; sugar trade papers, 79:248, mills, 80:146
 Cudworth, Ralph, 66:15
 Cullen, William, *Synopsis*, 61:241
 Cullum, Col. George W., 67:406
 Culpeper, Nicholas, medical theories, 64:238
 "Cult of the autograph," England, 78:21-22; U.S., 78:22-24
 "Cultural Revolution," and Mao, 79:128
 Culture, N.E., *Federalist*, 72:492, unified, H. M. Jones on, 79:74-88, traditional interpretation, 79:74-78, pre- vs. post-Civil War, 79:78-88, revisionist interpretation, 79:79-88, vs. cultures, 79:87-88, mercantile and literary, tensions, 79:74-78
 Culverwel, Nathaniel, 66:15
 Cumberland, Duke of. *See* William Augustus
 Cumberland, Richard, *Fashionable Lover*, 61:257; *The Brothers*, 61:257; *West Indian*, 61:258, 290
 Cumming, George M., H. Adams' pupil, 66:304, 311
 Cummings, Abbott Lowell, Resident Member, 72:454, 455, 468
 Cummings, Alexander, 68:319, 320
 Cummings, Anne B. (Mrs. Edward E.), gift, 75:129, 136
 Cummings, Rev. Edward (1861-1926), portrait, 71:455
 Cummings, Edward E. (1894-1962), gift, 71:455
 Cummings, John W., 71:308
 Cummings, Rebecca Lemist-Clarke (Mrs. Edward), bequest, 69:437, 439; portrait, 71:455
 Cummings, Samuel, deed, 65:576
 Cumstock, ———, 61:262
 Cumston, Mrs. Charles G., gift, 62:32
 Cunard, Edward, 65:286, 287
 Cunard, Samuel, steamship line, 65:285-300
 Cundall, Frank, 66:432
 Cunliffe, Marcus Falkner, Corresponding Member, 73:115, 116, 159
 Cunningham, Fleet Adm. Andrew B., 1st bart., 70:217, 218
 Cunningham, C. C., gift, 78:167
 Cunningham, Mrs. Charles G., gift, 62:111
 Cunningham, Mrs. Frederic, gift, 64:66, estate, 64:522-523
 Cunningham, Henry Winchester, 61:129, 213, 62:65, 85, 63:90, 135, 66:251, 253; Committees, Meetings, Photostat, Publication, Speakers, 61:ii, 154, 62:ii, 154, 63:ii, 192; Recording Secretary, 61:xi, 148, 62:xi, 130, 63:xi, 186; gifts, 63:191, 232; death, 64:27
 Cunningham, Atty. Gen. James A., signature, 72:479
 Cunningham, Dr. John H., gift, 70:385
 Cunningham, Mrs. John H., gift, 71:453
 Cunningham, William, shipmaster, 67:327, 333, 343, 345, 355
 Cup, antimonial, 62:86
 Cures, gallstones, 72:50-54
Curia Philippica, 68:76
 Curley, Mayor and Gov. James Michael, 68:463; and Larz Anderson Bridge, 73:84-85; political deviousness, 73:90-91; and M. Lomasney, 75:64-65
 Currency, paper, 73:116, 78:167, 168; U.S. fractional, 76:175; N.E., 80:165
 "Current History in Europe," W. L. Langer, 66:480
Current Intelligence, 67:40, 47, 49
 "Currents and Undercurrents of the Republican National Convention of 1920," C. M. Fuess, 65:431
 Currier, Samuel, 79:165
 Currier, Thomas Franklin, 67:646; "Oliver Wendell Holmes, Poet Laureate of Harvard," 67:436-451; Resident Member, 67:623, 624; death, 68:507; tribute, 68:510
 Curti, Merle Eugene, 72:418; Corresponding Member, 72:459, 460, 468
 Curtin, Andrew G., Pa. gov., letter, 62:63
 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins (1809-1874),

- 68:327-328, 70:64; F. W. Grinnell on life of, 64:244-249
- Curtis, Benjamin Robbins (1855-1891), 61:202
- Curtis, Caleb, 65:290n
- Curtis, Caroline Gardiner (Mrs. Charles Pelham), 69:229; MS, 72:428
- Curtis, Charles Pelham (d. 1864), 62:140, 64:244
- Curtis, Charles Pelham (1860-1948), 66:424, 69:229, 230n, 72:385
- Curtis, Charles Pelham (1891-1959), 69:229, 70:214-215, 346, 71:449, 450, 473, 499, 72:426, 430, 431, 432, 435, 453, 455, 456, 461, 468; Council, 68:xiii, 70:360, 71:503; deposit, 69:474; "Learning and Liquor at Harvard College, 1792-1846," 70:56-64, 345; Resident Member, 70:314, 315, 316, 330; gifts, 70:326, 71:496, 72:428, 462; "A Strange Story about Marbury *versus* Madison in Salem, 1808," 71:133-146, 450; G. C. Homans memoir, 72:385-394; education, 72:385; family, 72:385; war service, 72:385-386; writings, 72:386, 390-393; interests, legal, 72:386-387, intellectual, 72:387-393; and Harvard Society of Fellows, 72:389-391; and MHS, 72:394; Corresponding Secretary, 72:414, 436; absent, 72:433, 457, 460; "Four Gallant Blackguards," 72:453; sponsor, 72:457; death, 72:478, 495; on population control, 72:495; papers, 77:171
- Curtis, Charles Pelham (1919-), 72:385; gift, 79:221
- Curtis, Edwin U., Boston mayor, 71:300-303, 305-306
- Curtis, Ellen Anderson (Mrs. Charles Pelham), 72:385
- Curtis, Capt. Foxwell, 65:380
- Curtis, Frances Prentice (Mrs. Charles Pelham), 72:391
- Curtis, George Ticknor, 64:48, 244; anti-evolutionist opinions, 64:524n
- Curtis, George William, 64:475, 68:210, 69:329, 70:104, 106, 111, 124, 126, 321; musical taste, 61:107; letters, 71:477, 76:171
- Curtis, Mrs. Greely S., gifts, 71:480
- Curtis, Harriot, gift, 78:165
- Curtis, James Freeman, letter, 78:165
- Curtis, Rev. Jared, 62:138n
- Curtis, Mary, gift, 67:650
- Curtis, Moses A., on R. W. Emerson, 62:138
- Curtis, Nathaniel (d. 1857), 65:441
- Curtis, Mrs. Nathaniel, 1935 gift, 65:441
- Curtis, Paul, 66:255n
- Curtis, Richard, 72:385
- Curtis, Richard Cary, deposit, 69:474
- Curtis, Mrs. Richard Cary, gifts, 72:435
- Curtis, Thomas B., 65:290n
- Curtis, William, 72:385
- Curtis-Eastman papers, 62:54
- Curtiss, Frederic Haines, 68:486; Resident Member, 68:485; "A Southerner's View of Abraham Lincoln, February 12, 1909," 69:308-330, 446; gifts, 69:447, 489, 70:306, 71:448, 456, 496; death, 79:226-227, 238
- Curtius, N. Webster pseudonym, 63:579
- Curwen, Samuel, B. Blyth portrait, 71:74, 85-86
- Curwen, Sarah, B. Blyth portrait, 71:79, 86-87
- Curwin, George. *See* George Corwin
- Curzon, George N., 1st baron and 1st marquess Curzon of Kedleston, 69:348, 352, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 384, 488
- Curzon Line, 68:409, 416, 417, 418, 421
- Cushing, Judge ———, power of administration, 73:163
- Cushing, Mrs. Anna Q., letter to, 72:481
- Cushing, B., letter, 72:481
- Cushing, Dr. Benjamin, letter to, 77:171
- Cushing, Rev. Caleb (1673-1752), 66:451
- Cushing, Caleb (1800-1879), 62:6, 9, 63:412n, 68:387, 70:64; on slavery, 62:4, 5; J. R. Lowell attack, 62:9; C. M. Fuess memoir, 64:440-447
- Cushing, Deborah, letters, 72:433, 445-446
- Cushing, George M., Jr., 70:335
- Cushing, Grafton, 70:370
- Cushing, Harry A., gifts, 66:561, 562, 67:616
- Cushing, Dr. Harvey, 65:368; Corresponding Member, 65:327, 334; gift, 66:441;

- death, 66:530; and Cardinal Pacelli, 72:456
- Cushing, Mrs. Hayward W., gift, 64:448
- Cushing, Jacob, diary, 76:206; *A Sermon*, 77:172
- Cushing, John (d. 1737), papers, 66:530
- Cushing, John (d. 1778), papers, 66:530
- Cushing, John Daniel, 74:122, 75:143, 146, 76:173, 177, 179, 182, 183, 186, 192, 203, 206, 77:178, 78:184, 79:220, 222, 223, 226, 228, 235, 248, 80:140, 142, 143, 144, 148, 154, 158, 165; Assistant Librarian, 72:v, 496, 73:vi, 157, 74:v; gift, 72:462; Resident Member, 73:119, 159, 161; sponsor, 74:129; Librarian, 75:v, 139, 76:vi, 77:viii, 78:v, 79:viii, 80:v, report, 76:195-199, 77:181-183, 78:177-180, 79:239-243, 80:158-163; plans new storage space, 75:134; promotion, 75:139; on Hoar papers, 75:139; Committees, Library, Building, 75:141, 76:202, 77:185, 78:163, 182, 79:247, 80:164; on H. Dorr microfilms, 77:187, 78:181
- Cushing, Joseph, 70:318
- Cushing, Margaret W., gift, 66:451
- Cushing, Mary E., heirs, gift, 63:169
- Cushing, Nathan, 63:412n
- Cushing, Robert M., journal, 63:22
- Cushing, Thomas (1694-1746), 63:345n
- Cushing, Thomas (1725-1788), 63:316, 345, 399, 402, 513n, 587, 68:175n, 72:492; and Continental Congress, 63:316n, 318; councilor, 63:412, 446; lieutenant-governor, 63:440n, 513, 522; papers, 72:433, 445-446; correspondence, 72:445-446, 77:167, with De-Neufville & Company, 77:162; quoted, 72:446; commissions, 77:167
- Cushing, Thomas (d. 1895), papers, 63:1
- Cushing, Justice William (1732-1810), 63:101n, 495, 67:133; letters, 63:52, to G. Washington, 61:69, to I. Mather, 61:70; and slavery in Mass., 63:102n; papers, 66:530, 558; legal notes, 71:465, and autograph, 72:436; annotations, 77:172
- Cushing, William V., 1834 letter to, 63:79
- Cushing-Orne papers, 77:162; addition, 77:167
- Cushing papers, 70:310, 311, 72:462
- Cushman, Mrs. Joseph A., gift, 76:172
- Cushman, Margaret, gift, 76:173
- Cushman, Robert, 69:68, 79:230; letters, 61:35, 59, 62:34; in England, 61:36; Pilgrim agent, 62:35n; and Rev. J. Lyford, 62:36, 40; *A Sermon*, 79:225, 226, 239, 1822 edn., 79:248
- Custer massacre, 66:109
- Custine, Adam P. J., comte de, 67:163, 164
- Custis, Daniel Parke, 64:405
- Custis, Eleanor Calvert (Mrs. John P.), 63:331, 505
- Custis, George Washington Parke, 63:5, 65:39, 48, 56; on G. Washington birthplace, 63:3
- Custis, John Parke, 63:331
- Custis, Martha Dandridge, 64:405, 406, 411-413
- Custis children, in G. Washington family, 63:505n
- Customers, and W. R. Benjamin, 78:25-26, 32-35; demanding, J. Logan, 79:41-43
- Customs, Boston siege difficulties, 63:38-39, 41
- Customs Commissioners, 71:457; J. R. Frese on, 80:138
- Cutler, Elbridge G., 61:198
- Cutler, Esther, biography, 77:187
- Cutler, Manasseh, 68:505, 69:195; MSS, 72:459; and western lands, 72:472
- Cutler, Peter, 67:84, 85
- Cutler, Samuel L., 65:283
- Cutler, Timothy, defection from Congregationalism, 77:129
- Cutler papers, 72:459
- Cutter, Watson G., gift, 80:141, 143
- Cutter papers, 80:141
- Cutting, Sen. Bronson, Philippine independence bill, 65:30-35
- Cutts, Charles, N.H. sen., 69:201n
- Cutts, Richard, 69:201n
- Cuttyhunk, 69:410
- Cynics, 68:37
- Cyprian, Saint, 68:5
- Cyprus, 69:45, 47
- Cyranists, 68:26
- Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de, 68:22

Czechoslovakia, 67:535, 70:174; Germany annexes, 67:518, 519
Czolgosz, Leon, 67:452

D

- D-h-ff, Countess, and Nauticus, glass painting, 69:491
Dabney, Elizabeth Gardner (Mrs. Nathaniel), B. Blyth portrait, 71:79, 87
Dabney, Nathaniel, 71:79
Dabney papers, 70:383, 386
Dabney's English Goods-Store, Boston, 61:231
Dacier, André, *Horace*, 61:265
Dagge, Henry, *Considerations*, 61:239
Daggett, Rev. Naphtali, 63:449n, 72:106
Dagnall, John, 61:53
The Dail, 70:50-55
Daillé, Rev. Pierre, 67:85, 94
Daily Delta, New Orleans, La., 68:329
Daily Mail, London, England, 64:120-126
Dakin, Samuel, 69:453
Dakin, Thomas, 69:453
Dale, ———, shipmaster, 67:183, 191, 194, 197
Dall, Caroline Healey (Mrs. Charles H. A.), letters, 71:494
Dallas, ———, shipmaster, 67:251
Dallas, George M., 64:345, 65:43n, 68:269n
Dallas, Bishop John T., gift, 71:491
dalle Case, Bartolomeo, *Istoria o Brevissima Relatione*, 78:156
Dallin, Cyrus E., 62:81
Dalrymple, Sir John, *Memoirs*, 61:257, 271, 290
Dalton, ———, 61:266, 70:21
Dalton, Hugh, 69:369-370
Dalton, Michael, 68:149, 150
Dalton, Samuel, defendant, 79:183
Dalton, Tristram, declines election to Congress, 63:497, 501; letters, 71:455
Damariscotta, Me., Catholic Church, 65:74
Damas, Ange H. M., baron de, on royal touch cures, 65:499-500
Damon, John W., and F. Tudor, 65:211
Damon, Louise Wheelwright (Mrs. Samuel Foster), gifts, 69:455, 489, 491, 70:337
Damrosch, Walter J., 69:423
Dana, Charles Anderson, 66:303, 68:360, 69:318; editorial, 62:13; letters, 76:179
Dana, Daniel, *A Discourse*, 77:169; "Philo" controversy, 77:169
Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (Mrs. Francis), 66:115
Dana, Judge Francis, 63:413, 428, 429, 437, 441, 446, 447, 468, 476, 500, 502, 514, 66:96n, 98n, 67:140, 184; Councillor, 63:412; and W. Gordon-A. Hamilton quarrel, 63:425, 427, 434; W. Gordon on appointment of, 63:522; and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:115-116, 119; letters, 71:455, 77:167
Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, deposit, 65:458; Resident Member, 69:470, 471, 478; death, 69:496, 70:305
Dana, Joseph, *A Sermon . . . 1795*, 76:177
Dana, Richard Henry, letters, 77:171
Dana, Richard Henry (1787-1879), letters, 74:113-114
Dana, Richard Henry (1815-1882), 68:316, 317, 387, 70:64, 369, 72:492; and J. Davis prosecution, 64:201-209; W. M. Evarts correspondence, 64:203-204, 205-208; C. F. Adams, Jr., biography, 75:42
Dana, Richard Henry (1851-1931), on census, 63:119; "Reasons for Not Prosecuting Jefferson Davis," 64:201-209; death, 64:405
Dana, Samuel F., 65:296n
"A Dana Editorial," W. C. Ford, 62:13-15
Dana papers, publication permission, 72:495
Danbury, N.H., 61:79
Danby, Earl of. *See* Thomas Osborne
Dances, J. Griffiths, 69:471
Dane, Rev. Francis, 70:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20
Dane, Nathan, MS volume, 77:159
Danforth, Elijah, 67:85, 90
Danforth, Rev. John, *An Essay . . . Psalms*, 71:52
Danforth, Rev. Samuel (1626-1674), 76:127; on 1664 comet, 70:261; Congregationalist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:107; quoted, 76:124-126, 126, 128, 129-130

- Danforth, Rev. Samuel (1666-1727), 65:216, 67:81, 83, 85-86, 91, 92, 96, 99, 101, 102, 109; *An Essay . . . Psalms*, 71:52
- Danforth, Thomas, 61:26, 65:571, 76:104-105; shorthand recorder, Baptist Debate, 76:91-92
- Dangerfield, Col. William, 67:161
- Daniel, Peter V., 68:317
- Daniel, William, prohibitionist, 64:474
- Daniel Parker & Co., contractors' letter book, 74:129
- Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., gift, 64:433, 65:327
- Daniels, James, Scot, 61:15
- Danielson, James, Scot, 61:15, 28
- Danielson, Gen. Timothy, 63:442, 495; elected to Congress, 63:497; debt, 63:497
- "Daniel Webster and the Abolitionists," C. M. Fuess, 64:28-42
- "Daniel Webster and the Massachusetts Historical Society," C. M. Fuess, 64:47-49
- "Daniel Webster and the Search for Peace," F. Merk, 71:496
- Dante Alighieri, 67:568, 70:171
- Danvers, 70:8
- D'Anvers, Caleb, 62:194n
- Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 61:107
- D'Aranda, P., 69:54
- Darby. *See* Derby
- Dare, Josiah, on characters of nations, 65:477
- Darien Company, bibliography, Spanish documents, F. R. Hart, 63:154-168; Earl of Bellomont proclamation, 69:489
- Dark Ages, hair style, 68:5
- Darling, Arthur Burr, 67:647; "Glimpses of a Prairie City," 67:490-499; Member, Resident, 67:624, 645, Corresponding, 71:523, 72:416-417; "Historical Perspective in Contemporary Crises," 68:424-433, 520; "Prior to Little Rock in American Education: The Roberts Case of 1849-1850," 72:126-142, 457
- Darling, Benjamin B., 61:80
- Darling, George, 61:15
- Darracoat, George, 65:286
- Dartmouth, Earl of. *See* William Legge
- Dartmouth College, 69:199, 201; Indian missions, 67:81, 91, 92, 102; gift, 71:455; Library, 65:401, gift, 69:464, 71:518
- Darwin, Patrick, 67:267
- Darwin, Charles R., 66:334
- Darwin, Erasmus, 68:262
- Darwinism, 66:332, 335
- Daughters of the American Revolution, Lucy Jackson Chapter, gift, 65:36
- Davenport, Ia., 68:287-288
- Davenport, Addington, signature, 78:155
- Davenport, Ambrose, diaries, 80:146
- Davenport, Charles Milton, Resident Member, 66:481, 498; "The Episode of Shays's Rebellion," 67:623; death, 67:646; F. W. Grinnell tribute, 67:649, memoir, 68:442-443; Council tribute, 68:479
- Davenport, Ellen Emerson (Mrs. Charles M.), 68:442
- Davenport, George, account book, 71:518
- Davenport, Rev. John, 72:36, 37-38, 40-41, 59-60, 64
- Davidge, Walter D., and C. J. Guiteau trial, 67:468, 472-474, 477
- "David Ingram Walks through Norumbega," C. K. Bolton, 65:370
- Davidson, Florence A. G., gift, 63:231
- Davidson, John, 61:158
- Davidson, Martha Whiting (Mrs. Bruce C.), ed. "The Baptist Debate of April 14-15, 1668," 76:91-133, 206, Transcriber's Note, 76:104-106, Congregational participants, 76:106-107, shorthand text transcription, 76:108-133
- Davidson, Philip, 68:190n
- Davidson papers, 76:185
- Davie, Humphrey, 67:58, 59, 60
- Davies, Sir John, *Report*, 61:257
- Davies, Col. Mansfield, 63:228
- Davies, T., publisher, 61:238n
- Davis, ———, 61:243, 275, 67:342
- Davis, Andrew McF., 66:253
- Davis, Benjamin, 68:16
- Davis, Caleb, papers, 62:126
- Davis, C. and A., 61:231n
- Davis, Charles A., gift, 64:449
- Davis, Charles Belmont, 70:136, 137
- Davis, Charles Thornton, Resident Mem-

- ber, 64:347, 369; "Some Thoughts on Early Colonial Development," 64:507-515; death, 66:442
- Davis, Daniel, letters, 70:356, 75:127; *Address to the Inhabitants . . . Maine*, 72:462
- Davis, David, Ill. sen., 66:289, 68:282, 301, 317, 318, 328
- Davis, Eliot, gift, 76:185
- Davis, Elisha, 79:178, 179
- Davis, Ephr., 79:179
- Davis, Evelyn, marries B. Adams, 80:79, 90-91
- Davis, Mrs. G. B., deposit, 64:506
- Davis, George G., gift, 68:485
- Davis, Harold S., letter, 71:447
- Davis, Henry Winter, 68:282n, 336n, 69:304, 306, 319
- Davis, Isaac, shipmaster, 67:210, 284, 318
- Davis, Isaac P., 62:6
- Davis, Isabelle, 69:475, 494
- Davis, Sen. J. Bradford, 68:462
- Davis, J. C. Bancroft, 72:144; and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357; letters to, 72:175-179, 181-183, 187, 196-197, 198-200, 202-204, 206-208
- Davis, James, Sr., 79:185; defendant, 79:178; plaintiff, 79:178-179, 179-180, 184, 185
- Davis, Jefferson, 62:6, 210, 211, 66:214, 215, 222, 68:284n, 310, 314, 329, 332, 334, 335-336, 337, 361, 437, 69:309, 318, 70:76, 85n; R. H. Dana on, 64:201-209; organizes U.S. War Department bureaus, 67:420-421; and Confederate War Department, 67:426, 431, 433; letters, 71:455, 74:114, 130, 80:142; documents, 74:114, 130; apotheosis of, 78:50-51
- Davis (Davys), John (1550?-1605), 68:82, 89
- Davis, John, Philadelphia printer, 68:94n
- Davis, John, 1810-1811 daybook, 72:481
- Davis, Judge and MHS Pres. John (1761-1847), 61:91, 94, 70:241, 71:450; and Embargo Act, 71:133-146; letters, 77:186
- Davis, Gov. John (1787-1854), 66:124, 68:269, 270, 273, 274
- Davis, L. Clarke, 70:133-134, 137
- Davis, Lockyer, 61:78n
- Davis, Matthew L., 68:379
- Davis, Moses, defendant, 79:163, 180
- Davis, P. Stearns, letters, 66:447
- Davis, Rebecca Harding (Mrs. L. Clarke), 70:137
- Davis, Richard Harding, 70:137
- Davis, Robert G., 70:154
- Davis, Saville, "Dilemma in Vietnam," 79:135-148, 218, 238; on intuition, 79:136
- Davis, Thomas, plaintiff, 79:155-156
- Davis, Walter Goodwin, Corresponding Member, 70:350, 363; death, 78:164, 176
- Davis, William, of Plymouth, letters, 66:562
- Davis, Dr. William, of South Orleans, gifts, 65:1, 149, 358
- Davis, William H., account books and letters, 64:165
- Davis, Mr. and Mrs. William N., letters to, 71:473
- Davis papers, 62:23, 76:185
- Davison, ———, 67:238
- Davison, ———, shipmaster, 67:227, 235, 241, 246, 251
- Davison, Charles S., gift, 65:80
- Davison, Nicholas, 61:18
- Davys. *See* Davis
- Dawes (Daws), ———, 67:352
- Dawes, Hannah, papers, 62:2; wedding gifts, 62:159
- Dawes, Sen. Henry L., 70:102n, 103, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127
- Dawes, Margaret Greenleaf (Mrs. Thomas), letters to, 72:457
- Dawes, Mehitable May (Mrs. William), portraits, 63:52
- Dawes, Judge Thomas, 63:497, 67:132, 68:166, 168n; letters, 72:457
- Dawes, William, Jr., 62:2; relics, 62:159, 63:22; portraits, 63:52; letters, 76:182
- Dawes papers, 62:2, 76:182
- Dawks, Ichabod, 67:52
- Dawson, Eleanor, 70:378
- Day, Clarence, A. A. Knopf on, 73:95-98
- Day, Mills, quoted, 72:114-115
- Daye (Day), Stephen, 70:250, 257; J. Winthrop, Jr., agent, 65:372

- The Day of Concord and Lexington*, A. French, 69:417
- The Day of Doom*, M. Wigglesworth, 71:496
- "The Day of Mr. Charles Francis Adams," J. A. Abbott, 72:218-230, 485
- Dayton, Jonathan, 64:145, 146
- Dayton, Mary, B. Adamses' chambermaid, 80:95
- Dayton, William L., 68:273n
- "Deacon Stephen Phillips and Marblehead before the Revolution," J. D. Phillips, 66:497
- Dead Sea Scrolls, 78:83
- Dealers, and historians, 78:21
- Deal of 1860, Winthrop Papers, 80:63
- Dean, ———, shipmaster, 67:229, 239, 242, 287
- Dean, Ezra, 65:334
- Dean, John W., early career, 66:230-231; Genealogical Society librarian, 66:231; and Prince Society, 66:241, 247, 248, 249, 250
- Deane, Charles, 61:96, 62:235, 237, 249, 66:225n, 226, 228, 434, 70:242; on Mass. Royal Charter, 62:244; estate, gift, 64:505; and Prince Society, 66:246, 248, 252; Fund, 68:497-498, 524; letter to, 75:130; ed. *The First Plymouth Patent*, 77:163
- Deane, Elizabeth Saltonstall (Mrs. Silas), 63:352, 68:175
- Deane, Mrs. Frederick, gift, 66:441
- Deane, Paul, 61:159
- Deane, Silas, 63:337, 352, 365, 406, 409, 411, 419, 489, 68:175; J. Adams on, 71:329; letters, 75:129
- Deane, William R., letter to, 71:474
- Dearborn, Mich., Henry Ford Museum-Greenfield Village-Edison Institute complex, 77:66
- Dearborn, Gen. Henry (1751-1829), 61:151, 63:68n
- Dearborn, Henry A. S. (1783-1851), 63:68; begging letters to, 72:483; *Militia Laws*, 77:169
- Dearborn papers, 74:113
- Deas, Anne Izard (Mrs. William A.), 63:19n
- Deas, Col. George, letter, 63:19; sketch, 63:19n
- Deas, Mary Elizabeth Garland (Mrs. George), 63:19n
- Deas, William A., 63:19n, 67:370
- Death Comes for the Archbishop*, W. Cather, 73:101
- Death in Venice*, T. Mann, 73:94-95
- The Death of a Wife*, S. Bemis, 79:223
- The Death of the Godly*, S. Payson, 76:177
- The Death of Washington, or, Columbia in Mourning for her Son*, 69:451
- Death the Destroyer of . . . Hopes*, T. Foxcroft, 77:172
- Debate, Baptist, Boston, 76:91-133
- de Beer, E. S., ed. *J. Evelyn Diary*, quoted, 78:102
- DeBerdt, Dennys, 66:72, 73
- Deblois, Ann Coffin (Mrs. Gilbert), 62:21, 22
- Deblois (DeBlois), Elizabeth, 62:22, 64:3, 26
- Deblois (DeBlois), Gilbert, 62:22, 65:458
- De Brahm, William G., 68:91, 100, 102
- Debs, Eugene V., 68:145
- Debt, 79:159-160, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 186; Mass. imprisonment, 72:492
- Decatur, Commo. Stephen, letter, 63:50, 51
- Decennium Luctuosum*, 68:120
- Declaration de los Derechos*, 62:105
- Declaration . . . occasioned from . . . Act . . . Trade*, 62:100
- Declaration . . . of Henry Phillips*, 71:459
- Declaration of Independence, 68:138, 151, 160ff, 173, 520-521, 78:87; proclaimed in Boston, 67:124; T. Jefferson copy, 68:162; 1st printing, 70:256-257; J. Adams copy, 71:329; quoted, 72:76; signers' autographs, 72:433, sets, 78:23-24
- The Declaration of Independence* (Salem: E. Russell, 1776), 75:143
- Declaration of Rights, 68:137
- Declaration on . . . taking up arms, J. P. Boyd on, 69:472n-473n
- "Dedham Dynasty," and MHS, 78:44
- Dedham Historical Society, gift, 62:85
- Dedrick, Calvert L., 66:377

- Deeds, land sale, 75:124, 77:186
 Deep South, R. McGill on, 78:50-62
 Deerfield, Indian captives, 68:117, 119, 120-121, treaty, 74:128
The Deerfield Captive, [J. Williams], 78:183, 79:240
 Deering, Frank C., 68:116, 70:248
Defence of . . . Caleb Burbank, 80:140
A Defence of the Constitutions, J. Adams, 76:187, 80:140
Defence of the Observations, J. Mayhew, 69:140, 144-145, 149, 153, 162
Defense de la Vertu, 68:32
Defense of the New England Charters, J. Dummer, 69:195
Defense of the Third Article, [T. Parsons], 79:229
 Defense Transportation, director, 69:343-344, 345
 Deficiency Fund, document, 73:162
 Definitions, Labyrinth, 79:6-7; Thalassocracy, 79:8
 Defoe, Daniel, 66:51, 67:53; *Family Instructor*, 61:275; *A Tour*, 71:477
 De Gasperi, Alcide, 70:174, 176
 de Gaulle, Gen. Charles, W. Lippmann on, 77:93-94
 de Gersdorff, Isabel Lawrence (Mrs. George B.), 68:453, 454
 de Grasse, Adm. and Count François J. P., 68:92, 70:55
 de Grey, Lord. *See* George F. S. Robinson
 De Haas, John P., 63:328
 Deists, 68:23, 36, 259
 Deitz, Caspar, 65:22
 Delacroix, Charles, 67:375
 Delahay, Mark W., 61:186
 Delamere, Baron. *See* Thomas P. H. Cholmondeley
 De Lancey, T. Bell as a, 69:495
 De Lancey, James, 63:234, 236; N.Y. Episcopal leader, 63:237, Chief Justice, 68:158
 Delancey, Peter, stamp inspector, 62:187
 Deland, Margaret (Mrs. Lorin F.), gifts, 63:135, 233
 Delano, Capt. ———, 61:243
 Delano, Amasa, shipmaster, 67:286, 297, 302, 304; S. Dorr letter to, 67:361
 Delano, Frederic A., letter, 76:172
 Delano, Capt. Joseph, 68:489
 Delano, Capt. Warren, 68:489
De la Sagesse, 68:22
De la vertu des payens, 68:32
 Delaware (De Laware, Delawarr), Lord. *See* Thomas West
 Delaware, 68:84, 92, 93, 94; benefit of clergy, 61:165, 181; courts and common law, 68:148ff; corporation laws, 68:231; slavery, 70:91, 92
 Delaware Bay, chart, 68:93, 95; sailing directions, 68:95, 96
 Delaware River, French troops cross, 67:157, 166
 Delegates, 1861 Peace Convention, 73:61-64
 Delftshaven, Pilgrims embark, 61:66
 Delian Confederacy, tribute, in Athenian war finance, 64:349-350, 352-353, 355-356, 358
 Delian problem, J. Logan on, 79:35-38
 De Lisle (pseudonym), letters, 63:380, 403
 Dell, William, Scot, 61:20
 Della Porta, Giovanni, medical theories, 64:217, 238
The Deluge, 68:413
 Deming, Mary Jane Smith (Mrs. John), letters, 76:173
 "Democracy," and Haverhill, 79:154
Democracy, H. Adams, H. C. Lodge on characters in, 72:434
 Democratic party, 68:304, 70:31; Philippine policy, 65:26; conventions, 1844, 68:269n, 272n, 295, 299, 1860, 68:301, 1910, 68:400; P. P. Chase on, 70:102-127. *See also* Washington Long
 Democrats, Cleveland, in Mass., 72:492
 Democritus, 68:43
De Monarchia, Dante, 70:171
 Demonstrations, civil rights, and state and local police, 78:107-109, and U.S. Constitution, 78:109
 Demophilus, 70:257
 de Morogues, Vicomte de. *See* Sebastian Bigot
 Demosthenes, 68:261, 69:262
 Demotika, Greece, 69:365
 Dempsey, Elam F., 61:192n

- Dempsey, John W., 66:498
 Dempster, ———, shipmaster, 67:243
 De Neufville & Company, correspondence, 77:162
 Denikin, Gen. Anton I., 70:280, 322
 Denison, Charles (1778-1825), quoted, 72:104
 Denison, Charles (d. 1867), 69:304n
 Denison, G., letter to, 73:115
 Denison, Winfred T., 68:395
 Denmark, 69:115; Germany invades, 67:542; genealogical records, 68:519
 Dennie, Thomas, photograph, 62:2
 Dennis, Eugene, 70:150
 Denny, Arthur B., gift, 64:404
 DeNormandie, Rev. James, 64:485, 67:504
 Denver Art Museum, loan to, 70:336
 Department of Justice and Department of State. *See under* U.S. Government
 "Department of State Yesterday and Today," W. Phillips, 71:287-298, 491
 Deposit receipts, 77:160
 Depression, 1929, 68:224, 225
 DePuy, Henry F., 70:248
 Derby, Earl of. *See* Edward Stanley
 Derby, Eleazar, 67:76, 86
 Derby, Elias Hasket (1739-1799), 67:168, 174, 175, 71:80; B. Blyth portrait, 71:75, 87-88
 Derby, Elias Hasket (1766-1826), 68:505
 Derby, Elias Hasket (1803-1880), 65:286n, 287
 Derby, Elizabeth Crowninshield (Mrs. Elias H.), B. Blyth portrait, 71:88
 Derby, Ezekiel Hersey, 67:174; B. Blyth portrait, 71:88-89
 Derby, Martha Coffin (Mrs. Richard C.), portrait, 67:569-570; letters, 72:428
 Derby, Richard (1712-1783), Salem merchant, 64:199
 Derby, Capt. Richard (1765-1832), shipmaster, 67:286, 326, 353, 356, 364
 Derby, Richard A., 69:224, 225-227
 Derby, Mrs. Richard A., 69:225, 227
 Derby-Peabody family, journals, 72:428
 d'Eres, Charles D. R. *See* Charles D. Rouso d'Eres
 Derham, William, *Astro-Theology*, 61:288
 DeRoy, Mrs. Marion, gift, 78:167
 Derrotas, MS map, 68:77
 Derry, Dean of. *See* George Berkeley
 Desandrouins, Col. Jean-Nicholas, 67:162n, 167
 Des Barres, Joseph F. W., 66:95, 68:103; and *The Atlantic Neptune*, A. P. Loring on, 78:151; Boston Harbor map, 78:159
 Descartes, René, 64:229-231, 241, 69:245; and Cartesians, 68:25, 26, 27, 31, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 55, 56, 57, 59; *Compendium*, 79:221
Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, R. M. Lawrence, 68:453
 Des Combes, ———, *Coppie d'une Lettre*, 62:95
 "Description des Costs . . . de la Nouvelle France," S. Champlain, 68:79
The Description . . . Sea Quadrant, 68:89
The Deserted Village, [O. Goldsmith], 61:243, 78:156
 Deshon, John, 63:341n
 Desk, B. Greene, 80:142
 DeSouza, Manoel, 67:251, 255
Destroyed Boston Buildings, W. M. Whitehill, MHS Picture Book, 77:177, 180
The Destruction of Jerusalem, [G. P. Holford], 77:187
 Determinism, vs. moral will, 79:83-84
 Detroit, Mich., 66:88, 68:129, 130, 295, 69:267; bank, 62:25, lot distribution, 62:26
 Detroit Institute of Art, loans to, 70:337
 Deux-Ponts, Guillaume, comte de, 67:163
 de Valera, Eamon, 69:379, 70:55
 Devens, Richard, 63:29
 Devereaux, Jefferson, shipmaster, 71:448
 Devereaux, Robert, earl of Essex, 70:3
 Deverson, Capt. ———, 69:172
 Devil, in Puritan theology, 63:114; theories on power of, 64:215-216, 220-223, 225, 227-228, 239n
 DeVinne, Theodore L., 66:427
 Devise of 1905, Winthrop Papers, 80:65-66
 Devon County, England, 69:73, 75
 DeVoto, Bernard Augustine, 68:267n, 285n, 286n, 70:58; nomination, 71:490; death, 71:490n
 Dewey, Caroline Clinton, 62:152

- Dewey, Francis H., 62:152
 Dewey, Adm. George, 70:226
 Dewey, John, quoted, 64:309
 Dewey, Orville, 69:451
 Dewey, Capt. Samuel W., 64:404
 Dewey, Thomas E., N.Y. gov., 68:394, 69:374
 de Windt (de Wint), Caroline Smith (Mrs. John Peter), 66:126, 130, 149; letters to, 75:123, 79:219
 de Windt, Heyliger, gift, 66:126, 498
 de Windt, Mrs. Heyliger, gifts, 78:165
 de Windt (de Wint), John Peter, 66:126, 498
 Dewing, Mr. and Mrs. Allen, gift, 77:171
 Dewing, Arthur Stone, 70:351, 352, 386, 71:518; Resident Member, 69:454; "Aspects of Ancient Coinage," 70:312-313; Curator of Coins, 70:319, 337-338; sponsor, 71:494, 72:454, 77:159; quoted, 77:95, 80:125
 Dewing, Francis, 68:85n, 86
 de Wint. *See* de Windt
 DeWitt, John (pseudonym), 64:147n
 De Wolf (Wolf), ———, 67:186, 187
 Dexter, Capt. ———, 67:254
 Dexter, Franklin, gift, 66:528
 Dexter, George (d. 1883), portrait, 70:338
 Dexter, George B., 1931 gift, 64:392
 Dexter, Henry M., ed., Benjamin Church, *History of King Philip's War*, 66:225
 Dexter, Mary Deane, gift, 70:338
 Dexter, Morton, on Pilgrims, 61:57
 Dexter, Samuel (1726-1810), 63:316; letter, 63:328n-329n; commonplace book, 71:473
 Dexter, Samuel (1761-1816), 68:390, 71:450; attorney, 71:134-146
 Dexter, Lord Timothy, S. L. Knapp biography, 69:496
 Dexter, Wirt, letters to, 71:477
 Dexter, Mrs. Wirt, letters to, 71:477
 Dexter papers, 71:473, 477, 486
 Dialogue, MHS Members with W. Lippmann, 77:83-98, 168, with J. B. Reston, 80:138
Dialogues, G. Berkeley, 70:21
Dialogues of Cardan, J. Cardan, 69:47, 48-49
Dialogues . . . par Oratius Tubero, 68:26
 Diamandy, Constantin, 69:366, 367
 Diaries, B. Guild, Jr., quoted, 72:98-99; Civil War, 75:129, 77:159; E. P. Hamilton, 76:172; Baptist lay preacher, 77:159; J. Q. Adams, 78:94-95
 Diary, J. Adams, 80:155
 Diary, J. Evelyn, ed. E. S. de Beer, 78:102
 Diary, G. Welles, ed. H. K. Beale, 78:89
Diary and Autobiography of John Adams, 73:158, 160, 75:140, 78:93, 161; MHS ceremony, 73:119-150; Carey-Thomas Award, 74:106; paperback reissue, 76:200
 Diary letter, 75:142
 "The Diary of a Colonial Clergyman: Peter Thacher of Milton," E. P. Hamilton, 71:50-63, 478
Diary of Charles Francis Adams, ed. A. DiP. and D. Donald, 76:200; ed. M. Friedlaender and L. H. Butterfield, 78:161, 80:157
Diary of Cotton Mather, reprint, 71:505-506
The Diary of Samuel Pepys, ed. H. B. Wheatly, 68:7n, 15n
Diary of Samuel Sewall, proposal, 71:506
 Dibdin, Thomas F., 80:148
 Dick, ———, 67:229
 Dickason, Thomas, 61:247
 Dickens, Charles, 65:289n, 70:326, 72:492; B. Hughes' "Little Nell" statue, 69:510; quoted, 72:6; correspondence, 77:179
 Dickerman, Joseph H., gift, 66:564
 Dickerson, Edward M., 69:281, 282
 Dickerson, Mahlon, N.J. gov. and sen., 65:42, 70:376
 Dickinson, ———, 61:286
 Dickinson, Anson, A. Lawrence miniature, 75:142
 Dickinson, Donald McD., 70:130, 138
 Dickinson, Jacob M., 68:404
 Dickinson, John (1732-1808), 63:97, 480, 64:145, 65:462, 466, 468, 474, 68:506; letters, 72:433
 Dickinson, John, of Doctors Commons, 63:549
 Dickson, William M., 69:281
 Dickson, Mrs. William M., 69:281

- Dicky Gotham*, 61:267
 Dictatorship, Latin America, 67:549-561
Dictionnaire Philosophique Portatif, F. M. A. Voltaire, 69:172, 183
 Dictionaries, American Victorian, 72:28;
 classical, 77:167; law, 77:189
Dictionary of American Biography, 68:355
Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, M. Bryan, 71:65
A Dictionary of the English Language, S. Johnson, 78:153-154
 "Did William Bradford Leave Leyden Before the Pilgrims?," S. E. Morison, 61:34-39
Died in Somersworth, 80:145
 Dies, Martin, 67:536, 70:153
 "A Dietary Interpretation of American History," A. M. Schlesinger, 68:199-227
 Dietrich, Lt. Gen. Josef (Sepp), H. L. Shattuck on, 76:77-78
 Dietrich, Capt. Neil K., 70:207
 Digby, George, 2d earl of Bristol, 66:48
 Digby, Sir Kenelm, 68:448
 Digges, Dudley, 63:244
 Digges, Thomas, 65:241n
 Dighton, provisions, 79:222
 Dike, Elizabeth A., gift, 68:515
 Dike, Col. Nicholas, regimental orderly book, 80:141
 Dike papers, 68:515
 "Dikephilos" (Rev. J. Boucher), on R. Routledge murder, 76:5, 17-27
 "Dilemma in Vietnam," S. Davis, 79:135-148, 218, 238
 Dill, Ann, 61:70n
 Dilly, Charles, 61:240n, 251n, 260n, 63:583, 584
 Dilly, Edward, 61:240n, 251n, 260n
 Dimmick, Capt. ———, 70:36
 Dimmock, John J., 65:290n
 Dimmock, William R., F. Gardner memorial, 76:172; signature, 76:172
 Dining Club, "The Boys," members, 80:134
 Dinner, MHS-Museum of Fine Arts, 78:176
 Dinsmore, William B., 62:81
 Dinwiddie, Robert, Va. gov., 63:233, 240;
 G. Washington and, 61:71; letter to, 71:448
 Diogenes, 68:33
 Dionysius of Halicarnassus, 68:261
 Dio of Prusa, 72:11-12
 Diploma, Lewis Normal Institute, Boston, 75:124
 Diplomacy, British, in Spanish-American War, L. Einstein on, 76:30-54
 "Diplomacy and Popular Government," D. Perkins, 70:184-202, 379
 Diplomatic Bureau, 71:287-288
 Diplomatic corps, Washington, Sir J. Pauncefote dean, 76:39
 Diplomatic service, Spanish embassy in Tudor England, 65:392-400
 "Direct Action, Civil Disobedience, and the Constitution," A. Cox, 78:105-119, 153, 175
Directions for Navigating up Delaware Bay, J. Campbell, 68:95, 96
Directions for the Gulph and River of St. Lawrence, 68:96
Directions to Sail . . . Delaware Bay, 68:96
 Directories, Boston, 79:114
 Disabled, employment, 76:206
Disaster of Darien, F. R. Hart, 63:52, 155
 Disciples of Christ, 69:97
A Discourse, J. Dummer, 79:223
A Discourse, I. Watts, 79:240
A Discourse . . . At the Interment of . . . John Boddily, D. Dana, 77:169
A Discourse Delivered . . . 1813, N. Emmons, 76:180
A Discourse . . . Joseph Sewall, C. Chauncy, 79:223
A Discourse on . . . Catechisms, I. Watts, 78:184
A Discourse on . . . Nathanael Emmons, T. Williams, 75:146
A Discourse . . . September 8, 1812, A. Messer, 77:160
A Discourse Upon the Great Fire, D. Jones, 79:224
 Discovery of 1892, Winthrop Papers, 80:65
 Discussion, right of, 61:30
 Diseases, military, 80:13
 Disloyalty, textbook treatment, 72:338-341
 Disney, Rev. John, 69:103

- Disobedience, non-violent, legality and morality of, 78:105-106; civil, legal, 78:117-118, illegal, 78:118-119
- Disputations, Yale, 72:110-113
- "The Disputed Election of 1876," A. Nevins, 65:110
- Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield, 62:11, 69:387
- District of Columbia, 68:191; commissioners, 69:308; slavery, 70:92; courts, 78:122-123, *Washington Post* study, 78:123-124
- Disunion Convention, 62:4
- Diurnal Occurrences in Parliament*, 66:39
- Diurnal Occurrences or the Heads of Several Proceedings*, 66:39
- A Divine and Supernatural Light*, J. Edwards, 79:248
- "Divine right of kings," 63:99n
- Division of 1817, Winthrop Papers, 80:62
- Dix, Dorothea L., 65:1
- Dix, James A., 70:318
- Dix, Gen. John Adams, 65:80, 68:319, 327, 70:84, 85n
- Dix, John Alden, 68:400, 402
- Dixey, Capt. ———, 69:167
- Dixey, Capt. Thomas, 69:182
- Dixie, R. McGill on, 78:50-62
- Dixon, George Washington, 67:439
- Dixon, John, & Alexander Purdie, *Virginia Gazette*, 76:4-5, 8, 15-16
- Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 62:214, 68:452
- Dixwell, Dr. John, B. Adams' friend, 80:97-98
- Dnieper River, 68:408, 410, 412, 413, 414
- Doane, ———, 63:562
- Dobbs, Arthur, N.C. gov., 62:111
- Dobson, Clara B., gifts, 61:1, 2, 62:111, 64:127
- Dobson, William, 68:10n
- Dock Square, Boston, O. Carleton MS map, 78:184
- "Dr. Bray's Proposals for the Encouragement of Religion and Learning in the Foreign Plantations—A Bibliographical Note," L. C. Wroth, 65:518-534
- "The Doctored Letters of John Adams," C. Warren, 68:160-170
- Doctors' Commons, 69:233
- Doctrine, church, 77:112
- La Doctrine curieuse des beaux esprits*, 68:23
- The Doctrine of the Sabbath*, T. Shepard, 69:455
- Documentary project, E. Hazard, 78:84
- Documentary sources, American history, 78:85-86
- Documents, French Archives, 76:175
- Documents, editing, L. H. Butterfield on, 77:161, American historical, 78:81-104
- Documents . . . 1847-8*, Charlestown, 76:182-183
- Dodd, Edwin Merrick, 68:486, 516, 519; "The Evolution of Limited Liability in Massachusetts," 68:228-256; Resident Member, 68:485; Z. Chafee, Jr., memoir, 70:282-289; death, 70:344, 363
- Dodd, William, *Reflections on Death*, 61:233; *Commentary*, 61:244; *Common-Place Book*, 61:264; *Sermons*, 61:265
- Dodd, Winifred Hyde (Mrs. E. Merrick), 70:288, 289
- Doddridge, Rev. Philip, *Memoirs*, 61:233; *Family Expositor*, 61:247; *The Rise and Progress of Religion*, 77:167
- Dodge, ———, shipmaster, 67:228, 246, 248, 250, 264
- Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland H., silver purchase, 71:501-502
- Dodge, Mrs. Edward S., gifts, 65:360, 391
- Dodge, Ernest Stanley, 68:516, 70:315, 323, 338, 347, 350, 71:475, 75:141; Resident Member, 68:507; Council, 69:485, 70:309, 328; Nominating Committee, 70:359; L. W. Jenkins memoir, 73:107-109; sponsor, 76:176; "Fiji Trader," 78:3-19, 152
- Dodge, George, 67:175; B. Blyth portrait, 71:89
- Dodge, Grenville M., 70:321
- Dodge, Gen. Henry, 68:287n
- Dodge, Lydia Herrick (Mrs. George), B. Blyth portrait, 71:89-90
- Dodge, William E., quoted, 73:73
- Dodge-Preston papers, 69:470; additions, 72:486
- Dodsley, James, 61:275n
- Dodsley's *Letters*, 61:267

- Dolbear, J. Z., 67:345
- Dole, Benjamin, *A Letter to Mr. Hosea Ballou*, 76:179-180
- Dole, Jno., defendant, 79:155
- Dole, Richard, Sr., plaintiff, 79:182
- Domestick Intelligence*, 67:47, 50
- Dominican Republic, 70:150, 160, 162, 164, 192, 193
- Dominicans, 68:21, 40
- Donald, Aida DiPace (Mrs. David H.), ed. *Diary of Charles Francis Adams*, 73:140, 76:200
- Donald, David Herbert, 72:418; Corresponding Member, 72:500, 73:113, 159; ed. *Diary of Charles Francis Adams*, 73:140, 76:200; *Charles Sumner*, 73:149
- Donaldson (Donnason, Donnison), ———, shipmaster, 67:186, 202, 203
- Donaldson, A., 61:239n
- Donalson, Falconer (George Montagu Dunk, earl of Halifax), 62:178, 180
- Donation, for potables, 75:146
- Donation of 1879, Winthrop Papers, 80:64, of 1880, 80:64, of 1924, 80:66
- Donnason, Donnison. *See* Donaldson
- Donor, anonymous, gift, 78:183
- Doolittle, Benjamin, *A Short Narrative*, 62:108
- A Door of Hope*, 67:30
- Dorato, ———, doge of Venice, 69:17
- Dorchester, England, 69:58, 82
- Dorchester, Mass., West Parish, 65:77; church, inquiry council minutes, 74:113
- Dorchester Adventurers (Company, Fishing Company), 62:366, 64:4, 69:61
- Dore, ———, 63:567
- Dorr, Abigail Cunningham (Mrs. Ebenezer), 67:178
- Dorr, Andrew C., 67:186, 188, 204, 206, 207, 212, 235, 237, 240, 243, 260, 268, 273, 281, 285, 297, 298, 299, 309, 312, 316-317, 321-325, 335, 336, 338, 340-342, 350, 352, 357; S. Dorr letters to, 67:204-205, 221-222, 251-253, 265-267, 300, 319-328, 334, 341-345, 349-350, 361-364; heirs, French spoliation claims, 72:462
- Dorr, Ebenezer, Sr., 67:178, 205, 206-207, 221-223, 232, 261, 281, 297, 345, 363; S. Dorr letters to, 67:179-187, 190-192, 303-304
- Dorr, Ebenezer, Jr., 67:189, 192, 207, 222, 226, 227, 232, 238, 262, 279, 299; S. Dorr letter to, 67:204
- Dorr, Elizabeth (Eliza), 67:245, 261, 298, 364
- Dorr, Esther Goldthwait (Mrs. John), 67:316, 344
- Dorr, George B., bequest, 68:504
- Dorr, Harbottle, annotated Mass. newspapers, microfilm edn., 77:187, 78:175
- Dorr, Henry, 67:186, 203, 261, 297, 318, 326, 343, 349, 356, 357, 362, 363, 364; S. Dorr letter to, 67:347-349
- Dorr, Jane Ritchie (Mrs. Ebenezer, Jr.), 67:204, 345
- Dorr, John, 67:186, 194, 205, 208, 221, 222, 245, 255, 260, 261, 266, 282, 287, 300, 303, 304, 312, 316-318, 321-324, 332, 345, 348, 364; S. Dorr letters to, 187-190, 192-194, 196-203, 205-221, 224-243, 245-246, 255-265, 273-281, 283-286, 290-292, 297-300, 300-303, 305-306, 309-318, 322-328, 334, 341-345, 349-350, 351-352, 354, 356-357
- Dorr, Jonathan, 67:206, 259, 284, 304, 327, 348
- Dorr, Joseph, 67:186, 189, 200, 205, 207, 208, 221, 222, 245, 255, 256, 260, 266, 280, 282, 287, 297, 300, 303, 304, 321, 322, 323, 332, 348, 364; S. Dorr letters to, 67:187-190, 192-194, 196-203, 205-221, 224-243, 245-246, 255-265, 273-281, 283-286, 290-292, 297-300, 300-303, 305-306, 309-318, 322-328, 334, 341-345, 349-350, 351-352, 354, 356-357
- Dorr, Lucinda, 67:256
- Dorr, Lucinda Davis (Mrs. William), 67:256
- Dorr, Lucretia, 67:245, 281, 297, 298
- Dorr, Lydia Allen (Mrs. Sullivan), 67:179
- Dorr, Nathaniel, 67:327
- Dorr, Samuel A., 67:253, 259, 260, 284, 301, 302, 303-304, 321, 348
- Dorr, Sullivan, sketch, 67:178-179; letters (ed. H. Corning), 67:179-364, to: *Alexander* owners, 67:247-248, 249-250, J.

- Andrews, 67:335-336, W. Breck, Jr., 67:211, Brown & Ives, 67:330-331, 360-361, 364, —. Campbell, 67:248-249, R. Conner, 67:338, A. Delano, 67:361, A. C. Dorr, 67:204-205, 221-222, 251-253, 265-267, 300, 319-328, 334, 341-345, 349-350, 361-364, E. Dorr, Sr., 67:179-187, 190-192, 303-304, Jr., 204, H. Dorr, 347-349, J. and J. Dorr, 67:187-190, 192-194, 196-203, 205-221, 224-243, 245-246, 255-265, 273-281, 283-286, 290-292, 297-300, 300-303, 305-306, 309-318, 322-328, 334, 341-345, 349-350, 351-352, 354, 356-357, S. B. Edes, 67:288-289, the Grand Hoppon, 67:269-270, A. Gwin, 67:282-283, J. Heard, 67:295, the Jaun Tuck, 67:270-271, King & Talbot, 67:350-351, I. Munson, 67:195-196, 339-341, S. Parkman, 67:337-338, J. and T. H. Perkins, 67:333-334, 345-347, 352-353, 354-356, M. Pope, 67:203, J. H. Rabinel, 67:306-307, W. Rotch, Jr. & Co., 67:244-245, J. St. Kerr, 67:267-268, D. Sears, 67:293-294, 331-333, Mrs. B. Shaw, 67:203, S. Snow, 67:222-223, 253-255, 268-269, 271-273, 287-288, 289-290, 292-293, 296, 304-305, 307-308, 358-359, W. Stackpole, 67:334-335, I. Thorndike, 67:293-294, S. Torrey, 67:329, J. Waters, 67:336-337, N. West, 67:281-282, T. Williams, 67:281-282
- Dorr, William, 206, 226, 230, 237, 255, 256, 257, 264, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 286, 288, 292, 297, 298, 299, 321, 348
- Dorrington, Theophilus, *A Familiar Guide*, 79:223
- Dorr papers, 77:171
- Dorset, Duke of. *See* John Frederick Sackville
- Dorsetshire, England, 69:75, 146, 177
- Dorsey, Mrs. Hammond, letters to, 71:453
- Dotey, Edward, 61:57
- Douai, France, 70:6
- Doublefee, Bullface (Sir Fletcher Norton, baron Grantley), 62:178, 180
- Double punishments, Mass., 72:24-26
- Dougall, Edward, Scot, 61:20
- Dougall, William, Scot, 61:20
- Douglas, Amelia, counterfeiter, 62:140
- Douglas, John, bishop of Salisbury, on royal touch cures, 65:498
- Douglas, Stephen A., 61:220, 62:212, 68:299n, 301, 304, 307, 308, 329, 337, 358, 361, 362, 369, 370, 372, 69:314, 70:89; "popular sovereignty" theory, 62:3; letters and documents, 74:114, 130
- Douglass, Dr. William, 68:506, 73:156; and inoculation, 77:124; *A Summary*, 79:229
- Dover, England, Scotch prisoners, 61:27
- Dover, N.H., 68:122
- Dover Manufacturing Company, 68:244n
- Doves Press, 71:367
- Dow, George Francis, 65:92, 600; Resident Member, 63:23, 53; "Shipping and Trade in Early New England," 64:185-201; "Journal of a Voyage in the Clipper Ship *Dreadnaught*," 65:3-31; "The Topsfield Copper Mines," 65:570-580; gift, 65:581; death, 66:442
- Dow, Stephen, plaintiff, 79:162
- Dow, Sterling, "The Law Codes of Athens," 71:3-36, 519; Resident Member, 71:494, 495, 508; "The Minoan Thalassocracy," 79:3-32, 218; MHS Annual Dinner speaker, 80:156
- Dow, Thomas, 79:168; defendant, 79:154-155
- Downing, ———, 61:8
- Downing, Emanuel, 64:186, 65:572-573
- Downing, Sir George, 62:360, 67:39; *A Discourse*, 62:102
- Downing, Micam, Scot, 61:15
- Downing, William, 61:170
- Downs, Joseph, 70:317
- Downs, The, England, 62:286
- Downton, William, 65:169
- Dows, Ammi, 67:453
- Dowse, Beatrice, 62:84
- Dowse, Benjamin, 62:69
- Dowse, Dorothy P., 62:84
- Dowse, Rev. Edmund, sketch, 62:70
- Dowse, Edward, 69:201n
- Dowse, Eleazer (Eleazar), 71:170; at Bunker Hill and Sherborn, 62:67
- Dowse, Elizabeth Bowditch (Mrs. Edmund), 62:71

- Dowse, Fanny Lee Reed (Mrs. William B. H.), 62:79, 84
- Dowse, Joseph, at Bunker Hill, 62:67; later life, 62:69
- Dowse, Lawrence, 62:67
- Dowse, Margaret, 62:84
- Dowse, Mehitable (Mrs. Eleazer), 62:67
- Dowse, Thankful Chamberlain (Mrs. Benjamin), 62:69
- Dowse, Thomas, 71:168, 516, 72:486; library, 61:96, 62:69, catalog, 71:173, to MHS, 71:173-175; E. Everett eulogy, 62:13, 71:168-170; MHS benefactor, 62:67; sketch, 62:67-69, 71:170-171; quoted, 71:170, 172; estate, 71:172-175; M. Wight portrait, 71:175; death, 71:175-176; collector, 71:177-178
- Dowse, William Bradford Homer, gift, 61:132; death, 61:154; W. V. Kellen memoir, 62:67-84; Fund, 69:458, 481, 70:331, 365, 366; quoted, 71:168
- Dowse Library, 62:69; centenary, 71:167-178; accommodations, 71:176-177; rug, 71:483
- Doyle, John A., and Mass. royal charter, 62:244
- Doyle, William M. S., J. May miniature, 72:475
- Drabkin, Murray, gift, 75:129
- Draco. *See* Drakon
- Draft Riots, New York, 68:357-358
- Drake, ———, letter to, 73:115
- Drake, Sir Francis (1540?-1596), 68:75n
- Drake, Adm. Sir Francis (d. 1789), British squadron commander, 71:125-129
- Drake, Samuel Adams (1833-1905), error, 63:210; letters to, 72:486
- Drake, Samuel Gardner (1798-1875), 62:326, 68:113; Genealogical Society founder, 66:223, 226, and name, 66:228-229, 231-240; Antiquarian Bookstore, 66:223, 224; and B. Church history of King Philip's War, 66:224-225; *Register* editor, 66:227, 228-229; and Prince Society, 66:230, 240-241, 242, 243, 246, 247, 248, 249, 254; *The Witchcraft Delusion*, 75:147; reviews J. Savage 1853 edn. of Gov. J. Winthrop Journal, 80:60
- Drakon (Draco), law of homicide, 71:7, 28
- Draper, Eben S., 70:124, 125
- Draper, John W., 66:336
- Draper, R. & S., printers, 62:193n
- Draper, Richard, bookseller, 61:231n
- Draper's newspaper, 61:273, 276
- A Draught of Boston Harbor, MS chart, 68:85
- A Draught of New-England, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and the River of Canada, MS chart, 68:85
- Drawings, ships, 72:462; T. Jefferson architectural, 75:135
- Drayton, John, letters, 71:455
- Drayton, William (1776-1846), and G. Washington centenary, 65:45, 47, 48n
- Drayton, William Henry (1742-1779), 68:190n
- Dred Scott case, Justice B. R. Curtis' decision, 64:245
- Dresden, Me., 63:265n
- Dresel, Louisa Loring, gifts, 70:328, 337, 345, 363, estate, 72:436
- Dress, colonial, 74:5, 10-12
- Dresser, Louisa, 67:578
- Dreuillettes (Druillettes), Rev. Gabriel, 64:25; letter, 77:163
- Drew, Jesse, 66:314, 316, 320n
- Drew, Thomas B. (1834-1898), diary, 72:413; MS history of Pilgrims, 72:413
- Drew, Thomas B., 1957 gift, 72:413
- Drinker, Edward, Baptist, Debate participant, 76:106; quoted, 76:116, 116-117, 118, 119, 124
- Drinking Spring, Va., French camp, 67:164
- Driver, William, 78:7; and trepang preparation, 78:5
- Droeshout, Martin, 67:563
- Drowne, H. Russell, Jr., gift, 69:464
- Drowne, Shem, 70:336; Indian weather-vane, 69:477, lent, 72:443
- Drucker, Lucy, 62:186n
- Drucour, ———, 63:251
- Dreuillettes (Dreuillettes), Rev. Gabriel, 64:25; letter to J. Winthrop, Jr., 77:163
- Drummer, music book, 74:114
- Drummond, ———, 67:307
- Drummond, Colin, stamp distributor, 62:186n

- Drummond, Henry, Chautauqua lectures, 64:525
- Drummond, Patrick, 63:266
- Drummond, Judge Thomas, 69:281
- Drunkennes, 79:162, 166, 167; H. Stone, 79:157
- Dryden, John, 62:8, 65:485-486, 487, 68:262
- Duane, James, 63:343; correspondence, 72:433, 76:172
- Duane, William, 68:164, 69:248
- Duberman, Martin, *Charles Francis Adams*, 73:149
- Dubois-Fontanelle, Jean G., *Voyages*, 61:286n
- Duca, Ion, 69:358
- Duché, Elizabeth Hopkinson (Mrs. Jacob), 69:209n
- Duché, Elizabeth Sophia, 69:209n
- Duché, Jacob, 69:209n; *Caspipina's Letters*, 61:286
- Du Cheyron du Pavillon, Jean F., 68:65
- du Couëdic, Charles-Louis, chevalier, 67:152
- Dudleian Lecture, 63:459n
- Dudley, E. G., letters to, 74:107
- Dudley, Mrs. Helen C., gift, 68:503
- Dudley, Gov. Joseph, 64:548, 67:66, 69:89, 196, 464, 70:383, 78:134; portrait, 65:268; letters, 71:443, and documents, 71:452; signature, 79:249
- Dudley, Judge Paul, 67:60, 69:163; *Objections to the Bank of Credit*, 71:520, 72:419-420; letters and documents, 72:499
- Dudley, Gov. Thomas, 62:283, 361, 385n, 63:196, 201, 211, 64:21, 25, 72, 104, 68:10, 14; signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:280; letters, 62:283, 303, 68:518; and F. Higginson, 62:303; Family Association, gift, 72:499
- Dudley, William, letters and documents, 72:499
- Dueling, S. F. Bemis on, 71:156-166
- Duellist, W. Kenrick, 61:290
- Duels, Boston Common, 69:437; colonial, 74:13-14
- Duer, John, 69:250
- Dufferin, Lord. *See* Frederick Temple
- Duffey, Mrs. E. B., on female education, 74:38-39
- Duffin, ———, shipmaster, 67:227, 243
- Dufner, Mrs. Edward, gift, 72:427
- Dugan, Mrs. F. C., gift, 69:470, 72:486
- Dugle, Alexander, 61:15
- Duke, William, *Remarks*, 80:148
- Dukes Place, London, 61:35, 59; foreigners in, 61:62
- Duke University, gift, 74:113
- Dulaney, Carroll, 67:165n
- Dulen, Edward, Scot, 61:20
- Dulles, John Foster, sec. of state, 67:528-529, 70:155, 79:145
- Dumaresq, ———, 63:39
- Dumas, Charles W. F., 65:255; letter to, 73:113
- Dumas, Matthieu, comte de, 67:159, 166
- Dumfries, Va., French camp near, 67:161, 164
- Dummer, Ann Dudley (Mrs. William), 69:196
- Dummer, Frances Burr (Mrs. Richard), 69:195
- Dummer, Jeremiah (1645-1718), silver-smith, 65:374, 67:63, 69:195, 70:269, 270
- Dummer, Jeremiah (1681-1739), agent, 69:195, 77:134; on English-colonial relations, 63:115; letters, 68:518; *Defense of the New England Charters*, 69:195; vs. S. Shute, 77:140-141; *A Discourse*, 79:223
- Dummer, John (1676-1735), commonplace book, 79:223
- Dummer, John, Jr., commonplace book, additions, 79:223
- Dummer, Nathaniel, 69:197, 201n
- Dummer, Richard, 69:195
- Dummer, Stephen, 67:66
- Dummer, Thomas, lease, 72:432
- Dummer, Lt. Gov. William, 63:270, 65:36, 69:194-206, 70:261; marriages, 69:196; will, 69:196, 197, 198; proclamation, 69:437
- Dummer family, records, 79:223
- Dumouriez, Charles F., 63:566
- Dunbar, battle, Scotch prisoners, 61:4
- Dunbar, Asa, 61:247
- Dunbar, Daniel, 61:278
- Dunbar, David, at Pemaquid, 63:263, 264

- Dunbar, Francis F., gift, 72:454
 Duncan, Mrs. ———, 68:279
 Duncan, Andrew, *On Mercury*, 61:238
 Duncan, Adm. Donald B., 70:205n
 Duncan, Rev. James C., 68:469
 Dundas, Henry, 1st viscount Melville, 63:542
 Dundas, William, 69:370
 Dunk, George Montagu, 2d earl of Halifax, 62:178, 180, 181, 63:234, 241
 Dunkirk, 62:287n
 "Dunkirks," Winthrop and Higginson fleets fear, 62:287, 332, 334; attack ships, 62:359
 Dunlap, John, 61:271n, 70:256
 Dunlap, William, on W. Birch, 62:204, 206; *History of . . . Arts of Design*, 71:66
 Dunmire, Annie Bunn Guiteau (Mrs. Theodore), 67:461-462, 486; testifies in C. J. Guiteau trial, 67:474-475
 Dunmire, Theodore, 67:474
 Dunn, Richard S., and new edn. of Winthrop Journal, 80:61
 Dunne, Gerald T., gift, 78:154
 Dunnell, Capt. ———, 70:45, 46
 Dunsmoor, Dr. William, 67:119
 Dunsmore, James, Scot, 61:15
 Dunstable, N.H., 61:80
 Dunster, Henry, 68:518
 Dunster Note Book, 62:242
 Dunton, John, 62:54
 Dupee, John, 67:76, 86
 DuPeister, Abraham, 67:70
 Duponceau, Pierre E., 67:153
 du Pont, Alfred I., 67:577-578
 du Pont, Henry Francis, 71:517; Corresponding Member, 70:317, 318, 321, 330
 du Pont de Nemours, Marie Louise Le Dée, 67:577
 Durand, ———, *Voyages*, 62:104
 Durant, Henry, 69:204
 Durant, William, *Boston Transcript* business manager, 67:501, 502, 506, 507, 510
 Durbin, Rev. John P., 65:49
 Durell, David, 63:585
 Dürer, Albrecht, 67:565, 68:6
 Durham, England, Scotch prisoners, 61:7, 8, 9; Bishop's Castle, 61:9
 Durham, N.H., Scotch prisoners, 61:28
 Durham, 1st Earl of. *See* John Lambton
 Durnin, Richard G., gifts, 76:172, 78:165-166
 Dury, Andrew, 68:95n
 Dury, Giles, 67:32
 Duse, Eleanora, 69:423
 Dustin (Dustan, Duston), Hannah (Mrs. Thomas), Indian captive, 68:117, 119-120; defendant, 79:185
 Dustin (Duston), Thomas, defendant, 79:159-160, 185
 Dutch, influence on Great Britain, 63:466, 467
 Dutch colonies, 62:376; success, 62:401, 402
 Dutch East India Company, 67:356; China trade, 67:319, 362
 Dutch fleet, naval signals, 68:68
 Dutch language, J. Winthrop, Jr., 72:60
 Dutchman, vagabond, 79:176
 Dutch vessel, W. Gordon on seizure, 63:395
 Duties, 63:523, 526-528, 609, 611
Duties Payable by Law, 79:223-224, 229
 Dutra, Sylvia, student worker, 79:243
 Dutton, George W., Civil War papers, 76:175
 Dutton, Lillian I., gift, 76:175
 Dutton, Matthew R., quoted, 72:103
 Dutton, William H., and *Boston Transcript*, 67:500
 Duvair, Guillaume, 68:25
 Duval, Richard J., 67:160
 Duval, William P., 63:16; sketch of, 63:16n
 Duvergier de Hauranne, Abbé of Saint Cyran, 64:231, 68:32, 33, 34
 Duxbury, town history, 72:484
 Duyckinck, Evert, 62:33
 "Dwellers in Old Buildings: George Berkeley at Whitehall and Adamsons at Quincy," M. A. DeW. Howe, 70:21-32, 314
 Dwight, ———, 65:193
 Dwight, Abigail, letters, 70:356, 75:127
 Dwight, Elizabeth, 70:356
 Dwight, John Sullivan, 61:107, 112; letters, 76:179
 Dwight, Josiah, 66:75, 67:82, 86

- Dwight, Mary Eliot (Mrs. Edmund), 66:161
- Dwight, Theodore F. (1846-1917), 64:202, 71:204, 77:186; correspondence, 71:217, 225-245, 248, 249, 250, 254-255, 258-263, 470, 500, 72:166-169, 180-181, 187-188, 189-191, 192-193, 197-198, 490; positions, 71:338; and Franklin papers, 72:156-159; telegram, 72:191
- Dwight, Theodore W. (1822-1892), law lectures, notes, 80:141
- Dwight, Thomas, papers, 71:458
- Dwight, Timothy, *Travels*, 71:108; E. S. Morgan on, 72:101-117
- Dwight-Howard papers, additions, 72:452
- Dwight papers, 71:458; gold discovery letter, 77:186
- Dwyer, Richard J., H. Adams' pupil, 66:304, 311
- "D. Y." (Edmund Quincy), 68:378
- Dyce, William, 63:169
- Dyer, Eliphalet, 68:174n
- Dyer, Mary, 61:118, 64:24
- Dyer, Sarah, 62:26n
- A Dying Legacy*, I. Mather, 72:453
- Dyre, Henry, 67:80, 86
- Dysentery ("bloody flux"), 80:13
- Dyson, Jeremiah, 61:256
- E**
- Eagleston, Capt. John H., 78:7; career, early, 78:8-9, later, 78:19; quoted, 78:9, 11-12, 14, 17-18; and trepang trade, preparations, 78:9-10; arrival in Fijis, 78:11; and Capt. B. Vanderford, 78:17-18; and Commo. C. Wilkes, 78:18
- Eames, Dan, 79:167
- Eames, Edward W., 69:198, 205
- Eames, Wilberforce, 62:102, 105, 68:491, 70:252; death, 66:476
- Earhart, Amelia, medal, 62:2
- Earl, Jeffry, 67:86, 92
- The Earliest Diary of John Adams*, ed. L. H. Butterfield, W. D. Garrett, and M. Friedlaender, 78:161, 180n; paper-back edn., and Mass. and Vt. Historical Societies, 78:161
- Early, Gen. Jubal A., 66:194, 69:293, 70:71-72
- Early American Imprints, microprint project, American Antiquarian Society, 71:486
- "Early Industry of the Neponset and the Charles," E. P. Hamilton, 71:108-123, 457
- Early printing, Mass., MHS collection, 75:135
- "An Early Silver Mining Promotion in Massachusetts Bay," M. B. Jones, 65:372-386
- "Early Virginia Item," W. C. Ford, 62:29-31
- "Early Water-Color Paintings," H. Bowditch, 71:78-79
- "The Early Years of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford," A. S. Pier, 71:473
- Earp, Wyatt, 67:494, 499
- Earthquake, Boston, 1755, 69:120; D. Fleming on, 78:152
- Easel, picture, 74:23
- East Boston, first house, engraving, 73:118; plans, 73:118
- East Bridgewater, taxes, 72:457
- East Bristol, England, 69:371, 372
- Eastchester Historical Society, gift, 80:165
- Eastern European states, vs. communism, 79:129-130
- Eastern Indians, war with, 77:128, 131, 139
- Eastern Lands*, 80:165
- Eastern Railroad, 66:167n; and H. D. Minot, 77:167
- Eastern States, W. Tudor letters, 69:223
- Eastern Yacht Club, C. F. Adams' entrance into, 76:59
- East Fife, Scotland, 69:371
- East India Company, 68:206; Boston tea, 63:595, 596, 600; China trade, 67:180, 193, 219, 220, 243, 272, 273, 274, 282, 297, 305, 306-307, 328
- East Indies, 68:72, 109, 200
- Eastman, George, 69:331
- Eastman, Joseph B., C. M. Fuess on, 69:331-347, 490
- Eastman, Philip, 67:86
- Eastman Historical Photographic Collection, 69:471
- Easton, John, 67:161
- Easton, Pa., 69:264
- East Parish of Attleboro, letter to, 73:163

- Eastwood, Scotland, R. Wodrow home, 77:101
- E. Atkins and Co., papers, 79:248
- Eaton, ———, 62:243
- Eaton, Alexander, Scot, 61:15
- Eaton, Lucy H., gifts, 65:63, 93
- Eaton, Peter, *A Sermon Delivered . . . June 20, 1815*, 76:180
- Eaton, Theophilus, Mass. Bay Company, 62:255ff; Assistant, 62:261; and Cambridge Agreement, 62:278
- Eaton, Vincent L., gift, 73:113
- Eaton, William, 65:358; Tripoli expedition, 74:114
- Eayres, William B., Boston schoolmaster, 64:256
- Eayrs, Joseph, daybook, 71:501
- Ebbets, John, 63:232
- Ebbetts, ———, shipmaster, 67:326, 327, 349
- Eberharter, Herman P., 70:151
- Eccentric, B. Adams as, 80:90-91
- Ecce Sponsus Venit*, W. Alabaster, 70:3
- "Ecclesiastical Antecedents of Criminal Punishment in Early Massachusetts," G. L. Haskins, 72:21-35, 499
- Ecclesiastical history, rich MHS holdings, 80:159
- The Echo*, 80:140
- Echoes of Harper's Ferry*, J. Redpath, 69:267
- Eckert, Maj. Thomas T., 66:197
- Eckley, Rev. Joseph, 63:359n, 537, 66:121, 150
- Eckley, Thomas, 63:359n
- An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution of the United States*, C. A. Beard, 68:181
- Economic Opportunity Act, and MHS, 78:178
- "The Economics of Research," J. Barzun, 74:128
- Economy, U.S., 77:95; Boston, 77:141
- Ecuador, 70:162, 164; Indian element, 67:550
- Eddy, ———, 66:159
- Eddy, Mary Baker, 64:536-538
- Eden, Sir Morton, 65:453, 454
- Eden, William, quoted, 63:36; British Commissioner, 63:400n
- Edes, Benjamin, printer, 63:313, 326, 337
- Edes, Catharine May (Mrs. Henry), oil painting, 72:475
- Edes, Edward L., Civil War letters, 68:522
- Edes, Edward L., 1959 gift, 72:475
- Edes, Rev. Henry, oil painting, 72:475
- Edes, Henry Herbert, and Prince Society, 66:248-249; Charles Deane Fund bequest, 68:497-498
- Edes, Peter, 63:40, 68:108; anecdote, 63:31; Bangor, Me. tablet, 63:52; *Diary*, 64:112
- Edes, Dr. Robert T., Civil War letters, 68:522, 69:486
- Edes, Samuel B., shipmaster, 67:209, 226, 228, 245, 255, 264, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 280, 284, 287, 290, 291, 298, 299, 317, 321, 327; letter to, 67:288-289
- Edes and Gill, printers, 61:269n, 271, 300, 301n, 62:193n, 63:31
- Edes papers, 72:475, 77:164, 166, 78:158
- Edgartown, Collector, appointment, 78:183
- Edgcumbe, R., 63:241
- Edgeworth, Maria, 72:492
- Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry E., 67:386
- Edict du Roy pour . . . Nouvelle France*, 62:99
- Eddie, Lionel D., and company, gift, 77:165
- Edinburgh, Scotland, 69:4; abolitionists, 69:494
- Edison, Thomas Alva, medal, 78:155
- Edison Electric Illuminating Co., gift, 63:53
- Edison Institute, Dearborn, Mich., 77:66
- Edison Lights Golden Jubilee, medal, 63:53
- Editing, scholarly, redoing, 78:88-89, standards, 78:89; "new," 78:91
- "Editing," vs. "compiling," 78:87
- "The Editing of American Historical Documents," L. H. Butterfield, 77:161, 180, 78:81-104
- Editor, historical, role of, 78:82, 83-84; C. F. Adams as, 78:92-93, 95; problems, 78:99-101
- Editorial comprehensiveness, 78:91-97; methods, 78:97-104; duties, 78:99-104; intervention, 78:101; empathy, 78:101-102; expertise, 78:102-104; chairs, mortality, 79:243

- Edminsheire, John, Scot, 61:20
 Edmonds, Cyrus R., G. Washington biography, 61:43
 Edmonds, John H., 63:22; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:47
 Edmonds, Walter D., 68:115
 Edmonds, William, 61:23
 Edmonds, George F., Vt. sen., 63:230, 67:469n, 70:106, 125
 Edmunds, William, 61:212
 Edmundston, Henry A., 61:221
 Edson, Josiah, 62:17, 18, 20
 Education, Boston (1830s), 66:163, 169, segregated Negro, 72:126-142; 17th century, 72:492; women's collegiate, 74:33-35; drive for, and American book publishing, 74:95-96; and *The Collector*, 78:26-27; attacks on, 79:76; N.E. Revolution, 79:84-85
 Educational television, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:89-90
The Education of Henry Adams, 69:408, 409, 70:27, 31, 32, 73:121; royalties, 71:521
 Edward I, of England, 68:133
 Edward VI, of England, 63:223
 Edward VIII, of Great Britain, 64:121n, 68:396, 69:368, 70:52
 Edward, earl of Bath, 63:20, 21
 "Edward Eggleston: The Evolution of a Historian," A. M. Schlesinger, 71:500
Edward Everett at Gettysburg, MHS Picture Book, 75:133, 137, 139
 Edwards, ———, 68:282
 Edwards, Maj. Gen. Clarence R., bequest, 64:433
 Edwards, Elizabeth Todd (Mrs. Ninian W.), 68:282n
 Edwards, John, Adams family tankard, 80:141
 Edwards, Jonathan, 66:54; *A Faithfull Narrative*, 2d edn., 73:116; *The Great Concern*, 79:224, 240; *A Divine . . . Light*, 79:248
 Edwards, Morgan (?), 69:121, 122
 Edwards, Ninian (1775-1833), Ill. gov., 68:282
 Edwards, Ninian W. (1809-1889), 68:282n
 Edwards, Adm. Richard, in American Revolution, 65:235, 236n
 Edwards, Adm. Richard S. (1885-1959), 70:204n, 205, 209, 216
 Edwards, William C., gifts, 71:500
 Edwin, Mrs. Joyce, gift, 75:128
 Eells, Nathaniel, letter to, 71:474
 Effigies, stamp collectors, burned, 62:188; earl of Bute, 78:140; A. Oliver, 78:140-141
 Egerström, C. A., *Borta Är Bra*, 80:143
 "Eggheads," C. Brinton on, 72:351-358
 Egg yolk, as medicine, 63:538
 Eggleston, Edward, A. M. Schlesinger on, 71:500; childhood reading, 79:71-72
 Egremont, Earls of. *See* Charles and George Wyndham
 Egypt, 69:397, 70:50; hieroglyphics on Isis bust, 69:127
 Ehrlich, Richard A., gift, 77:171
 Eibergen, Rutgerus, *Svvymel-Klacht*, 62:98
 Eighteenth century, transatlantic correspondence, 77:102-103
 '88 Sewing Circle, material on, 73:162
Eikonoklastes, J. Milton, 69:102, 109
 Einstein, Lewis, "British Diplomacy in the Spanish-American War," 76:30-54, 206; on A. J. Balfour, 76:34-35; on Sir J. Pauncefote, 76:35
 Eire, 69:379
 Eisenhower, Pres. Dwight D., 70:181, 71:292; Executive Order 10450, 78:79
 Eisler, Gerhart, 70:150
 Ek-rubrics, 71:15-21
 Ela, Daniel, plaintiff, 79:184, 185
 Ela, Israel, 79:162
 Elbridge, Giles, 69:60, 61
 "Elbridge Gerry, James Warren, Mercy Warren and the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in Massachusetts," C. Warren, 64:143-164
 Elder, P. P., 66:318
 Eldridge, Rev. Henry W., and 1884 election, 64:473
 Eldridge, Capt. John P., 66:257, 258
 Elections, 1884, and Mass. Protestant clergy, P. P. Chase on, 64:467-498; votes, 76:173, 176; ministers, B. Colman on, 77:110-111; 1800; and J. Jay, 80:33

- Election sermon, 73:162
- Electoral College, U.S.A., 69:374, 70:237
- An Elegy . . . to . . . Governor Belcher*, M. Byles, 75:143, 76:187
- The Elements of a Polite Education*, G. Gregory, ed. J. Morse, 77:167
- Elgin, 8th Earl of. *See* James Bruce
- Eliot, Rev. Andrew, 63:339n, 66:63, 119n, 69:107, 108, 181; admonition, 71:522
- Eliot, Benjamin, 61:253n, 67:87
- Eliot, Catherine Atkins (Mrs. Samuel), 66:158
- Eliot, Charles, 66:158
- Eliot, Charles William, in regatta, 62:6; portrait, 62:33; Harvard pres., 62:202, 66:124, 294, 295, 308, 309, 68:444, 445, 459, 69:205, 408, 440, 448, 470, 70:28, 104, 110, 128, 132n, 274, 318, 324, 72:492; E. Emerton memoir, 64:364-368; correspondence, 67:447-449, 72:469, 76:172, 175, 79:228; on female education, 74:35-37, 48-49; quoted, 75:35-36, 79:104; on H. C. Lodge, 79:104
- Eliot, Ellen Peabody (Mrs. Charles W.), 64:365, 70:274
- Eliot, Frances Hopkinson (Mrs. Samuel A.), 70:274, 276
- Eliot, Sir John (1592-1632), on monarchical government, 63:56
- Eliot, Rev. John (1604-1690) (Apostle to the Indians), 62:403n, 64:25, 67, 73, 66:108, 117, 67:56, 57, 65, 66, 70n, 73, 68:13-14, 16; letter, 67:61-62; Indian translation, 68:491, 518, Bible, 70:261
- Eliot, Rev. John (1754-1813), 61:91, 63:328n, 466, 66:105, 106; portrait, 61:104; letters, 63:438-439, 72:486; quoted, 63:459n, 533n, on his *Biographical Dictionary*, 72:493; and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:118, 119
- Eliot, John F., 1865 gift, 69:107, 133n
- Eliot, Mary Lyman (Mrs. Samuel A.), 66:159
- Eliot, Samuel (d. 1820), 66:96, 108, 158; merchant, 61:228; correspondence, 62:65; Catholic Church contribution, 65:71; trade card, 71:451
- Eliot, Samuel Atkins (1798-1862), 66:108, 116, 226; Boston mayor, S. A. Eliot on, 66:154-173; letters to, 76:175
- Eliot, Rev. Samuel Atkins (1862-1950), 66:476, 505, 565, 69:107n, 452, 470, 492; Resident Member, 65:93, 111; "Jeremy Belknap: A Paper in Recognition of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Historical Society," 66:96-106; "From Scalping Knife to Can Opener: A Sketch of the Origins and Work of an Old Massachusetts Society," 66:107-125; "Being Mayor of Boston a Hundred Years ago," 66:154-173; gift, 69:448; H. W. Foote memoir, 70:274-276; death, 70:309, 330; tribute, 70:330
- Eliot, Rev. William G. (1811-1887), 64:491
- Eliot, Rev. William G., 1927 gift, 61:1
- Eliot, William H., 66:160, 164
- Eliot, Me., papers, 65:268
- Eliot Memorial, papers, 64:27
- Elisæis*, W. Alabaster, 70:6
- Elizabeth I, of England, 63:11, 223, 67:3, 7, 68:6, 134-135, 205, 70:4, 5, 6-7; Catholic colony plan, 65:399; Act of Supremacy, 70:4
- Elizabeth Islands, 70:23, 36; Indian missions, 67:97, 99, 101
- Elkton (Head of Elk), Md., French camp, 67:159, 165
- Eller, Rear Adm. Ernest McNeill, Corresponding Member, 72:480, 481, 496
- Ellery, Nathaniel, Gloucester merchant, 64:199
- Ellery, William, correspondence, 61:223, 71:498, 77:186
- Elliott, Commo. Jesse D., and Roman emperor's sarcophagus, 69:255-261
- Ellis, Christopher, and R. Smith, 63:124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
- Ellis, George Edward, 61:101, 63:112, 66:125, 227n, 434; *Celebration of the Centennial*, extra-illustrated copy, 78:138-139
- Ellis, J. H. letter to, copy, 75:143
- Ellis, Rowland, 62:210
- Ellis, Sarah Stickney, 68:287
- Ellis Hall, cases, 71:440
- Ellsworth, Oliver, 64:498, 66:379; on E. Gerry, 64:148

- Ellys, Sir Richard, bart., 69:177
Elmsendorf vs. Taylor, 61:176
 El Salvador, 70:164
 Elson, Alfred W., gift, 62:2
 Elwell, John H., 63:135
 Emancipation, 77:189
 Emancipation Proclamation, 68:346,
 69:278, 310, 325, 70:85, 86, 100; and
 Confederacy recognition, 66:211, 212;
 F. B. Carpenter painting, 69:274
Emancipator, 69:275
The Embarkation of the Pilgrims, painting,
 68:273
 Embargo, Madison's, and Me., 80:43-44
 Embargo Act, 1807, 68:240n, A. Adams on,
 66:128, 139, J. Q. Adams on, 66:129,
 133-134, 137-138, 144; 1808, 71:133-
 146, violation acquittals, 71:136; 1812,
 tracts, 79:221
 Emeralds, of Muzo, 61:183
 Emergency Railroad Transportation Act,
 69:341
 Emerson, Bulkeley, 61:231n; letters,
 61:246, 275
 Emerson, Charles Chauncy, 62:133n
 Emerson, Edward Waldo, 63:22, 68:442,
 70:65, 66; death, 63:91; A. French mem-
 oir, 65:387-390
 Emerson, George Barrell, 64:448; papers,
 72:461
 Emerson, John, *All the Works of Christ*,
 77:169
 Emerson, Oliver P., estate, gift, 67:583
 Emerson, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph, A. Lincoln
Recollections (1909), 69:283
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (1803-1882), 62:4,
 130, 67:646, 653, 68:376, 442, 69:246,
 264, 267, 268, 272, 416, 417, 70:61, 65,
 71:198-199, 75:137; works, 61:90; south-
 ern criticism of, 62:86; on T. Carlyle,
 62:131; H. B. Grigsby on, 62:132; and
 R. C. Winthrop, 62:133-138; M. A. Cur-
 tis on, 62:138; on D. Webster, 64:38;
 compared with J. Fiske, 66:340-341;
 quoted, 71:170; correspondence, 71:466,
 72:484, 74:112, 114, 76:171, 179, 77:179;
 ode, 71:471
 Emerson, Samuel, papers, 72:461
 Emerson, Stephen G., letters, 67:583
 Emerson, Prof. Thomas I., attacks loyalty
 review program, 78:67
 Emerson, Rev. William (1769-1811),
 68:442; N. Thayer installation sermon,
 78:184
 Emerson, William (1873-1957), 69:432
 Emerson Collection, Harvard University,
 71:486
 Emerson papers, 72:461
 Emerton, Clara, 68:445
 Emerton, Ephraim, 66:296, 297, 70:146;
 gift, 62:23; C. W. Eliot memoir, 64:364-
 368; death, 65:391; H. W. Foote memoir,
 68:444-445
 Emerton, James, 68:444
 Emerton, Martha West (Mrs. James),
 68:444
 Emerton, Sybil Clark (Mrs. Ephraim),
 68:445
 Emery, Ann T., household account, 62:85
 Emery, Samuel H., *Ministry of Taunton*,
 71:50
 Emery, Sarah A., 69:202
 Emery papers, 71:459
 Emigrants, equipment, 62:319-321
 Emigration, to America, and diet, 68:199-
 227; southern, 78:56-57, and Watts,
 78:55
 [Emlyn, Thomas], *Funeral Consolations*,
 79:224
 Emmerson, Mich., defendant, 79:176
 Emmons, Rev. Nathanael (Nathaniel)
 (1745-1840), 66:122; *A Discourse Deliv-
 ered November 25, 1813*, 76:180
 Emmons, Nathaniel (1704-1740), S. Sewall
 portrait, 69:476, 477, 71:68
 Emmory, William, 61:23
 Employees' loyalty, Temporary Commis-
 sion on, 78:63
 Employment, physically handicapped,
 76:206; Boston female poor, 77:186
 Enciso, Martin F. de, 68:72, 73
 Encyclopedists, 68:22
 Endecott. *See also* Indicut
 Endecott, Anna Gower (Mrs. John),
 62:354n, 64:13
 Endecott, Elizabeth Cogan Gibson (Mrs.
 John), 62:354, 64:14
 Endecott, Gov. John (1589?-1665), 62:87,

- 63:54, 56, 64:104, 66:423, 425, 500, 67:570, 68:10, 11, 12n, 14, 439, 440, 69:56, 82, 85-86, 70:326; at Salem, 62:231, 234, 235, 238, 379n, 411n, 419, 420, 64:6-7, voyage to, 62:283; Mass. Bay Company member, 62:252ff; Assistant, 62:261; governor, 62:284, 64:7-10, 15-16, superseded, 62:236; meets Winthrop company, 62:353; marriage, 62:354; on emigration reasons, 63:53; defaces royal ensign, 63:212n, 64:16-17; original N.E. purchase, 64:5; early life, 64:13; correspondence, 64:13, 14, 15, 25; and T. Morton of Merrymount, 64:16; E. Johnson on, 64:18; J. G. Palfrey on, 64:18; and regicides, 64:19-20; public service, 64:20-21; on long hair, 64:21; land grants, 64:22, 79:220; and Quakers, 64:23-24, 65:368; contrast to J. Winthrop, 64:24; tercentenary medal, 65:63; copper mining interest, 65:570-571; L. S. Mayo biography, 69:421; portrait, putative S. Blyth copy, 71:79
- Endecott, John (1632?-1668), 64:14
- Endecott, Zerubbabel, 64:14, 66:500
- Endicott, Ellen Bellows (Mrs. Thorndike H.), gifts, 65:169, 71:458, 72:428, 79:220
- Endicott, Ellen Peabody (Mrs. William C.), 66:423, 70:129n
- Endicott, Francis M., gifts, 63:70, 90
- Endicott, James, papers, 63:70
- Endicott, Capt. James, 62:153
- Endicott, Marie Louise Thoron (Mrs. William C.), 66:423; gifts, 66:500, 556, 68:504, 69:494, 70:326; papers, 72:447; letter to, quoted, 72:447
- Endicott, Mary, 72:447
- Endicott, Samuel, descendants, 66:425
- Endicott, William (d. 1914), 63:90, 66:124
- Endicott, William Crowninshield (1826-1900), W. C. Endicott memoir, 66:425; papers, 66:441, 447; Sec. of War, 70:129n, 132n, and Mass. Supreme Court justice, 66:423; Fund, 72:437
- Endicott, William Crowninshield (1860-1936), 61:1, 31, 81, 89, 128, 212, 62:1, 32, 54, 65, 111, 153, 231, 63:1, 52, 70, 135, 169, 64:1, 203, 285, 346, 392, 404, 422, 433, 448, 505, 515, 522, 65:36, 63, 80, 92, 93, 143, 148, 149, 234, 268, 306, 334, 360, 371, 391, 401, 501, 66:443, 556, 69:440, 473, 70:318, 71:79; MHS President, 61:xi, 147, 62:xi, 129, 63:xi, 186, 64:xi, 184, 466, 65:110, 326, 429, 570; gifts, 61:31, 104, 62:23, 64:347, 523, 65:2, 63, 66:441, 72:437; Committees, Meetings, Speakers, 62:154, 63:192; "John Endecott and John Winthrop," 64:3-26, 66:425; on H. C. Lodge, 65:222-223; R. Grant memoir, 66:423-426; S. Endicott genealogy, 66:425; W. C. Endicott memoir, 66:425; death, 66:444, resolutions on, 66:447-448; portrait, 69:494; papers, 72:447
- Endicott-Carnegie papers, 72:447
- Endicott papers, 72:434
- Enfield, William, *The Preacher's Directory*, 61:239; *Biographical Sermons*, 77:169
- El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha*, M. de Cervantes Saavedra, ed. F. Sales, 78:156
- Enghien, Duc d'. *See* Louis A. H. de Bourbon
- England, 69:81, 91, 96, 101, 103, 114, 196, 70:171; great seal, 62:234, in Boston State House, 62:233, other impressions, 62:233n, safeguards, 62:236; as colonizing nation, 62:380-384; Spanish ambassadors, Tudor period, 65:392-400; hair styles, 68:5ff; Protestants, 68:21ff; naval flags, 68:62ff; navigation works, 68:73ff; common law, and colonial courts, 68:132ff, and slavery, 77:16; famines, 68:213-214, 223; corporation laws, 68:228ff; C. Macaulay *History*, 69:150; 1945 Labour landslide, 69:368-391; T. Fuller *Worthies*, 70:3, 7; civil and church courts, 72:22-24; political pressure, 76:94-96; history and law, 76:186. *See also* Great Britain
- England, Church of, 69:81ff, 70:4ff, 22, 23, 25, 26; American bishops controversy, 69:104, 128-129, 131, 138, 143, 147ff
- English (English), Cdr. Alexander, 70:39, 47
- English, James, Scot, 61:20
- English, Patrick, Scot, 61:20
- English, Philip, 70:18

- English, Thomas, letterbook, 68:518
The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, 68:440
 "The English Ancestry of George Washington," A. B. Hart, 63:3-16
 English Black Book of the Admiralty, 68:61
 English Channel, 70:47
 English East India Company. *See* East India Company
English Empire in North America, chart, 68:85
 English Law, W. S. Holdsworth *History*, 68:479
 English local custom, on Anglo-Saxon invasions, 71:41-49
The English Pilot. The Fourth Book, 68:85-86, 87, 96, 103, 105, 106
 Engraving, allegorical, B. Blyth, 71:105-106
 "The Enlightenment, the Spirit and Substance of the Laws," H. S. Commager, 76:206
 Ennis, Alexander, 61:15
 Entail, 74:7
The Entertaining History of King Phillips War, T. Church, 75:144
 Entertainment, reading as, condemned, 79:65-67
 Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier ——— d', 61:238n
 Ephepera, 19th-century, 75:146
 Epicurus, 68:27, 28, 29, 30, 37, 38, 44, 45
 Epiphanius, Saint, 68:5
 "The Episode of Shays's Rebellion," C. M. Davenport, 67:623
Epistola Rev. P. Gabrielis Dreuilletes . . . Ad . . . Joannem Winthrop, 77:163
 Eppes, Francis, letter, quoted, 72:446
 Eppes, John W., letters, 72:426
 Eppes, Maria Jefferson (Mrs. John W.), letters, 72:426
 Epping Forest, England, 69:375
 Equality, Negro, and Federal Constitution amendments, 77:23-27
 Equipment, emigrants, 62:319-321
 Ercker (Erker), Lazarus, 72:60
 Ericsson, John, letters, 71:480, 488; quoted, 71:488
 Erikson, Erik, quoted, 78:52-53
 Erle, Sir Walter, 69:58, 59, 61, 69
 Ernst, Dr. Harold C., 68:448
 Ernst, Roger, Resident Member, 70:382, 383, 71:438; death, 71:476, 481
 Erskine, Andrew, *Town Eclogues*, 61:241n
 Erskine, John, baptism, 77:107
 Erskine, Patrick, 77:107, 117, 122; and C. Mather, 77:102; and B. Colman, 77:102
 Erskine, Robert (?), 63:424
 Erskine, Sarah Maxwell (Mrs. Patrick), 77:117, 125, 127; B. Colman on, 77:105-106
 Erskine, Thomas, 68:388
 Erving, George (1738-1806), 62:15n
 Erving, George William (1769-1850), 62:15n, 20n, 32, 65:269; letters, 72:444
 Erving, John (1690-1786), bills of lading, 71:478
 Erving, John (1727-1816), 62:15n
 Erving, Justine, estate, deposit, 71:499
 Erving, Mary Royall (Mrs. George), 62:15n
 Erving, Mrs. Susanna, marriage intentions, 71:491
 Erving-Madison letters, Winthrop Papers, 80:66n
 Erving papers, 71:478, 486
Essai sur Les Cometes, A. Oliver, 76:187
Essay . . . concerning the Singing of Psalms, 71:52
An Essay for the Recording of Illustrious Providences, 68:119
Essay on Crimes, C. Beccaria Bonesana, 61:256
An Essay on . . . the Honourable Major General Israel Putnam, 68:126
Essays from the Bachelor, 61:260
 Essex, Earl of. *See* Robert Devereux
 Essex Bank, 67:175; stock shares, 77:172
 Essex County, 69:200
 Essex County Club, 69:414
The Essex Gazette, microcard edn., 75:124
 Essex Institute, deposits, 61:81, 76:183; gift, 66:443; B. Blyth portrait, 71:76; *Historical Collections*, indexes, 71:500; Winthrop Papers to, 80:68
Essex Journal and New Hampshire Packet, 69:202
 Essex Junto, 66:134, 69:219, 235

- Essex Lodge of Free Masons, B. Blyth member, 71:75-76
- Essex *Result*, 67:132
- Estaing, Charles H., comte d', 66:90, 67:171; *Signaux de l'Escadre du Roi*, 62:109; in American Revolution, 63:406, 413, 418, 421, 422, 428, 453
- Estes, Benjamin, 70:318
- Estrada Doctrine, 70:163
- Etchings, Boston, 75:128
- Eternal Peace*, I. Kant, 70:171
- Ether, in China, 66:180-181
- Ethical Culture Society, 64:530
- Ethiopia, 70:198; Italian invasion, 67:516, 517
- Eton College, Windsor, England, 69:370
- Euclid, 68:367, 69:275
- Eudamidas, 62:8
- Eudes, Jean, 64:224
- Eugénie, empress of France, 67:396, 397, 399
- Eulogy, E. Everett on J. Q. Adams, 77:162
- Euripides, 68:4
- Europe, 68:109; hair styles, 68:3-17; naval signals, 68:61ff; legal system, 68:139; dietary, 68:199ff; famine, 68:201, 213-214, 223; Concert of, 70:171; steps toward federalism, S. B. Fay on, 70:171-183, 355; Council of, 70:174, 175, 176; trip journal, 75:142; travel letters, 77:167; 19th-century population growth, W. L. Langer on, 77:185
- European Coal and Steel Community, 70:176, 178, 179, 180, 182
- European Defense Army, 70:173
- European Defense Community, 70:176, 180, 181, 182
- European Payments Union, 70:178
- Eustis, Alexander B., 69:429
- Eustis, Aurora Grelaud (Mrs. Alexander B.), 69:429
- Eustis, Benjamin, Jr., account book, 70:316
- Eustis, Martha Dutton (Mrs. William T.), 67:500
- Eustis, Dr. and Gov. William (1753-1825), 65:306; correspondence, 68:521, 75:130, 136, 136-137, 78:158; papers, additions, 75:142, 76:172
- Eustis, Mrs. William T., 67:500
- Eustis-Langdon papers, 78:158, 164
- Eutropius, Flavius, 68:261
- Evans, Dr. ———, dentist, 67:397
- Evans, Sir Arthur, and "Minoan" civilization, 78:81-82
- Evans, Charles, 68:94n, 96; *American Bibliography*, 79:228
- Evans, Mrs. E. Emerson, gifts, 75:121, 136, 77:162, 80:141
- Evans, Frank B., quoted, 78:97-98
- Evans, George, 68:269, 271
- Evans, Jonathan, land sale, 77:186
- Evans, Lewis, Pa. map, 61:74
- Evans, Oliver, 71:114
- Evarts, Rev. W. W., 67:461
- Evarts, William Maxwell, 64:247, 67:465, 480, 68:319; and J. Davis, 64:202; correspondence, 64:203-204, 205-208, 72:172-175, 179
- Eveleigh, George, 65:241n
- Evelyn, John, 67:37; on royal touch cures, 65:497; *Diary*, ed. E. S. de Beer, 78:102
- Evening Gatherings. *See* Massachusetts Historical Society, Meetings, Special Evening Gatherings
- Everett, Alexander Hill, 65:58, 72:492; papers, 63:191, 79:222, additions, 79:236
- Everett, Prof. Charles C., 64:547-548
- Everett, Edward, 61:90, 62:6, 9, 12, 63:1, 64:48, 49, 439, 65:61, 360, 545, 66:444, 556, 67:441, 68:337, 384, 387, 69:204-205, 322-323, 493, 70:63, 376, 72:492, 79:236; on slavery, 62:4; quoted, 62:6, 8-9, 71:168-170, 171-172, 78:85; eulogies, T. Dowse, 62:13, 69, J. Q. Adams, 77:162; papers, 63:191, 70:357, 376, microfilm edn., 80:155; statue, 64:467; letters, 71:466, 499, 72:430, 484, 500; on C. F. Adams, Jr., 79:106; discourse MS, 80:144
- Everett, George H., military telegraph operator, 66:197
- Everett, Louise, gift, 70:357, 376
- Everett, Lucretia Peabody (Mrs. Alexander H.), papers, 79:222
- Everett, William, 64:489, 65:149, 70:123; papers, 63:1
- Everett papers, 79:221-222

- Everett-Peabody papers, 79:236, additions, 79:228
- Everitt, Serenne L., gift, 74:108
- Every Man's Magazine*, 61:254
- Evidence, historical, conflict in, 72:84-100
- Evidences of Revealed Religion*, Mendon Association, 77:165
- Evolution, controversy, 64:524-525, 547; doctrine, 66:332, 334
- Ewell, Rev. John L., 69:202; and 1884 election, 64:495
- Ewell, Lt. Gen. Richard S., 69:298
- Ewer, Charles, 66:226, 227
- Ewing, Rev. John, 68:110
- Examen Du Gouvernement D'Angleterre*, [J. Stevens], 76:177
- "Excerpta," E. Stiles, Gov. J. Winthrop Journal MSS, 80:56-57
- Exchange Coffee House, Boston, 69:212
- Excommunication, T. Goold, 76:120-121
- Executive Orders, 98:35, 78:79, Pres. H. S. Truman, 78:63, provisions, 78:64-65; 10241, 78:65; 10450, Pres. D. D. Eisenhower, 78:79
- Executive power vs. Congressional power, J. R. Wiggins on, 75:84-104
- Exeter, England, 69:203; City Archivist quoted, 75:10
- Exeter, N.H., 61:28, 69:200; Bank, notes, 77:160
- Exhibits. *See* Massachusetts Historical Society, Exhibits
- The Experiences of Five Christian Indians of the Pequod Tribe*, W. Apes, 77:169
- Experimental communities, U.S., material on, 76:178-179
- Experimental pieces, U.S., 76:175
- Experiments, scientific, N.E., 72:61
- Expertise, editorial, 78:102-104
- An Explanation of the Magnetic Atlas*, 68:110
- Explosives, 72:42-43
- The Extent and Perpetuity of the Abrahamic Covenant*, P. Sanborn, 76:177
- Extracts from the . . . Anti-masonic Convention*, 79:240
- "Extracts from the Correspondence of John Murray Forbes With His Partner and Cousin, Paul Siemen Forbes, Head of Russell & Company in China," W. C. Forbes, 66:174-184
- Extracts from the Proceedings*, 79:229
- Extracts from the votes . . . of the . . . Continental Congress . . . 1774*, 76:186
- "Ezra Stiles and Timothy Dwight," E. S. Morgan, 72:101-117, 431

F

- F., R., *Present State of Carolina*, 62:103
- Fabens, Capt. Samuel A., 65:3
- Les Fables de Phèdre*, 74:113
- Fabulae Aesopi*, H. Clarke, 79:221
- Fabyan, Dr. Marshall, gifts, 64:66
- Facsimile, W. Burgis *Prospect*, 75:140, 144; broadside, 76:176
- Faden, W., engraver, 68:94n, 95
- Faelton, Otto, 69:431
- Failure, criminal justice, 78:129-130
- Fainsod, Merle, Resident Member, 76:184, 195, 201; sponsor, 78:151
- Fairbank, John King, "Chairman Mao and U.S.-China Relations," 78:153, 79:238; Resident Member, 79:217, 238
- Fairbanks, Arthur, gift, 66:503
- Fairbanks, Mrs. Arthur, gift, 66:503
- Fairbanks, Benson, deposit, 77:159
- Fairbanks, Jerusha W., 69:491
- Fairbanks papers, 66:503
- The Fair Captive*, 68:127
- Fairchild, Mrs. Charles, 69:270-271
- Fairchild, Sally, 69:270-271
- Fairfax, Sally (Mrs. George W.), and G. Washington, A. S. Pier on, 64:405-414
- Fairfield, John ("Sailor Boy"), Me. gov., 66:314, 315
- Fairfield Bill, 65:30
- Fairhaven: Sonata Rustica (Opus 80, No. 2), L. Price, 76:201
- Fair Solitary*, [A. T. Lambert], 80:143
- Fair trial, vs. free press, 78:124-127; dancers to, 78:127-128
- A Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God*, 2d edn., J. Edwards, 73:116
- The Faithfulness of a Minister*, E. Bradford, 77:187
- The Faithful Servant*, T. Price, 76:187

- Faithorne, William, 68:84
 Falconer, William, *The Shipwreck*, 61:286
 Fales, Edward C., gift, 77:169
 Falkland, Viscount. *See* Lucius Cary
 Fallacies, regarding N.E. culture, 79:78-79
 Fall River Historical Society, gift, 72:413
Fall River News, 70:117
 Falmouth, England, 68:99, 101, 69:126, 128
 Falmouth, Me., burning, 63:46
 Falmouth, Mass., Indian missions, 67:80
 Falmouth, Va., French camp, 67:164
False Delicacy, H. Kelly, 61:257, 290
 "False Faces: A Study of the Use and Misuse of Portraits as Historical Documents," H. W. Foote, 67:562-579
Falstaff's Wedding, W. Kenrick, 61:257
A Familiar Guide, T. Dorrington, 79:223
Familiar Letters of John Adams and His Wife Abigail, ed. C. F. Adams, 68:169
A Family Tablet, 62:155
 Famines, 68:201, 213-214, 223, 224
 Fane, Fra., 63:241
Faneuil Hall, Boston, Bartlett-Griffiths view, 74:127
 Faneuil, Peter, J. Smibert portrait, 69:476, 477, 70:337; cellaret, 70:337
 Faneuil Hall, Boston, 66:92; photograph, 71:525; renovation, 72:430
 Fanill, John, 67:87, 107
 Fanning, Edward, shipmaster, 67:228, 284, 286, 292
 Fans, Chinese, 67:189, 203, 233, 234, 275, 298, 315
 Farfarson, James, Scot, 61:20
 Farley, Lt. ———, 62:32
 Farlow, Annie Burr (Mrs. John W.), 68:446
 Farlow, John S. (1817-1890), 68:446
 Farlow, John S. (b. 1882), 68:446
 Farlow, John Woodford, M.D., gifts, 61:41, 64:449, 65:441; Committees, Building, House, Library and Cabinet, Nominating, 62:85; 129, 154, 63:193, 64:212, 434, 466, 506, 512, 65:112, 327, 430, 581; on antimonial cup, 62:86; death, 66:473; G. W. Allen memoir, 68:446-448
 Farlow, Nancy Blanchard (Mrs. John S.), 68:446
 Farlow, William G., 61:41, 68:446
 Farm Book, T. Jefferson, missing leaf given, 77:189
 Farmer, John, 62:366, 68:113; Harvard *Triennial* notes, 64:285
 Farmers, 68:425
The Farmer's Almanack, R. B. Thomas, 80:165
Farmer's Weekly Museum, microcard edn., 75:124
 Farnam (Farnum, Farnworth), John, Sr., 76:123; banished, 76:95; Baptist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:106
 Farnese, Alessandro, Pope Paul III, 69:17
 Farnham, Charles H., 67:650
 Farnham, John Hay, 69:453
 Farnsworth, Ezra, family, papers, 80:147
 Farnworth, John. *See* John Farnam
 Farra, Capt. ———, 63:462, 465
 Farragut, Adm. David G., 64:209, 69:293, 70:226
 Farrand, Max, death, 68:493; tribute, 68:496; bequest, 68:512, 525; and F. J. Turner, 74:61-64, memoir, 65:432-440; ed. *The Records of the Federal Convention*, 78:88
 Farrar, Edwin R., gift, 66:473
 Farrar, John, meteorological observations, 65:278, 279, 280n, 302, 303, 304
 Farrar, Samuel, gift, 66:473
 Farrar, Timothy, 61:80
 Farrer, Edmund, 67:571
 Farwell, Charles B., 67:463-464
 Farwell, E. G., 65:296n
 Farwell, Capt. Henry, 68:451
 Farwell, John Whittemore, gift, 62:54; death, 63:3; legacy, 64:168
 Fascists, persecution of Jews, 69:394
Fashionable Friend, 61:260
 Fast, proclamation, broadside, 69:472
 "Father Abbey," M. Abdy prototype of, 73:18
Father Abbey's Will, author, 73:18; text quoted, 73:19-22; later printings, 73:26-30; textual variations, 73:27; bibliography, G. T. Goodspeed, 73:30-37
 "Father Abbey's Will," G. T. Goodspeed, 73:18-37, 117
A Father's Charge, J. Green, 76:187

- Faucon, Catherine W., gifts, 62:1, 65:2, 66:443
- Faucon, Capt. Edward H., logbooks, 66:443
- Faucon, Nicholas M., papers, silhouette, and books, 62:1; *Bibliothèque Portative*, 76:206
- Faulkner, Abigail, 70:13
- Faulkner, Abigail Dane, 70:13-14
- Faulkner, Dorothy, 70:13
- Faulkner, Edmond, 70:13
- Faulkner (Fawknor), Francis, 70:13; surety, 79:157-158
- Faulkner, George, 62:180n
- Faulkner, Mary, letters to, 71:448
- Faulkner, Mary Anne, 62:180n
- Faunce, ———, 67:66
- The Favourite (John Stuart, earl of Bute), 62:176
- Fawknor, Francis. *See* Francis Faulkner
- Fay, Bernard, Corresponding Member, 65:93, 111
- Fay, Mrs. Henry H., gift, 68:485
- Fay, Joseph, statement, 72:436
- Fay, Sidney Bradshaw, Resident Member, 62:112, 154; "The Influence of the Pre-war Press in Europe," 64:113-142; "What is to be Done with Germany?," 68:490; "Steps Toward Federation in Europe," 70:171-183, 355; memoirs, F. Meinecke, 71:376-379, 451, 461, A. M. Tozzer, 71:399-401; W. J. Bender memoir, 79:206-208; as teacher, 79:206; writings, 79:206; education and background, 79:206-207; family, 79:207; memberships, 79:207; assessment, 79:207-208; death, 79:227, 238
- Fay, Theodore S., as diplomat, 62:211
- Fayal, Azores, trip diaries, 78:184
- Feake, Robert (d. 1663), 62:65, 63:226. *See also* Feke
- Fearing, Albert, 65:306
- Fearing, Edwin T., gift, 65:306
- Feats of Muster Day*, broadside, 76:187
- February at Shelbourne, N.H.*, D. Mac-Knight, 72:454
- Federal Bureau of Investigation. *See under* United States
- Federal Constitution. *See* United States, Constitution
- Federal Convention, *Journal*, revisions, 78:88; *Records*, ed. M. Farrand, 78:88
- "Federalism and Civil Rights," M. DeW. Howe, 77:15-27, 187-188
- The Federalist*, 68:427
- Federalist Party, Mass., 73:156
- Federalists, 68:182, 183, 187, 258-259, 74:123; younger at time of Constitutional Convention, 64:145-146; and press, 64:147-149, 152-154; accuse J. Madison of war guilt, 1812, 64:319-326; N.E., and War of 1812, 80:39-43, 54
- Federal Orrery*, microcard edn., 75:124
- Federal Street Church, 71:444
- Federation in Europe, S. B. Fay on, 70:171-183, 355
- Feer, Herman L., gift, 70:383
- Feffer & Simons, and American book publishers since 1945, 74:94-95
- Feiling, Keith Grahame, cited, 63:55; Honorary Member, 70:382, 383, 71:438
- Feke, Robert (c.1705-1750), painter, 67:571-572, 574, 575, 576-577, 71:68. *See also* Feake
- Fell, Mrs. Edward N., letters to, 71:474, 481
- Fell, John, Oxford vice-chancellor, 66:21
- Fell, Mrs. John, 66:22
- Fell, Thomas, 61:149
- Fellowes, Sam, Jr., defendant, 79:179
- Fellows, Cornelius, 67:222
- Felt, Benjamin F., 70:314
- Felt, Joseph B., *Annals of Salem*, quoted, 71:67, 70
- Felton, Cornelius Conway, Harvard pres., 62:8, 64:48, 69:204-205
- Felton, John, 67:453
- Female Institute, Columbia, Tenn., 78:52
- Female poor, Boston, employment, 77:186
- The Female Review*, [H. Mann], 75:147
- Fénelon, François, 64:242
- Fenian Brotherhood, 65:336, 352
- Fenn, William Wallace, G. F. Moore memoir, 64:424-432; death, 64:434; H. W. Foote memoir, 65:503-506
- Fenno, Euphemia, 65:202-206
- Fenton, Roger, 70:4
- Fenwick, Col. George, 61:9, 64:106
- Ferdinand II, of Aragon, 68:200

- Ferdinand V, of Spain, and Puebla mission, 65:394-395
- Ferdinand and Isabella*, W. H. Prescott, 78:157
- Ferguson, ———, 68:261
- Ferguson, Adam, 63:400n
- Ferguson, Daniel, Scot, 61:16
- Ferguson, T., *A Complete History of the . . . War between Great Britain and the United Colonies*, 71:503, 512
- Ferguson, William Scott, 71:4; Corresponding Member, 63:192, 233; "Athenian War Finance," 64:347-363; death, 71:460
- Fergusson, C. Bruce, "The Role of New Englanders in the Establishment of Representative Government in Canada," 72:454
- Ferrer, Jaime, *Sentencias Catholicas*, 62:93
- Ferrer, Leonard, 67:392
- Ferrero, Guglielmo, 64:294; as historian, 64:288-290
- Fersen, Hans Axel, comte de, 67:156
- Fessenden, B. B., 68:277
- Fessenden, Thomas G., 66:165
- Fessenden, Sen. William Pitt, 64:249, 68:344, 69:305
- Fevret de St. Mémin, Charles B. J. *See* Saint-Mémin
- A Few Extracts from the Best Authors on Naval Tactics*, T. Truxton, 68:110
- Fianna Fail, 69:379
- Fidelity Management and Research Corporation, gift, 77:173
- Field, David Dudley, 69:248; quoted, 73:72-73
- Field, Elizabeth. *See* Elizabeth Gordon
- Field, Elizabeth (Mrs. Enos), silhouette, 76:178
- Field, Enos, silhouette, 76:178
- Field, Fred Tarbell, Resident Member, 66:502, 503; death, 70:297, 305
- Field, John, London apothecary, 63:612n
- Field, John, London bookseller (son of apothecary John), 63:307, 358, 361, 365, 366, 424, 448, 449, 461, 462, 562
- Field, John (grandson of apothecary John), 63:541, 612
- Field, Joseph, *Twelve Sermons*, 76:206
- Field, Melvin, *A Guide to Civil War Store Card Tokens*, 76:175
- Field, Oliver, 63:578, 579, 581
- Field, Robert, painter, 62:206
- Field, Thomas, 63:361, 448, 449, 541, 555, 560
- Field, Walbridge A., letter, 80:147
- Fielding, Henry, 69:312; *The Miser*, 61:257; *Intriguing Chamber Maid*, 61:291
- Field papers, 76:178
- Fields, Annie Adams (Mrs. James T.), 61:114; poem, 66:566; daguerreotype, 66:566; letters, 74:114, 79:228
- Fields, James T., 64:372, 373, 67:442, 69:453
- Fields, Dr. Joseph E., gifts, 70:310, 357, 376, 380, 71:480
- Fiennes, William, 1st viscount Say and Sele, 67:6, 69:64
- Fifth Monarchy Men, 66:13, 18, 21, 26
- 54th Massachusetts Regiment, 72:303-304; and R. G. Shaw, 75:27-28
- 52nd Regiment, Mass. Volunteer Militia, Returns, 74:113
- "Fifty Years on Boylston Street," W. G. Wheeler, 78:38-49
- The Fight for Canada*, W. Wood, 70:34
- Fighting Instructions*, 68:66
- Figures of the Past*, J. Quincy, 69:262
- Fijians, relations with, 78:14-17
- Fiji Islands, trepang trade center, 78:5; description, 78:6; Capt. J. H. Eagleston arrival, 78:11
- "Fiji Trader," E. S. Dodge, 78:3-19, 152
- Filene, Edward A., 69:336
- Filene's Sons Company, William, loan, 70:337
- Fillebrown, H. C., 77:162
- Fillmore, Pres. Millard, 66:229n, 68:269, 274; letters, 63:122
- Fillmore, R. B., comp. *Chronicles of Lincoln County*, 77:163
- Finche, John, 62:355
- Fine, foot of a, 61:81
- Fine Arts Museum, Boston. *See* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston
- Fines, Charles, 63:196, 201
- Finley, Surgeon-Gen. Clement A., and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:403, 405, 407, 408, 410, 411

- Finney, William A., gift, 62:111
- Fires, Watertown, 62:355, 358; Boston, 62:360, 1872, 72:499; 1764 Harvard College Library, 76:204; London, 78:184
- Fire Society, Boston, 69:450, 489
- Firmin, Giles, 62:355
- "The First American Lowell," F. Green-slet, 68:503
- First Church, Boston, 69:87, 197, 440; Cambridge, 71:470; Sandwich, records, 76:203
- First Congregational Church, Waltham, 76:206
- First Continental Congress. *See* Continental Congress
- "The First George Washington Scandal," A. French, 65:460-474
- First Lessons in Arithmetic*, W. Colburn, 69:204
- First Massachusetts Cavalry, 70:65
- "The First Newspapermen," W. C. Abbott, 66:32-52
- First Parish, Hingham, records, deposit, 74:128
- First Parish Church, Quincy, 70:32
- The First Plymouth Patent*, ed. C. Deane, 77:163
- The First Reading of the Emancipation Proclamation*, F. B. Carpenter, 69:274
- Firth, Sir Charles Harding, 68:7; death, 65:535
- Fischer, Mrs. John F., gift, 76:171
- Fish, Frederick P., 66:302, 311
- Fish, Hamilton (1808-1893), Sec. of State, 71:191-192; and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357
- Fish, Hamilton (b. 1888), N.Y. rep., 67:530
- A Fish Caught in His Own Net*, I. Backus, 77:167
- Fisher, Georgina P., gift, 66:558
- Fisher, Gertrude A. (Mrs. Charles V.), MHS Library Staff, 76:192-193, 198, 78:178, 79:243
- Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, Honorary Member, 66:449, 451; death, 66:556; tribute, 66:571
- Fisher, Jabez, 63:446
- Fisher, James T., letters to, 76:178-179
- Fisher, John, 67:87-88, 93, 101, 102, 106, 107
- Fisher, Joshua, 68:93, 94, 95
- Fisher Ames Club, 64:57
- Fisheries, 62:413-418, 70:35, 103, 116; Mass., 1629, 62:271; U.S. interest in, 63:410, 468, 485, 487, 489, 522, 550; early N.E., 64:187, 190-191, 197; and Pilgrims, 75:4
- Fishers Island, N.Y., 70:23, 80:63
- Fishing, 68:101, 218-219, 294; and Pilgrims, 75:4
- Fish weir, 79:180-181
- Fisk, Everett O., 64:422
- Fisk, Harriet S., estate, gift, 64:422
- Fisk, James, 64:325, 326, 338, 341, 66:304, 67:470
- Fiske, Eben, journal letters, 80:165
- Fiske, F. E., diary and account book, 72:499
- Fiske, Mrs. George L., gift, 64:1
- Fiske, Gen. John (1744-1797), putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:76, 90
- Fiske, John (1842-1901), 62:204, 206, 207, 70:311; on G. Washington miniature, 62:200; on Gov. J. Winthrop, 64:12; H. S. Commager on, 66:332-345; letters, 76:186, 205
- Fiske, Capt. Joseph E., MS, 71:502
- Fiske, Lydia Phippen (Mrs. John), B. Blyth portrait, 71:76, 90
- Fiske, Neil V., gift, 80:165
- Fitch, ———, shipmaster, 67:361
- Fitch, Rev. Jabez (1672-1746), 77:135-136
- Fitch, Rev. Jabez, Revolutionary chaplain, 63:304
- Fitch, Thomas, 67:79n, 84, 87, 88, 103
- Fitchburg Cotton Manufacturing Corporation, 68:240
- Fitz, Charles F., gift, 65:80
- Fitzgerald, Col. John, 63:525
- Fitzgerald, John F., Boston mayor, 66:352n
- Fitzgerald, Mrs. Richard Y., gifts, 67:584, 585
- Fitzgerald, Mrs. Stephen S., gifts, 73:162, 75:127
- Fitzherbert, Elizabeth, 61:52
- Fitzherbert, Maria A., marries Prince of Wales, 63:554n

- Fitzherbert, Sir William, 63:478
 Fitzhugh papers, 65:36
 Fitzpatrick, John C., 65:460, 471, 68:194, 196
 Fitzpatrick, Gen. Richard, and Lafayette imprisonment, 65:446, 449n
 Fitzroy, Augustus H., 3d duke of Grafton, 62:179n, 65:243n
 Fitzroy, Charles A. E., 10th duke of Grafton, 67:571
 Fitzroy, James, duke of Monmouth, 63:5
 Five moments, in Roman history, M. Hammond on, 73:6-16
 Five Thousand, Athens regime, 64:357
 Flackfield, Thomas, 61:269n
 Flagg, Eliza Anderson (Mrs. William J.), 68:278n
 Flagg, Gershom, 63:265, 277
 Flagg, Henry C., 61:254
 Flagg, James, putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:90-91
 Flagg, John, 67:88
 Flagg, William J., 68:278n
 Flags, 79:219
 Flaherty, S. J., gift, 79:226
 Flanders, 69:115
 Flanders, Benjamin F., 70:100
 Flanders, James, 61:80
 Flandreau, Charles E., 61:178
 Flavel, Rev. John, engraving, 63:2; *A Token for Mourners*, 76:177
 Flecknoe, Richard, on "characters," 65:481
 Fleeming, John, partnership, 61:228; book-seller, 61:230, 231n, 255
 Fleet, John, 61:249n, 271n, 301n
 Fleet, T. & J., printers, 62:193n
 Fleet, Thomas, 61:249n, 253n, 271n, 301n
 Fleming, Rev. Dr. Caleb, 69:140, 144-145, 147, 153, 158, 162, 171, 172, 173, 177, 184
 Fleming, Donald H., Resident Member, 76:182, 184, 195; "Another Look at the Boston Earthquake of 1755," 78:152
 Fleming, William, benefit of clergy, 61:167
 Flemming, Arthur S., and H. L. Shattuck, 78:63
 Fletcher, Ebenezer, Indian captive, 68:127
 Fletcher, Edward, 72:59
 Fletcher, Herbert H., 67:508
 Fletcher, Judge Richard, quoted, 72:132; reminiscences of D. Webster, 72:421-422
 Fletcher, Mrs. Robert H., gift, 77:171
 Fletcher, Shemuell, J. Scottow correspondence, 77:186
 Fletcher, Thomas, 61:293; letter, 61:294
 Fletcher, William, vs. W. Vassall, 76:187
 Fling, Fred M., 66:421
 Flint, Dr. Austin, 68:279, 280
 Flint, John, 70:349
 Flint, Thomas, 64:21, 68:10
 Flintlock muskets, 80:8-9; rifles, 80:10
 Flood, Vt., 1927 photographs, 63:52; Boston, 77:131
 Florida, 68:98, 99, 105, 125, 69:89, 184, 308; black code, 61:181; works on, 62:93, 94, 103; natural history, 68:98-99, 106
La Florida del Inca, G. de la Vega, 78:157
 Florida Stream, 68:100
 Florio, John, *Queen Anna's New World*, 80:148
 Florus, Lucius A., 68:261
 Flower, Benjamin, gift to G. Washington, 63:571, 573
 Flucker, Lucy, 61:293n, 63:269n
 Flucker, Thomas, 61:293n, 62:17, 18, 66:68
 Fludd, Robert, 64:228
 Fluidity, colonial society, 74:14-19
 "Flux, bloody" (dysentery), 80:13
 Flynt, Tutor Henry, Harvard presidency candidate, 77:133-134
 Fobes, Rev. William A., and 1884 election, 64:472-473
 Fogg, George G., 62:211
Fog's Journal, 67:52
 Foley, Mason Allen, Resident Member, 80:137; death, 80:145
 Folger, Capt. ———, 61:280n; of Nantucket, 61:199n, 68:101
 Folger, Mayhew, shipmaster, 67:273, 276, 277, 278, 281, 282, 284, 304, 305
 Folger, Timothy, 65:165
 Follen, Eliza Cabot (Mrs. Charles), letters to, 71:498, 75:127
The Following is your List, 80:143
 Folsom, Albert A., 66:251
 Folsom, Charles (1794-1872), 67:442

Folsom, Dr. Charles F. (1842-1907), examines C. J. Guiteau, 67:483
[Folsom, George F.], *Mexico in 1842*, 78:156

Folsom, James E., Ala. gov., 70:338

Folsom, Nathaniel, 69:201n

Fonseca, Gulf of, 70:190

Fontanier, Jean, 68:23

Fontenelle, Bernard LeBovier de, 68:22

Fontenoy, battle, 68:15

Food, and drink, colonial N.E., 64:193; American Indians, 68:114; influence in American history, 68:199-227; refrigeration, 68:211, 221; laws, 68:218, 220; canning, 68:221-222; soldiers, 80:12; officers, 80:12-13

Foord, Thomas, land transfer, 75:121

Foote, Adm. Andrew H., 64:209

Foote, Arthur, gift, 65:391

Foote, Henry Wilder (d. 1889), 66:125, 251

Foote, Henry Wilder (d. 1964), 70:314; Resident Member, 63:71, 91; on A. M. Schlesinger paper, 64:547-548; Cabinet-Keeper, 65:ix; 66:ix, 470, 497, 527, 555, 586, 67:ix, 615, 644, 68:484, 500, 515, 69:445, 464, report, 66:496, 527, 554, 585, 67:614, 643, 68:475, 484, 485, 500, 503, 504, 506, 514, 516, Assistant, 66:469, resignation, 69:478; absence, 67:646, 72:432; Council, 65:110, 326, 429, 570, report, 65:545-548; Committees, House, Library, Nominating, Publication, 65:111, 328, 535, 67:616; memoirs, W. W. Fenn, 65:503-506, E. Emerton, 68:444-445, H. F. Clarke, 70:269-270, S. A. Eliot, 70:274-276; gift, 72:428, 446; death, 76:184, 195

PAPERS

"George Phillips, First Minister of Watertown," 63:193-227; "Mr. Smibert Shows His Pictures, 1730," 65:360; "When Was John Singleton Copley Born?," 66:448; "False Faces: A Study of the Use and Misuse of Portraits as Historical Documents," 67:562-579, 622; "The Significance and Influence of the Cambridge Platform of 1648," 69:81-101, 452; "Benjamin Blyth, of

Salem: Eighteenth Century Artist," 71:64-107, 522

Foote, Joshua, Scotch prisoners, 61:8, 14

Foote, Samuel, *Mayor of Garratt*, 61:258, 291, 298

"Footnotes to Cities in Revolt," C. Bridenbaugh, 76:186

Foot of a fine, 61:81

Forbes, Abner, 68:270n, 273n, 293n

Forbes, Alexander, 70:348

Forbes, Allan (1874-1955), 67:646, 71:437; retirement, 61:132; Committees, Auditing, Finance, Nominating, 61:154, 62:85, 124, 154, 63:136, 183, 192, 64:113, 180, 211, 434, 462, 506, 65:92, 107, 112, 321, 327, 430, 581, 66:472, 499, 528, 556, 588, 67:616, 71:446, 469; gifts, 63:2, 64:2, 70:354, 363, 71:422, 440; "Marches and Camp Sites of the French Army beyond New England during the Revolutionary War," 67:152-167; Treasurer, 68:xiii, 70:328, 344, 346, 349, 350, 354, 359, 364, 365, 377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 71:436, 459, report, 70:360, 71:436-437, 449, 450, 452-453, 456, 471, 473, 475; A. French memoir, 69:416-419; W. M. Whitehill memoir, 71:412-422; funeral service, 71:412; sports, 71:413, 422; and State Street Trust Co., 71:413-414, president, 71:415; business talent, 71:414; quoted, 71:414, 421, 422; publications, 71:415-416, 422; interests, historical, 71:415-417, English, 71:420; decorator, 71:418-419; and World War I, 71:419-420; charitable work, 71:420; directorships and trusteeships, 71:420; family, 71:421-422; absent, 71:448, 454, 460, 474; motions, 71:456, 478; death, 71:479, 482

Forbes, Allan (b. 1919), 71:422

Forbes, Allyn Bailey, 66:499, 68:475, 485, 486, 489, 490, 491, 492, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 515, 517, 520, 69:439, 442, 457, 460, 481, 70:251, 254, 387; Editor, 64:ii, 65:ii, 66:ii, 67:ii, 68:ii; Resident Member, 65:334, 358, 66:499; Librarian, 65:358, reports, 65:424-428, 563-569, 66:464-469, 492-496, 518-526, 550-554; gifts, 65:360, 441, 67:653; Committees, Mem-

- bership, Photostat, Publication, 65:581, 66:472, 499, 529, 557, 588, 67:ii, 616, 617, 645, 646, 68:486, 501, 516; ed. A. Adams letters, 66:126-153; Director, 66:558, 68:v, reports, 66:581-585, 67:605-614, 640-643, 68:483-484, 498-500, 512-514; death, 68:518; tributes, 68:519, 69:437-438, S. T. Riley, 76:194; S. Mitchell memoir, 70:267-268
- Forbes, Bertha Wilbur (Mrs. Harrie W.), 70:267
- Forbes, Edith Emerson (Mrs. William H.), 68:488, 70:74
- Forbes, Edward W., 70:75
- Forbes, Esther, 68:115; S. T. Riley memoir, 79:204-205; and Worcester, 79:204; as editor, 79:204; family and background, 79:204-205; writings, 79:204-205; marriage and divorce, 79:205; quoted, 79:205; Resident Member, 79:217, 238; death, 79:227, 238
- Forbes, Francis B., 66:176
- Forbes, Francis Murray (b. 1874), 69:414
- Forbes, Francis Murray (b. 1904), Resident Member, 72:478, 479, 496; Nominating Committee, Chairman, 76:182, report, 75:130-131; sponsor, 76:205; gift, 78:155
- Forbes, George, 67:160
- Forbes, Harrie W., 70:267
- Forbes, Harriette M., 66:416
- Forbes, Henry Ashton Crosby, 71:422
- Forbes, J. M. & Company, 66:175, 68:488
- Forbes, James, MHS binder, 78:42
- Forbes, James Murray, 66:176, 71:412
- Forbes, James Murray (b. 1922), 71:422
- Forbes, John Murray (1813-1898), 67:446, 69:266, 466, 70:73, 74, 71:196-197; promotes western railroads, 65:162; correspondence, 66:174-184, 72:475, 76:205; Boston merchant, 71:195; quoted, 71:199
- Forbes, John Murray (1844-1921), 66:176
- Forbes, Josephine Crosby (Mrs. Allan), 70:351, 71:421
- Forbes, Lois Whitney Perry (Mrs. Allyn B.), 70:268
- Forbes, Margaret Perkins (Mrs. Ralph B.), 66:174
- Forbes, Paul Siemen, correspondence, W. C. Forbes on, 66:174-184
- Forbes, Phyllis, 71:421
- Forbes, Ralph Bennet, 66:174
- Forbes, Ralph E., 70:75
- Forbes, Capt. Robert Bennet (1804-1889), 66:174, 175, 71:412, 413
- Forbes, Robert Bennet (1916-1944), 71:421
- Forbes, Thomas T., 66:174
- Forbes, Waldo E., 70:75
- Forbes, William Cameron, 61:88, 64:515, 65:600, 66:557, 67:441n, 69:489, 70:74-75; gifts, 63:187, 189, 227, 67:646, 68:487, 69:446-447, 465-466; Philippine journals, 63:187; letter, 63:187-188; "A Survey of Developments in the Philippine Movement for Independence," 65:22-35; deposit, 65:79; "Extracts from the Correspondence of John Murray Forbes with His Partner and Cousin, Paul Siemen Forbes, Head of Russell & Company in China," 66:174-184; death, 72:478, 495
- Forbes, Maj. and Col. William Hathaway, 68:487-489, 70:348; and Col. J. S. Mosby, A. S. Pier on, 70:65-75, 348
- Forbes, William Howell, 66:175
- Forbes papers, 78:174; microfilm edn., 78:175, 79:237, 80:155
- Forbes Museum, Milton, 78:175, 79:237
- Forbush, William, Scot, 61:16
- Force, Mrs. Anna G., gift, 74:129
- Force Bill, 70:123, 140
- Ford, Bettina Quin (Mrs. Worthington C.), 69:407
- Ford, Crimora Chauncey, 69:407
- Ford, Emily Ellsworth, 69:407
- Ford, Emily Fowler (Mrs. Gordon L.), 69:407
- Ford, Franklin Lewis, Resident Member, 73:115, 116, 159; Committees, J. F. Kennedy Medal Award, Meetings, Membership, 79:225, 80:164; Council, 80:ix, 149
- Ford, Gordon Lester, 69:407
- Ford, Henry, 70:232; R. Butterfield on, 77:53-66; "History is bunk" vs. "History is more or less bunk," 77:53-57; vs. *Chicago Tribune*, 77:53-57, C. N. Wheeler interview, 77:54; E. G. Stevenson queries, 77:55-57; "ignorant ideal-

- ist," 77:55-57; concept of history, 77:57-58, matured, 77:66; and Wayside Inn, 77:58-66; partial to clergy, 77:64-65
- Ford, James, 64:369
- Ford, John B., 68:279n
- Ford, Martin, plaintiff, 79:174
- Ford, Mary Bower (Mrs. John B.), 68:279
- Ford, Paul Leicester, 67:50, 68:194, 69:407, 70:253; identifies "Columbian Patriot" as E. Gerry, 64:143; Jefferson editor, 78:92
- Ford, Philip, *A Vindication of William Penn*, 62:104
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey, 61:130, 154, 202, 62:83, 86, 66:251, 437, 479, 67:365, 68:178n, 194, 353, 358, 69:103, 441, 480, 70:145, 147, 246, 333, 334, 335, 78:161-162; Editor, 61:xi, 62:xi, resignation, 62:33, Emeritus, 63:170; on MHS photostat, 62:87-110; on C. L. Nichols, 62:148; Committees, Photostat, Publication, 62:154, 63:192, 64:212, 506, 65:111; tributes to, 62:160, 66:570; G. Washington study, 63:3, 14; Castorland stock share, 63:284; and W. Gordon letters, 63:308; gift, 65:368; F. R. Hart memoir, 66:427-433; death, 66:564; portrait medal, 68:506; S. Mitchell memoir, 69:407-411; and MHS, 71:348, 73:139; ed. J. Q. Adams' *Writings*, 71:348-350, 73:139-140; letters, 72:493-494, 74:129, edition suggested, 72:493-494; on F. D. Roosevelt, 72:494; on assistant for Dr. S. A. Green, 78:38; quoted, 79:244-245
- PAPERS
- "A Dana Editorial," 62:13-15; "Early Virginia Item," 62:29-31; "Forged Lincoln Letters," 61:183-195; "Henry Knox, Bookseller," 61:227-235; "Mr. Emerson was Present," 62:130-138; "Mrs. Warren's *The Group*," 62:15-22; "New England Catechisms," 62:28-29; "A Pleading of William Leddra," 61:116-123; "Washington's Map of the Ohio," 61:71-79
- Ford Foundation, documentary editorial enterprises, 78:160
- Ford Museum. *See* Henry Ford Museum
- Ford's Theatre, Washington, D.C., 69:307
- Fordyce, David, on "characters," 65:490
- Foreshore, Mass. law, 64:513-514
- Forgery, bank notes, 63:608
- Foreign Relations of the United States*, and Sec. W. H. Seward, 78:86
- Foreign secretary, J. Jay as, 80:22-24
- Foreign Service. *See* United States, State Department
- Foreign trade, 68:76, 78, 84, 90, 99, 101, 246n; in foodstuffs, 68:199ff; and Civil War blockade, 68:313ff
- "Forged Lincoln Letters," W. C. Ford, 61:183-195
- "The Forgotten Maine Boundary Commission," R. W. Hale, Jr., 71:147-155, 472
- "A Forgotten Patriot, Jedediah Foster of Brookfield," F. W. Grinnell, 67:128-134
- "A Forgotten Member of the Winthrop Family, William Alabaster," C. H. McIlwain, 70:3-7, 353-354
- Forks, silver, 72:455
- A Form of Prayer*, 75:143
- A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving*, 75:143
- A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to Almighty God*, 75:143
- Forms, 1st U.S. income tax, 77:160
- Fornication, 79:157-158, 167-168, 176, 186
- Forrestal, James, Navy sec., 70:203, 205n, 207
- [Forrester, James], *The Polite Philosopher*, 77:187
- Forrester, Simon, 67:168
- Forster, Johann R. (1729-1798), 61:238n, 256n
- Forster, John (1812-1876), on Sir J. Eliot, 63:56
- Forster, William E., 66:206
- The Forsythe Saga*, J. Galsworthy, 69:346
- Forsyth, John, 63:69, 65:39, 42n, 43
- Fort Beauséjour, N.S., 63:264
- Fort Cumberland, N.S., French and Indian War journal, 74:114
- Fort Dummer, N.H., 68:127
- Fort Duquesne, Pa., 63:240
- Fort Edward, N.Y., 63:360
- Fort Fairfield, Me., early economic development, 66:314-316, 320

- Fort Frederick, Me., 63:254n, 269n
 Fort George, 68:127, 128
 Fort Halifax, Me., 63:267n
 Fort Independence, Boston, supplies and equipment, 78:158
 Fort Independence, N.Y., 63:343, 344, 345
 Fort Jessup, La., 68:272
 Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 68:131
 Fort McHenry, Md., 68:324
 Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., Indian drawings, 71:495
 Fort Massachusetts, 68:123
 Fort Monroe, Va., 69:297
 Fort Morgan, Ala., fall, 69:293-294
 Fort Niagara, N.Y., 68:129; British capture, 69:110
 Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 69:427
 Fort Pemaquid, Me., 63:260
 Fort Pickens, Fla., 63:19
 Fort Pike, La., 78:155
 Fort Point, Me., 63:279
 Fort Point Bay, Me., 63:271n
 Fort Pownall, Me., 63:254n, 258n, 262, 265n, 267n, 269n
 Fort Pontoosuck, building account, 78:155
 Fort Richmond, Me., 63:267n
 Forts, types, 80:3-4
 Fort St. George, Me., 63:257, 260, 265, 266n
 Fort Schuyler, N.Y., 63:364
 Fort Shirley, Me., 63:265n
 Fort Stanwix, N.Y., 63:364, 396, 397
 Fort Sumter, S.C., 68:278, 301, 303, 306, 307, 310, 311, 318, 320, 326, 330, 331, 334, 338, 340, 344, 347, 351, 69:276, 277; in 1861, 63:19, 66, 67, 89
 Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., 63:343, 344, 345, 346, 349, 359, 364, 372, 66:88, 89, 67:124, 125, 68:124, 126, 128, 71:465; reception, 76:174; MHS exhibit, 76:193; defense, 78:166
Fortuite Sacra, Sir R. Ellys, 69:177
The Fortunate Pilgrims, P. R. Baker, 76:203
 Fort Wagner, S.C., 70:68
 Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, 78:158
 Fort Washington, N.Y., loss, 63:510
 Fort Western, Me., 63:267n
 Fort William Henry, N.Y., 62:108, 68:124; capture and massacre, 63:250
 Fort Winthrop, Boston, construction plans, photostats, 75:123
 44th Mass. Volunteer Militia, Co. F. Association, papers, 77:189
 Fossem, Michael, Scot, 61:20
 Foster, Capt. ———, 63:606
 Foster, Ab., 79:167
 Foster, Abraham, 70:15
 Foster, Andrew, 70:15
 Foster, Ann (Mrs. Andrew), 70:15
 Foster, Augustus J., British minister, 64:332, 337; dispatches, and J. Madison's war guilt, 64:323
 Foster, Bailey, 65:283
 Foster, Charles Henry Wheelwright, Member, Resident, 75:125, 126, 138, Associate, 79:217
 Foster, Charlotte F., papers, 71:520
 Foster, Elizabeth, autograph, 63:231
 Foster, Francis Apthorp, death, 78:157, 176; estate, gift, 79:228, 241
 Foster, Frederick, gift, 73:164
 Foster, Herbert D., on D. Webster, 62:165, slavery position, 64:37, 41
 Foster, Rev. Isaac, 62:159
 Foster, James, 70:374
 Foster, James W., 68:95n
 Foster, Jedediah, F. W. Grinnell on, 67:128-134
 Foster, John (1648-1681), 70:260
 Foster, John (d. 1711), 67:63, 69, 71
 Foster, Julia, papers, 71:520
 Foster, Lafayette S., Conn. sen., 67:415; A. Lincoln anecdote, 65:220-221; correspondence, 68:485
 Foster, Sir Michael, *Reports*, 61:256
 Foster, Mrs. Reginald, gift and deposit, 73:113
 Foster, Roger, 67:129-131, 133-134
 Foster, Thomas, 61:87
 Foster, Timothy, 63:231
 Fothergill, John, 63:367, 368, 398
 Foulis, Henry, 70:5
 Founder's-Arms, Boston, 61:231
The Founding of Massachusetts, 62:225-425, 64:167
 "Four Gallant Blackguards," C. P. Curtis, 72:453
 Four Hundred, Athens revolt, 64:357

- Fourier, François M. C., letters, 79:222
Fourth of July Breakfast . . . Concord,
 R. W. Emerson, 71:471, 485-486
 Fourth of July oration, and C. F. Adams,
 Jr., 75:40-41
 Fowle, Daniel, 61:231n, 70:249; letters,
 61:258, 268
 Fowle, George E., letters, 73:161
 Fowle, Mary, 79:181
 Fowle, Robert, 61:231n, 258; letters,
 61:268, 274
 Fowle, William B., 65:111
 Fowler, Harry, aid, 79:218, 80:67
 Fowler, Michael, 61:162n
 Fowler, Mrs. Robert Ludlow, gift, 79:218,
 248-249
 Fowles, E. A., engraver, 74:127
 Fox, Capt. ———, 70:38
 Fox, Charles James, in English politics,
 63:245, 474, 477, 523, 554, 555, 556, 564;
 assists J. Trumbull, 65:248
 Fox, Dixon Ryan, 66:587, 72:491; "Ad-
 dress at the Celebration of the One
 Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the
 Massachusetts Historical Society,"
 66:411-422; Corresponding Member,
 66:471, 473; death, 68:489; tribute,
 68:496
 Fox, Dorothy, 69:460, 70:302; resignation,
 69:478-479
 Fox, George, 66:47
 Fox, J., 68:109
 Foxcroft, Elizabeth, funeral sermon, 79:224
 Foxcroft, Martha, autograph, 79:223
 Foxcroft, Rev. Thomas, 69:196-197,
 77:107, 116; *Death the Destroyer*, 77:172;
A Sermon, 79:224
 Foxcrofte, George, Mass. Bay Company
 member, 62:255ff; assistant, 62:261
 Foy, Capt. Jonathan, 67:67
 Framed motto, American Victorian, 74:29-
 30
Frame-Up!, D. Story, 76:183
 Framingham Castle, 70:3
 Frampton, John, 68:73
 France, 68:351, 69:115, 276, 277, 355, 379,
 70:144-145, 171, 173, 176, 178, 180, 181,
 182; American relations, 61:70, 67:373-
 376, 19th c., 73:156, policy, 67:514-548;
 Scholastic Hierarchy, 64:212-244; Re-
 public, gift, 65:358; A. Forbes on army
 marches and camps, 67:152-167; Hol-
 land occupation, 67:370-372; S. Pond on
 pretenders, 67:385-401; hairstyles, 68:9;
 libertine ideas, 68:21-59; navigation art,
 68:76, 78, 92, 101; civil law doctrines,
 68:157; recipes, 68:214
 France, Anatole, *L'Anneau d'Améthyste*,
 76:33
 Francis I, of Naples, 67:390
 Francis II, of Austria, and Lafayette im-
 prisonment, 65:442, 450
 Francis II, duke of Modena, 67:394
 Francis, Anna, 64:449
 Francis, Sir Frank Chalton, Corresponding
 Member, 73:113, 114, 159
 Francis (Frances), Hannah, 67:88, 93
 Francis, Mrs. William W., gift, 66:480
 "Francis Bowen, an Early Test of Aca-
 demic Freedom in Massachusetts," S. E.
 Morison, 65:507-511
 Franciscans, 68:26
Francis Parkman, H. R. Casgrain, 77:169
 Franco-Prussian War, French press as
 cause, 64:132
 Francour, Caroline Plimpton, 67:205, 221
 Frank, Negro slave, 71:59
 Frankfort Plantation, Me., 63:265n
 Frankfurter, Justice Felix, 69:233n; Sacco-
 Vanzetti book, 79:236
 Franklin, Ann (Mrs. James), 65:539, 544
 Franklin, Benjamin, 61:292n, 63:317n, 365,
 398, 399, 433, 448n, 477, 478, 489, 492,
 501, 522, 592, 598, 64:145, 393, 65:266,
 470n, 68:91, 96n, 99, 100, 101, 102, 110,
 368, 375, 69:113n, 168, 184-185, 186,
 190, 420, 70:157, 249, 251, 252, 253, 347,
 382, 78:88; urn, 61:93; Sir A. Wedder-
 burn's attack, 61:279n; T. Dowse mon-
 ument, 62:69; on colonies and crown,
 63:59, 115; and T. Pownall, 63:234, 238,
 244; attempt on life of, 63:375, 378; cor-
 respondence, 63:336, 343-346, 351, 365,
 406, 408, 71:510, 72:426; J. Adams on,
 63:502, 71:329, 334; Lord Hillsborough
 on, 65:252; and W. Warren, 65:256, 257,
 258; M. Warren on, 65:257-258; and
New-England Courant, 65:537-538,

- 71:493; and "Poor Richard," 65:541-542; legacies, to Boston, 66:352-353, to Philadelphia, 66:353; W. G. Roelker on, 69:449; chair, 71:440; imprint, 71:485; quoted, 78:100; on J. Logan, 79:33; signature, 79:222; bust portrait, wax impression, 79:225. *See also* Franklin papers
- Franklin, James (1697-1735), 67:585, 70:249; and R.I. printing, C. S. Brigham on, 65:536-544; Boston printer, 80:158
- Franklin, James (d. 1762), 65:539, 544
- Franklin, Jane, 61:292n
- Franklin, John, 61:292n
- Franklin, John Hope, Corresponding Member, 76:184-185, 195, 205
- Franklin, Josiah, 61:292n
- Franklin, Peter, 61:292n
- Franklin, Thomas, 61:256n
- Franklin, William Temple, edits Franklin papers, 72:143, 78:98
- Franklin and His Press*, L. S. Livingstone, 79:240
- Franklin and Marshall College, J. Buchanan on, 73:122
- Franklin Fund, Philadelphia, 66:353, 354, 355; Boston, 66:354-355
- Franklin in France*, E. E. Hale, quoted, 71:337-338
- Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 66:355
- Franklin Musical Society, 65:1
- Franklin-Nashville campaign, 66:195-197
- Franklin papers, 71:354, 73:146; and W. T. Franklin, 72:143; and H. Stevens, 72:145, 155, 157-158, 163-164; projected J. Sparks edn., 72:145-147; liens on, 72:146-147, 149; contents, 72:147-148; examined, 72:148, 154, 156-158; and B. F. Stevens, 72:149-152; and U.S., 72:151-152, 158-159, 163, 164-165; and J. S. Morgan, 72:155-156; and J. G. Blaine, 72:158-162; editorial standards, 78:98; beneficiary, Ford Foundation grant, 78:160
- Franklin Publications, translations of American books abroad, 74:101-102
- Franklin Union, Boston, 66:354
- Franklyn, Peter, stamp inspector, 62:187
- Fraser, Charles, painter, 62:206
- Frederica C.U.C., duchess of York, 63:547n
- Frederick, Md., 68:322, 336
- Frederick II, of Prussia, 68:174n, 352
- Frederick V, elector Palatine, 62:412n
- Frederick Augustus, duke of York, 63:542, 547
- "Frederick Jackson Turner Comes to Harvard," R. A. Billington, 74:51-83, 109
- Fredericksburg, Va., French camp, 67:161
- "Frederic Tudor, Ice King," H. G. Pearson, 65:169-215
- The Freeholder's Address*, 80:149, 158
- A Free Inquiry Into . . . Evil*, [S. Jenyns], 78:153
- Freeman, Capt. ———, 70:36, 47
- Freeman, Rev. Bernardus, 67:70
- Freeman, Constant, 70:47
- Freeman, Douglas Southall, 67:426, 68:186, 490, 69:295, 472, 70:211, 214, 329, 72:491; Corresponding Member, 68:490; *Lee's Lieutenants*, 70:217; "The Continuing Ordeal of George Washington in the American Revolution," 70:317, 318, 362; death, 71:435, 437; works, 71:480, given, 71:484
- Freeman, Mrs. Douglas S., gift, 71:480, 484
- Freeman, Edward A. (1823-1892), 66:103
- Freeman, Edward P., 1930 gift, 64:2
- Freeman, Rev. James, 61:92, 65:515, 516, 66:105; letters, 75:127
- Freeman, Jonathan, 69:201n
- Freeman, Philip, bookseller, 61:229
- Freeman, Samuel, 62:358
- The Free Masons' Monitor*, 80:143
- "Freemen of Massachusetts," letters to, 63:433n
- "Freemen of Massachusetts Bay," papers addressed to, 63:401n
- Freeport, Ill., L. W. Guiteau connections, 67:455, 457
- Free press, Va., 76:14-27; vs. fair trial, 78:124-127
- Free schools, Mass., 76:172
- Free soilers, Mass. Democratic coalition, 64:245
- Free-Soil Party, 68:304; and D. Webster,

- 64:34-35; campaign, Adams recollection, 71:334
 "Free Speech among the United Nations," Z. Chafee, Jr., 69:455
 "Free state," J. Winthrop idea, 63:65, 103, 112
 Free State of Ireland, coins, 63:23
 Freetown, B. Colman on, 77:108-109
 Free University of Berlin, E. Meinecke rec-
 tor, 71:377-378
 Freiberg, Malcolm, 72:97, 450, 469, 470, 495, 73:157, 75:139, 144, 76:193, 206, 78:38, 80:138, 156; Publication Com-
 mittee, 71:ii, 72:ii, 452, 475, 499, 73:ii, 161, 74:ii, 127, 75:ii, 142, 76:ii, 202, 77:ii, 186, 78:ii, 182, 79:ii, 247, 80:ii, 164; Ed-
 itor of Publications, 71:v, 72:v, 414, 443, 73:vi, 74:v, 75:v, 76:vi, 77:viii, 78:v, 79:viii, 80:v, reports, 72:448-449, 473-474, 496-497, 73:159-160, 74:125-126, 75:139-141, 76:199-200, 77:183-185, 78:180-181, 79:243-246, 80:156-158, *Winthrop Papers*, 75:140, "An Unknown Stamp Act Letter," 78:138-142, 152; S. Mitchell memoir, 72:361-363; Resident Member, 72:434, 435, 441; sponsor, 72:460, 73:115, 74:111, 77:164, 80:137; arranges Oliver exhibit, 74:123, T. Jef-
 ferson architectural drawings, 74:125-126; tribute to M. Rubin, 75:140; gift, 75:146; assistance, 77:102, to R. Ruzicka, 74:126; on Fowler gift, 79:218; "The Winthrops and Their Papers," 80:55-70, 138
 Freidel, Frank Burt, Jr., 75:141; Resident Member, 72:456, 457, 468; "Roosevelt, Hoover, Stimson, and Interregnum For-
 eign Policy, November, 1932-March, 1933," 73:164; foreword, 75:137, 139; sponsor, 76:176, 182
 Freight rates, England, 69:126
 Frelinghuysen, Frederick T., letters to, 72:201, 208, 210-211
 Frelinghuysen, Theodore, 68:269n, 274
 Frémont, Gen. John C., 63:84; 68:273n, 69:319, 325
 French, in Canada, 63:78, 69:89, 70:33-49; in Revolution, 63:400, 404, 405, 406, 410, 436, 454, 470, 476, 487, 491; Amer-
 ican interests, 63:496, special privileges, 63:571, Indian captives, 68:117ff; and Netherlands, 63:567
 French, Capt. ———, 70:39
 French, Aletta Lillibridge (Mrs. Allen), 69:418; gifts, 69:437, 469, 70:318
 French, Allen, 61:218, 62:112, 64:67, 393, 67:584, 69:469; Council, 61:xi, 62:xi, 130; Public Record Office, 61:40; Com-
 mittees, House, Meetings, 61:154, 62:154, 63:192, 64:212, 506, 65:112, 327, 66:472, 499, 529, 557, 588, 67:616, 645; Recording Secretary, *pro tempore*, 62:54, 65, 85; on photographing documents, 64:42; gift, 64:210, estate, 68:520, 521; E. W. Emerson memoir, 65:387-390; death, 68:507; tribute, 68:509; A. Forbes memoir, 69:416-419; bequest, 69:437; papers, 76:185, 192
 PAPERS
 "The Arms and Military Training of Our Colonizing Ancestors," 67:3-21; "The First George Washington Scan-
 dal," 65:460-474; "General Haldimand in Boston, 1774-1775," 66:80-85, 444; "The Hallowell-Graves Fisticuffs, 1775," 63:23-48; "Massachusetts Minute-Men and Militia, 1774 and 1775," 62:55
 French, Burton L., 78:66n
 French, Daniel Chester, 63:135; A. Lincoln statue, 64:211
 French, Ellen Dorrance (Mrs. Allen), 69:418
 French, Frances S., gift, 76:185
 French, Frederick, 61:80
 French, Hollis, gifts, 62:66, 65:501, 507
 French, Howard D., gift, 69:453
 French, John A., travel diary, 76:185
 French, John J., business trip diary, 76:185
 French, Jonathan, *A Practical Discourse*, 79:224
 French, Maude D., gift, 76:185
 French, Peter, canon, Christ Church, Ox-
 ford, 66:25
 French, Ralph H., 65:579, 580n
 French, Mrs. Stanley G., gifts, 77:167, 78:166, 79:221
 French and Indian War, 63:233, 234, 236, 239-240, 241-243, 246, 248-262, 264-

- 272, 274-279, 67:114-116, 68:94, 196;
letters, 69:453; journal, 74:114
- French Archives, documents, 76:175
- "The French in America," Detroit Institute of Art exhibition, loans, 70:337
- The Frenchman's Map of Williamsburg, Virginia*, facsimile, 71:496
- French Navy, signal flags, 68:61-62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 92
- French papers, 76:185
- French Revolution, 68:259
- "The French Side of the 'Log Cabin Myth,'" R. W. Hale, Jr., 72:118-125, 434
- French spoliation claims, A. C. Dorr heirs, 72:462; papers, copies, 79:228; J. Petersen losses, 79:248
- Frentchtown, Md., 67:165
- Frese, Rev. Joseph Raphael, S.J., Corresponding Member, 74:106, 107, 124; "Some Observations on the American Board of Customs Commissioners," 80:138
- Fressell, Edward, Scot, 61:20
- Fressell, William, Scot, 61:20
- Freud, Sigmund, 68:433
- Freund, Paul Abraham, 75:141; Resident Member, 72:459, 460, 468; "Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice," 75:126; M. DeW. Howe memoir, 79:197-199
- Freÿenhagen, Wilhelm, Revolutionary War journal, 73:116
- Frezier, Amédée F., *A Voyage*, 80:148, 159
- Frick, Bertha, 68:88n
- Frick Art Reference Library, 67:578
- Friedlaender, Marc, Resident Member, 77:170, 181, 185; ed. *The Earliest Diary of John Adams*, 78:180n, C. F. Adams *Diary*, 80:157; Publication Committee, 80:ii, 164; "Brooks Adams *en famille*," 80:77-93, 139; sponsor, 80:137; gift, 80:143
- Friedman, Lee Max, 68:490, 69:484, 486; Council, 68:xiii, 70:328; Resident Member, 68:489; "Aaron Lopez and His Good Ship *Hope*," 68:491; "The Naturalization of Aaron Lopez," 68:517; Library Committee (Chairman), 69:446, 465, 488, 496, 70:309, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 490, 516; "Aaron Lopez and Market Conditions in Boston During the Last Years of the Revolution," 69:448; gifts, 69:496, 71:444; death, 72:411, 416; bequest, 73:153
- Friends, gift, 79:225, 226; and letters, J. T. Morse, Jr., A. W. Williams on, 79:97-108
- Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, gift, 72:481
- Friends (Garfield) University, Wichita, Kan., 67:495
- Frisbie, Rev. Levi (d. 1806), 66:121
- Frisbie, Levi (d. 1822), 66:122, 123
- "The Frisians in East Anglia," G. C. Homans, 71:524
- Friuli, Italy, 69:45, 47
- "From Scalping Knife to Can Opener: A Sketch of the Origins and Work of an Old Massachusetts Society," S. A. Eliot, 66:107-125
- The Fronde, 68:22, 49
- Frost, Benjamin S., gift, 66:563
- Frost, Charles, 69:445
- Frost, Charles Albert, gift, 63:22
- Frost, Donald McKay, Resident Member, 66:505, 506; Library Committee, 66:557, 588, 67:616, 645, 68:486, 501, 516; gift, 66:558; death, 72:434, 441-442
- Frost, Emma B., gift, 66:563
- Frost, Gualter, 66:50
- Frost, Horace C., 63:22
- Frost, John (William V. Moore), 68:113
- Frost, Col. Oliver, 65:295
- Frost, Robert, 70:10
- Frost, Samuel, orderly book, 79:249
- Frost papers, 63:22
- Frothingham, Capt. ———, 63:363n
- Frothingham, Henry, letter to, copy, 75:143
- Frothingham, James, 64:434, 449
- Frothingham, Louis W., estate, gift, 76:185
- Frothingham, Paul Revere, estate, gift, 61:90
- Frothingham, Mrs. Randolph, bequest, 68:505
- Frothingham, Richard, 61:96, 66:226; "Stand by the Flag," 63:65-67; journal, 72:462; papers, 72:462; works, 72:462
- Frothingham, Samuel T., Jr., 65:296n

- Frothingham, Capt. Thomas Goddard, 64:42, 393, 65:329, 66:506; reads editorial, 63:65; gifts, 63:136, 232, 64:46, 405; "The Real Significance of Evacuation Day," 66:450; death, 68:490; tribute, 68:496
- Frothingham, Mrs. Thomas Goddard, gifts, 72:462
- Frothingham, Rev. William, 64:505
- Frothingham family, notes, 76:185
- Fruit, F. Tudor's experiments in storing and shipping, 65:183-184
- Fruitlands, MHS guests at, 78:176
- "Fruitlands—Bronson Alcott's Utopian Community, 1843," W. H. Harrison, 77:189
- Frye, Carolina Johnson Buchanan (Mrs. Nathanael), 68:271, 272n
- Frye, Nathanael, 68:271, 272
- Frye, Peter, 67:173
- Fuess, Claude Moore, 62:24, 65:80, 68:501, 70:104, 378, 72:469; Resident Member, 61:90, 104; Council, 64:xi, 185, 467; Committees, Library and Cabinet, Meetings, 64:434, 466, 65:112; C. Cushing memoir, 64:440-447; gifts, 69:473, 70:380, 71:446; death, 75:128, 138, 76:153; F. S. Allis, Jr., memoir, 76:137-153, recollections, 76:141-142; nicknames, 76:137; surname, pronunciations, 76:137; quoted, 76:137, 138, 139-140, 152; family, 76:137-138, 140, remarriage, 76:151; education, 76:138-140; and Amherst College, 76:138-140; and Phillips Academy, Andover, 76:141-146, *Bulletin* editor, 76:141, historian, 76:141, teacher, 76:141-142, and students, 76:143-144, headmaster, 76:143-146, and faculty, 76:144-146, dormitory, 76:152; and World War I, 76:141; writings, educational, 76:146-147, biographies, 76:147-150, Andover town history, 76:150, methods, 76:150-151; and MHS, 76:147; retirement, 76:151-152; as speaker, 76:151-152
- Fuess, Elizabeth Goodhue (Mrs. Claude M.), 76:140; death, 76:151
- Fuess, John C., 76:140
- Fuess, Lulie Anderson Blackfan (Mrs. Claude M.), 76:151
- Fugitive slave cases, Adams recollection, 71:334
- Fugitive Slave law, 68:269n, 384n, 385n
- Fugitive slaves, rendition, 77:21; and states, 77:21-22
- Fuld, George and Melvin, *A Guide to Civil War Store Card Tokens*, 76:175
- Fullam, Francis, 67:88, 101, 102, 107
- Fuller, Abraham, 62:26n
- Fuller, Gov. Alvan T., and mental hospitals, 73:87-88; and Sen. W. E. McLane, 73:88
- Fuller, Arthur B., *Life Without and Life Within*, 77:189
- Fuller, Horace C., 69:441-442; Council tribute, 66:529; retires from staff, 66:559; MHS janitor, 1913, 78:40
- Fuller, Gen. John F. C., 67:433
- Fuller, Josephine, indenture, 63:227
- Fuller, Margaret, writings, 77:189
- Fuller, Chief Justice Melville W., 64:515, 70:138; anecdote, 76:152
- Fuller, Dr. Samuel, 62:411n, 63:194n, 204, 224, 69:85, 86; on Rev. G. Phillips,

PAPERS

"An American's Impression of English Public Schools," 66:501; "Congress-

63:202, 203; letter, 63:205; and Salem church, 64:7
 Fuller, Sarah, 62:26, 27
 Fuller, Sarah Dyer (Mrs. Abraham), 62:26n
 Fuller, Sarah M., letter, 77:162
 Fuller, Thomas, 70:3, 7
 Fuller, Timothy, *An Oration*, 77:172
 Fuller vs. the State, Indiana, 61:179
 Fulton, Dr. John Farquhar, Corresponding Member, 72:478-479, 479, 496; death, 72:485, 495-496
 Fulton Company, 68:250n
 Fundación Vicente Lecuna, 71:386
 Fund-raisers, Lavin Company, Inc., 80:153, 156
 "Funds," and ek-rubrics, 71:15-19
 Funds, public, and J. Robinson, 76:9-10
Funeral Consolations, [T. Emlyn], 79:224
 Funerals, colonial, 74:12-13; Pres. W. H. Harrison, 77:160
 Funstan, Edward H. ("Foghorn"), 66:318
 Furer, Rear Adm. Julius A., 70:206
 Furlong, Capt. Lawrence, 68:105, 106, 107, 110
 Furlong, William, 72:121-122
 Furneaux, Philip, 61:286, 63:585
 Furness, Misses Laura and Rebekah T., gift, 62:159
 Furniture, American Victorian, 74:23-25; inventory, 76:175; gift, 78:182
 Furtenbach, Joseph, 68:62
 "Further Personal Reminiscences of Men in Public Life," G. H. Lyman, 65:459
 Fur trade, N.E., 64:73-74, 75, 83, 89-91, 185; and furs, 67:180-364 *passim*; Pacific Ocean, 77:171
 Future, and Negroes, 78:62

G

Gabriel, Ralph Henry, 68:504; Corresponding Member, 68:503
 Gaelic League, 70:53
 Gage, Hittinger & Company, 65:290
 Gage, Josiah, 79:169, 170
 Gage, Gen. Thomas (1721-1787), 61:234, 62:116, 64:111, 66:82, 86, 89, 92, 94,

69:180, 417, 70:261, 72:84; in Revolution, 63:31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 44, 45, 410; and Adm. T. Graves, 63:36, 37, 42; 1775 army, 63:410; and B. Hichborn imprisonment, 65:464; and 1st Washington scandal, 65:468-474; reinforces British troops in Boston, 66:83; relations with Gen. F. Haldimand, 66:83-84
 Gage, Thomas Hovey (d. 1938), Resident Member, 64:166, 211; World War I fuel chairman, 65:586-587; death, 66:501
 Gage papers, 63:24
 Gager, William, 62:354, 63:204n
 "Gag rule," Adams recollection, 71:334
 Gaillard, J., on characters of nations, 65:477
 Gaine, Hugh, 61:231n, 271n, 275n, 302n
 Gains, racial, beneficiaries, 78:59
Galaxy, 68:212, 333, 334
 Gale, Christopher, 61:169
 Galen (Claudius Galenus), 69:17
 Galena, Ill., 67:289-291
 Gales, Joseph, 64:343
 Galilei, Galileo, 64:228, 229, 236, 68:25, 38, 57; and scholastic hierarchy, 64:219-220
 Gallatin, Albert (1761-1849), 69:214; letters, 75:130
 Gallatin, Albert, 1962 gift, 74:105, 121
 Gallieni, Gen. Joseph S., 68:347
 Gallipoli, 69:350, 355
 Gallipolis, Ohio, U.S. Army Civil War hospital, pencil sketch, 73:161
 Gallison, John, diary, 70:353
 Galloupe, C. W., yacht *Clochette*, 78:184
 Galloway, ———, shipmaster, 67:273, 274, 277, 281, 282, 286, 288, 289
 Galloway, Joseph, 68:522; Plan of Union, 70:51, 54
 Gallstones, 72:50-54, 58-59
 Gallup, George H., 67:532, 68:226n
 Galpin, Calvin, 67:88, 100
 Galsworthy, John, 69:346; quoted, 79:236
 Gambetta, Léon, 67:398
 Gannett, Caleb, Harvard College steward, 63:433
 Gannett, Deborah Sampson (Mrs. Benjamin), 65:306
 Gannett, Rev. Ezra Stiles, sermon, 65:288-

- 289; papers, 70:386, and diaries, 71:444-445
- Gannett, Lewis, 71:445; gifts, 70:383, 386, 71:444, 457
- Gannett, Rev. William C., 64:547, 70:383; letters to, 71:445, 457, 79:99
- Gano, Seth T., 67:440n
- Ganong, William F., 71:148, 149
- Garasse, François, and libertine ideas, 68:23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 33, 34, 36n
- Garcelon, Alonzo, 66:329
- Garcia, Manuel, 61:106
- Garcia, Maria, 61:106
- García de Palacio, Diego, 68:74, 75
- Gardens, 17th century, 73:156
- Garden statues, French, 69:486
- Gardiner, Dr. ———, 61:230
- Gardiner, C. Harvey, gift, 76:206; *The Papers of William Hickling Prescott*, 76:206
- Gardiner, Sir Christopher, 64:508
- Gardiner, Daniel, 61:219n
- Gardiner, Emma Tudor (Mrs. Robert H.), 65:170
- Gardiner, Col. James, *Life*, 79:224
- Gardiner, John, on the theatre, 62:58n
- Gardiner, John Sylvester, *A Sermon*, 78:184
- Gardiner, Juliana McLachlan (Mrs. Daniel), 61:219n
- Gardiner, Margaret, 61:219n
- Gardiner, Robert Hallowell, 63:268n; and F. Tudor, 65:175, 176-177, 185-188, 192, 194, 203, 209, 210-211
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, 66:22, 67:49; letter, 71:480
- Gardiner, William H., papers, 67:584; letters, 71:473
- Gardner, ———, *Eliza* 2d mate, 67:318
- Gardner, Alexander, *Gardner's Photographic Sketch Book of the Civil War*, 72:481
- Gardner, Annie Edes, gifts, 68:522, 69:486
- Gardner, Francis, W. R. Dimmock memorial, 76:172
- Gardner, George Peabody, 68:257, 258; gifts, 72:434, 447, 74:113; Resident Member, 72:484, 485, 496; sponsor, 76:205
- Gardner, Henry J., "Know-Nothing" gov., 62:4
- Gardner, Isabella Stewart (Mrs. John), letters, 78:166
- Gardner, James, 61:190
- Gardner, Jared, shipmaster, 67:264
- Gardner, Rebecca Lowell (Mrs. Samuel P.), 68:258
- Gardner, Samuel, 1700 deed, 70:384
- Gardner, Samuel Pickering (1767-1843), advice to sons, A. P. Loring, Jr. on, 68:257-266; obituary, 68:258
- Gardner, Thomas (d. 1674), 64:4
- Gardner, Thomas (d. 1775), 63:29
- Gardner papers, 74:113
- Gardner's Photographic Sketch Book of the Civil War*, A. Gardner, 72:481
- Garidoqui, Diego de, 63:496, 524
- Garfield, Edward, 63:210
- Garfield, Harry A., 70:319
- Garfield, Pres. James A., 66:200, 323, 329; letters, 63:228, 229; nominated and elected, 67:465; C. J. Guiteau interview, 67:466; assassination, 67:467-468
- Garfield, Lucretia Rudolph (Mrs. James A.), 67:467, 468
- Garfield (Friends) University, Wichita, Kan., 67:495
- Garland, Mary Elizabeth, 63:19n
- Garman, Charles E., 69:334
- Garrard, Richard, disastrous trip, 62:357
- Garraty, John Arthur, 70:102n, 78:89; quoted, 71:489
- Garrett, Jane N. (Mrs. Wendell D.), "The Published Writings of Charles Francis Adams, II (1835-1915): An Annotated Checklist," 72:238-293; note on method, 72:240-241; checklist, 72:242-288; short-title index, 72:288-293
- Garrett, John W., 66:194, 68:323
- Garrett, Wendell Douglas, Member, Resident, 75:122-123, 124, 138, Associate, 79:217; Associate Editor, Adams Papers, 75:140; gift, 76:177; discovers MS of J. Adams' earliest diary, 78:161; ed. *The Earliest Diary of John Adams*, 78:180n
- Garrick, David, 68:384; *Cymon*, 61:257; *Irish Widow*, 61:258; *Lying Valet*, 61:258, 291; *Clandestine Marriage*,

- 61:258; *Catherine and Petruchio*, 61:258, 291; *Peep Behind the Curtain*, 61:258; *Lethe*, 61:258; *Miss in her Teens*, 61:258
- Garrison, Fielding H., 69:3
- Garrison, William Lloyd, 62:7, 63:78, 82, 64:28, 67:445, 68:377, 69:263, 494, 70:89; 72:128, 492; anti-slavery measures, 62:3, 12; characterization, 64:30-33; and D. Webster, 64:35-37, 41; bust, 67:646; quoted, 72:141
- Garroni, Camillo, marquis, 69:353, 356, 358
- Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert A. T., 3d marquis of Salisbury, 69:368
- Gaskell, Charles Milnes, 66:294n, 71:208-209
- Gaskill, Caroline Nichols (Mrs. George A.), 62:152
- Gaskill, George A., 62:152
- Gassendi, Pierre, 64:226, 228-229, 236; and libertine ideas, 68:21, 25, 30, 37-48
- Gaston, Snow and Saltonstall, 69:427
- Gates, Elizabeth Phillips (Mrs. Horatio), 63:323n
- Gates, Gen. Horatio, 67:585, 68:475; and W. Gordon, 63:304, 342, 347; declines to serve under Gen. P. Schuyler, 63:343; in Revolution, 63:350, 360, 364, 372, 380, 397, 403n, 410, 432, 458, 459n, 460n, 493, N.C. campaign, 65:238; letters, 63:364, 71:486; medal, 63:377; heads War Board, 63:377; Harvard LL.D., 63:417, 421; superseded, 63:450, 452, 454; reinstated, 63:467n; and G. Washington, 63:472; J. Adams correspondence, B. Knollenberg on, 67:135-151; letters to. *See under* William Gordon
- Gates, John, MS diary, 76:186
- Gates, Mary Valence (Mrs. Horatio), 63:323
- Gates, Robert, 63:323n, 408, 421; Harvard degree, 63:417; death, 63:450
- The Gates Ajar*, E. S. Phelps, 76:183
- Gathings, Ezekiel C., 66:405
- Gathings Bill, 66:405, 406, 407
- Gauden, Capt. Henry, 64:5
- Gauley Coal Land Company, land titles, 80:71; property location, 80:71
- Gawkee, Lord (Richard Temple Grenville), 62:176, 178, 179
- Gay, Rev. Bunker, 68:126
- Gay, Rev. Ebenezer (d. 1796), 66:98n
- Gay, Ebenezer (d. 1842), letter, 74:111; *A Sermon Preached . . . August 20, 1820*, 76:180
- Gay, Frederick Lewis, 63:22; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45
- Gay, Harry Nelson, Corresponding Member, 62:33, 55; death, 65:2
- Gay, Rufus M., 69:464
- Gay, William O., Jr., gift, 71:449
- Gay Head, coal mining venture, 65:179, 202
- Gazette de France*, 73:118
- Gazetteer*, printing office, 62:194n
- Gazette Françoise* No. 1-7, 62:110
- Gazette of the United States*, 68:162, 78:156
- Gear, Capt. ———, 68:289, 290, 291
- Gear, Rev. Ezekiel G., 61:81, 68:289n
- Gear, John H., Iowa gov., 68:289n
- Gedney, William, 65:149
- Gefferina, G., 65:472n
- Geffrard, Fabre, Haiti pres., 69:267, 269
- Gendall, Capt. Walter, 68:440
- Genealogies, E. Pratt, 76:175; J. Russell, 76:175-176; Cranch family, 77:162
- Genealogists, American Society of, 70:362
- Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Child Families*, E. Child, 78:183
- A General Abridgment of Law and Equity*, C. Viner, 68:158
- General Court. *See under* Massachusetts
- "General Haldimand in Boston, 1774-1775," A. French, 66:80-95
- A General History of New England*, W. Hubbard, 69:59, 61, 84, 88
- General Incorporation Act of 1851, 68:250
- General Index to the Laws of the United States*, S. Burch, 78:168
- General Orders . . . Boston . . . 1800*, broadside, 76:176
- The General Sailing and Fighting Instructions*, 68:66
- General Washington's Revolutionary Campaign War Map*, 79:228
- Generosity, R. C. Winthrop and R. C. Winthrop, Jr., 80:66-68

- Geneseo, N.Y., 68:128
 Genêt, Edmond C., 67:369
 Geneva, Switzerland, C. F. Adams at, 70:30, 71:334, 337
The Genius of Universal Emancipation, B. Lundy, 78:168
 Gentile, Alberico, 65:393
 Gentilly, Paris, France, 68:49
Gentleman's Magazine, 61:253, 289, 67:52;
 Washington's Journal, 61:78; Ohio map, 61:79
The Gentlemen's Library, 76:186
 Gentle Shepherd (George Grenville), 62:174, 176, 178, 179; "old ditty," 62:175
Geographical Delimitations, J. Aiken, 75:147
A Geographical Description . . . Spanish West-Indies, 68:76-77
Geography, W. C. Woodbridge, 69:204
 George II, of Great Britain, 63:241, 242, 251, 252, 269, 387, 68:122, 70:41, 44, 77:165
 George III, of Great Britain, 63:317, 464, 68:15, 129, 138, 190n, 206, 361, 69:104, 108, 127, 133, 148n, 159, 180, 78:167; relation to America, 63:60, 61, 359, 542; speech to J. Adams, 63:517; insane, regency considered, 63:555; recovers, 63:557; and Lafayette's imprisonment, 65:441, 443, 449n, 455
 George IV, of Great Britain, 69:228
 George VI, of Great Britain, 69:381; and Elizabeth, 68:216
 George McAneny Medal, 69:424
 "George Phillips, First Minister of Watertown," H. W. Foote, 63:193-227
 Georgetown, Md. (D.C.), 69:226; French camp, 67:161, 164
George Washington, H. C. Lodge, 68:182
 "George Washington and Sally Fairfax," A. S. Pier, 64:405-414
 George Washington Bicentennial Commission, 63:6
George Washington's Newburgh Address, MHS Picture Book, 78:172, 176, 180n
 Georgia, 68:104, 221, 69:184, 274, 293; benefit of clergy, 61:180; in Revolution, 63:607; corporation laws, 68:231
Georgia Gazette, 70:249; microcard edn., 75:124
Gerardi Joannis, 79:221
 Gerhardi, Johannes, letter to, 64:109-111
 Germain, George S., 1st viscount Sackville, 63:32, 65:240, 243n, 246, 250; and Sir G. Carleton, 63:475n
 Germain papers, 63:24n
The German Catastrophe, F. Meinecke, 71:451
 German documents, and Spanish-American War, 76:32
 German refugees, Palatine, in N.E., 62:388n, 412
 German-Russian Pact, 1939, 68:417
 Germantown, Pa., battle, 63:374
 Germany, 68:220, 222, 69:115, 380, 384, 70:144-145, 147, 157, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181, 182, 192, 194, 199; American opinion and policy (1937-1941), 67:514-548; Protestants in, 68:21; naval signals, 68:62; legal system, 68:144, 152; cooking recipes, 68:214; famine, 68:214; Polish boundary problems, 68:407-423; Jewish refugees in American zone, 69:395; Prisoner of War Treaty, 71:495; conditions under Hitler, 74:107; "war criminals," World War II, 76:68-69
 Gérôme, Jean Léon, 69:458
 Gerrish, Frank S., 66:311
 Gerrish, Col. Joseph (1708-1776), 66:68
 Gerrish, Joseph (1753-1817), 61:79
 Gerrish, Samuel, 67:88, 95
 Gerry, Elbridge, 63:391, 393, 451, 491n, 500, 524, 64:145, 147n, 150, 249, 65:266, 66:96n, 366, 67:136, 148, 149, 68:160n, 174n-175n, 69:212, 223, 70:239, 260, 72:492, 73:156; correspondence, 62:55, 58-63, 64:162, 71:494-495, 73:113, 74:121, 76:178, 78:158, 79:247, 80:165; elected to Congress, 1783, 63:497; and *Observations on the New Constitution*, 64:143-144; on Constitution, 64:144, 146-147; denounced as Shaysite, 64:148; papers, 71:455, 465-466, 74:105, 107, 121, 77:167, 178, R. Knight on, 77:167; and J. Adams, 77:167; *Speech*, 78:183,

- 79:240; Paris letter book, R. W. Knight on, 79:218
- Gerry, Samuel R., letters to, 76:178; papers, 76:178
- Gerry family, 69:209
- Gerry-Knight collection, additions, 80:165
- Gerry papers, 71:455
- Gerund de Campazas, 61:238n
- Gettysburg, battle, 66:188, 193, 222, 68:366, 69:294-301, 70:68, 73:156; Adams recollection, 71:334
- Gettysburg Addresses, A. Lincoln, 69:321-322, 323, 493; E. Everett, W. H. Seward, and others, 69:323
- Geyer, Henry C., 61:301
- Ghent, Treaty of, 69:228, 71:330, J. Q. Adams papers, 71:331; official records, 71:331; Adams recollection, 71:333; inevitable, 80:54
- Gibaut, John, putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:91
- Gibbon, Edward, 65:494, 68:259, 261, 368, 70:144, 146
- Gibbons, James, Cardinal, liberal attitude, 64:542-543
- Gibbons, William, 67:584
- Gibbs, Mrs. ———, letter to, 71:457
- Gibbs, Caleb, 63:375, 384, 525
- Gibbs, Capt. Elisha, 66:261
- Gibbs, Henry, portrait, 62:33
- Gibbs, John, 62:289
- Gibbs, Dr. Wolcott, and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:404, 406, 407, 409
- Gibieuf, Guillaume, 68:37; on stars, 64:226-227
- Gibraltar, 63:474, 69:228
- Gibran, Kahlil, A. A. Knopf on, 73:100-101
- Gibson, A. J., 61:55
- Gibson, Edward, 61:54
- Gibson, Elizabeth, 61:354, 64:14
- Gibson, George (d. 1750), 61:55
- Gibson, George Washington, 61:55
- Gibson, J., 61:74
- Gibson, James E., 67:157
- Gibson, John B., 69:248
- Gibson, Mary Washington (Mrs. Edward), 61:54
- Gibson, Thomas Milner-, and British recognition of Confederacy, 66:207
- Giddings, Joshua R., 69:275
- Giffen, Rear Adm. Robert C., 70:222
- Gifford, Mrs. Carleton S., gift, 68:506
- Gifford, John, iron works, 61:14, 65:573
- Gilbert, Benjamin, 70:313
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 62:94, 65:399, 68:135; Patent, 68:134-135, 135
- Gild, John, plaintiff, 79:155
- Gilder, Richard Watson, 70:139
- Gile, William A., 70:121
- Giles, John, Indian captive, 68:121
- Gill, John, 1776 printer, 62:20
- Gill, John, *Infant Baptism* (1833), 80:148
- Gill, Moses, and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:119, 120
- Gill, Sarah Prince (Mrs. Moses), 66:120n
- Gill, Wright and, letters, 61:240, 277
- Gillam, ———, 63:448
- Gillam, Benjamin, 61:11, 70:311
- Gillies, John, 68:261; and Minos, 79:17-19; on Greece, 79:29
- Gillingham, James, 65:149
- Gillkrist, James, 67:75, 88-89
- Gillmore, Gen. Quincy A., 67:427
- Gilman, Arthur, 65:360
- Gilman, Hannah, papers, 79:219
- Gilman, John Taylor, 61:80
- Gilman, Dr. Joseph, papers, 79:219; autographs, 79:221
- Gilman, Julia, papers, 79:219
- Gilman, Martha A., inscription to, 79:221
- Gilman, Nicholas, Harvard *Triennial* notes, 64:285; autograph, 79:221
- Gilman, Rebecca, papers, 79:219
- Gilman, Roger, gifts, 69:471, 491
- Gilman, Samuel, order, 71:480
- Gilman, Rev. Tristram, papers, 79:219; autograph, 79:221
- Gilman papers, 79:219
- Gilman-Sayer papers, 69:491
- Gilmer, ———, Lewisburg, W. Va. lawyer, 80:71-72
- Gilmer, John A., 68:335
- Gilmore, Myron Piper, 78:82; Member, Resident, 72:454, 455, 468, Associate, 77:162, 181; sponsor, 72:456-457, 73:113; "Reflections on Machiavelli as a

- Historian," 75:122; director, I Tatti, 77:180
- Ginsberg, Edward, B. Adams' friend, 80:98
- Ginseng, in China trade, 67:182-365 *passim*
- Giotto di Bondone, 67:568
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry, 68:189, 190, 191; Corresponding Member, 72:459, 460, 468
- Girard, Stephen, 69:256
- Girard College, 69:261n
- Girouard, Phyllis (Mrs. Ronald), Secretary, 79:238, 243
- Girty, George, 68:129
- Gladden, Rev. Washington, 64:526-527, 539, 546; attitude on social problems, 64:542
- The Glades, 72:294, 300; C. F. Adams at, 72:212, 221-222; N.E. Society visits, 75:138; Adams colony, 76:56, 79:89; and J. Adams, 76:162
- Gladstone, William E., 70:53, 352; and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357; and British recognition of Confederacy, 66:207-222; quoted, 71:355
- Glasgow, Scotland, 69:371, 387
- Glasgow Journal*, 69:117
- Glasgow University, 69:182, 186
- Glass, Meta, 78:66n; "questionable" affiliations, 78:68
- Gleason, Sarell Everett, Corresponding Member, 75:146, 76:171, 195
- Glencannon, Colin, 70:211
- Glidden, Marion G., gift, 76:183; *Childhood Recollections*, 76:183
- "Glimpses of a Prairie City," A. B. Darling, 67:490-499
- "Glimpses of the Life of Benjamin Robbins Curtis," F. W. Grinnell, 64:244-249
- "Glimpses of Winston Churchill," H. A. Laughlin, 77:67-82, 160
- Globes, 61:266
- Glorious Intelligence! Boston . . . April 1, 1783*, broadside, 72:462, 472
- Glossarium Archaeologicum*, Sir H. Spelman, 69:71
- Gloucester, 62:296n; early settlement, 62:235n
- Gloucester, Va., 67:163
- Glover, Dow & Co., 66:257, 260, 263
- Glover, John (?), 62:359
- Glover, Jonathan, on War Board, 1776, 63:328n
- Glover, Rev. Jose, 68:518
- Goche, Barnaby, Council for N.E., 69:74
- God Brings About His Holy and Wise Purpose*, I. Holly, 73:162
- Goddard, Edward, 67:587
- Goddard, James, account book, 75:122
- Goddard, Jonathan, Merton College, Oxford, warden, 66:24n, 25n
- Goddard, Mary K., 70:256
- Goddard papers, 74:113
- Godding, Dr. William W., and C. J. Guiteau trial, 67:479, 481n, 482, 484
- Godfrey, Sir Edmund B., 67:46-47, 50
- Godfrey, Edward, York, Me. founder, 63:285, 68:440
- Godfrey, Thomas, 68:89, 90
- Godkin, Edwin L., 66:334, 67:497, 73:156; H. C. Lodge and J. T. Morse, Jr., on, 79:107-108
- God's Free Grace*, J. Cotton, 69:466
- God's Mercy, Shewed to His People*, 68:11
- God's Mercy Surmounting Men's Cruelty*, 68:122
- God's Promise to His Plantation*, J. Cotton, 62:365, 79:239
- God the Author of Human Greatness*, S. Spring, 77:187
- God The Poor Man's Guardian*, W. Huntington, 76:187
- Godwin, Parke, on politics, 62:5; letters, 63:85, 76:179
- Goebel, Julius, 68:153, 154, 155, 156
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 70:61
- Goffe (Goff), Thomas, Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff, 334, 335, 64:71, deputy-governor, 62:261, 277, 278; J. Cole sues, 62:250
- Goffe, Gen. William, regicide, 64:19-20
- Goforth, Dr. ———, 68:284, 285
- Gold, 72:39; Calif. discovery, 77:186, and China trade, 66:179; J. Reston on price, 80:129-130
- Gold and silver, tribute, 62:252ff
- "The Gold Coast of 1644-1649," G. P. Winship, 67:585
- Gold fields, Calif., letters, 78:158

- Goldsbury, John, Boston land title records, 75:142, 76:192
- Goldsmith, Oliver, 61:255n, 68:261, 263, 265, 70:22; *The Deserted Village*, 61:243, 249, 250, 78:156; *Essays*, 61:249, 250; *She Stoops*, 61:254, 290; *Good Natured Man*, 61:257, 290; *History*, 61:261
- Goldthwait, Michael B., 61:269n, 301
- Goldwater, Barry, Ariz. sen., and South, 78:51
- Golf course, first U.S., 62:80
- Gompers, Samuel, 64:532
- Gonzales de Mercado, Luigi, *Copia*, 62:92
- Gooch, George Peabody, quoted, 63:53; Honorary Member, 70:347, 354, 363; death, 80:145-146
- Gooch, Sir William, Va. gov., 62:29; *Dialogue*, 62:106
- Goodale, David, jury duty diary, 80:146
- Goodale, Miss Esther, gifts, 78:167, 79:219, 80:146, 148, 165
- Goodale, Warren, letters, 79:219
- Goodale family, letters, 79:219; papers, addition, 80:146
- Goodell, Abner C., 70:145; benefit of clergy, 61:160
- Good Fetch'd Out of Evil*, 68:115
- Good Government Association, 67:619; gift, 65:268
- Good Reasons for not being a Baptist*, [J. Crane], 76:177
- Goodrich, Mrs. ———, 68:379
- Goodrich, Adm. Caspar F., 65:458
- Goodrich, Lloyd, 67:578
- Goodrick, Alfred T. S., 66:251
- Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, 66:253; gifts, 62:32, 159, 64:448, 66:506, 563, 67:651, 652, 68:498; Resident Member, 66:503, 504; Council, 67:ix, 644, 653, 68:485, report, 68:476-480; Committees, Library, Nominating, 67:645, 654, 68:486, 492, 501, 516, 69:446, 465; death, 70:309, 330; tribute, 70:330; editor, 71:66; autobiography, 71:362; W. M. Whitehill memoir, 71:362-365; bookseller, 71:362, 78:138; gardener, 71:362, 363-364; fire losses, 71:362-363; books donated, 71:363, by, 71:364; in Boston Athenæum, 71:364; memberships, 71:364; religion, 71:365; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45; quoted, 78:138n
- Goodspeed, George Talbot, Resident Member, 70:312, 313, 330; gifts, 70:326, 340, 71:435, 442, 449-450, 458, 72:426, 76:172; sponsor, 71:469, 72:454; "*Father Abbey's Will*," 73:18-37, 117, bibliography, 73:30-37
- Goodspeed's Book Shop, 69:470, 70:251, 256, 336, 71:362; gifts, 70:321, 71:451, 72:435, 73:117, 76:203, 77:159, 162, 79:227, 80:146-147
- Goodwin, Benjamin, ledger, 63:191; merchant's daybook, 74:113
- Goodwin, Daniel, 63:191
- Goodwin, Isaac, 67:126
- Goodwin, Mary F., gift, 74:113
- Goodwin, Ozias, 65:290n
- Goodwin, Samuel, letter, 61:244
- Goodwin, William B., 68:441
- Goodwin, William Watson, on J. L. Sanborn, 62:73
- Goodwin Sands, 62:286n
- Goodwyn, Thomas, Magdalen College, Oxford, pres., 66:25n
- Goodyear (Goudgier), Hugh (Hugo), 63:130; letters, 63:123-127, 131-133
- Gookin (Gowkin), Daniel (1612-1687), 67:62; Congregationalist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:107; quoted, 76:110, 113
- Gookin, Daniel (1650-1718), 67:89, 99
- Gookin, Edmond, 67:89
- Gookin, Elizabeth, 67:89
- Gookin, Richard, 67:89
- Goold, Frances M., gift, 64:2
- Goold, Mary (Mrs. Thomas), quoted, 76:91
- Goold, Thomas, quoted, 76:92, 98, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 119-120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133; banished, 76:95; Baptist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:106; excommunication, 76:120-121
- Gordon, ———, 63:287
- Gordon, Alexander, indenture, 61:25, petition, 61:26
- Gordon, Daniel, Scot, 61:20
- Gordon, Elizabeth Field (Mrs. William), 63:303, 314, 316n, 325, 331, 347, 355,

359, 364, 374, 375, 376, 413, 455, 498, 510; illness, 63:546
 Gordon, Emeline H., gift, 64:285
 Gordon, Lord George (1751-1793), 63:479, 65:236n, 241
 Gordon, Rev. George Angier (1853-1929), 66:125; death, 63:23
 Gordon, Gen. George H. (1823-1886), papers, 70:300
 Gordon, James, Scot, 61:20
 Gordon, Gen. John B., 78:50
 Gordon, Laughleth, Scot, 61:20
 Gordon, Thomas, 69:176n
 Gordon, Rev. William, 66:84, 441, 67:140, 72:433; early life, 63:303; in America, 63:303; Revolution history, plan, 63:304, preparations, 63:312n, 313, 331, 338, 341, 343n, 348, 357, 363, 365, 393, 399, 405, 457, 458, 471, 475, 480, 484, 493, 500, 502, 503n, 506, 507, 515, 518, 520, 521, publication proposals, 63:524, 525n, 529, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 548, 549, 550, 552, 554, 555, 556, 563, 609, 613, translation considered, 63:548, 549, 552, completion, 63:553, review, 63:557; A. Hamilton quarrel, 63:305, 432; Harvard Overseer, 63:305; return to England, 63:306, 535, 539, 609, 610, 611, on, 63:315, 316, 317, 420, 422, 475, colonial relations, 63:309, ship seizures, 63:317, princes, 63:547, politics, 63:555, alliance, 63:563, possible war with, 63:574; later life, 63:308; *An Account of Hostilities*, 63:312n; sermons, election, 63:315, on Declaration of Independence, 63:349; House chaplain, 63:317, 320n; on soldiers as Indians, 63:321; to Mass. Bay inhabitants, 63:326n, freemen, 63:401n; advice to H. Gates, 63:342; on N.E. conditions, 63:347; on finances, 63:350, U.S., 63:483, public debt, 63:493; censures Mass., 63:353, General Court, 63:346, 397, 410, 411, on political conditions, 63:436, politics, 63:513-514, 522, 524; gifts, 63:354; on war conditions, 63:356-359, 360-364, 367-370, 372, 373-378, 392-394, 397-405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 414, 415, 418, 419, 427-

428, 434, 440, 443, 447, 452, 456, 458, 460, 464, 468, 471, 473, 476, 479, in England, 63:578, 579, 581; and Harvard Pres. S. Langdon, 63:439; possible Yale professor, 63:449n; Dudleian lecturer, 63:459n; advertises library, 63:464n; on Universalism, 63:465n; on U.S. future, 63:469, 488, 498, Congress, location, 63:489, loans, 63:565, government, 63:547, 551, 573, capital, 63:561; on European conditions, 63:474, 476, 478, 479, 482, 483; on J. Adams' work, 63:481; on officers' reward, 63:485, 490; impost, 63:487; "Southern gentry," 63:497; treaty of commerce, 63:512; St. Neots settlement, 63:559; need for tin, 63:568; election plan, 63:570, 576; portrait to G. Washington, 63:580-581; advice to Lord Dartmouth, 63:586-600; on 1780 winter, 65:277; engraving, photographs, 74:113; MSS, 74:113

LETTERS

"Letters of the Reverend William Gordon, Historian of the American Revolution, 1770-1799," 63:303-613, 68:518; introductory note, 63:303-308; of A naturalized American, 63:378-381, 384-391; To: J. Adams, 63:317, 319, 337, 340, 349, 409, 429, 436, 441, 466, 475, 490, 493, 512, 514, 521, 563; S. Adams, 63:312; American Commissioners, 63:394; J. Belknap, 63:607; J. Bowdoin, 63:309, 507, 608, 612; G. Clinton, 63:567; T. Cushing, 63:316; F. Dana, 63:429; Lord Dartmouth, 63:586-600; J. Field, 63:358; B. Franklin, 63:336, 343-346, 351, 365, 406, 408; H. Gates, 63:321-328, 339, 342, 353, 357, 366, 371, 376, 391, 400-404, 406, 407, 411-424, 439, 450, 454, 459, 463, 473, 478, 479, 486, 506, 535, 543, 577; E. Gerry, 63:500; N. Greene, 63:503, 515, 517, 520, 524; A. Hamilton, 63:432; T. Jefferson, 63:543, 544, 548, 549, 552; H. Knox, 63:508, 556; A. Lee, 63:488; S. Osgood, 63:526; J. Parker, 63:448, 461, 464; E. Smith, 63:314; E. Stiles, 63:585; J. Temple, 63:608, 610; J. Warren,

- 63:313; G. Washington, 63:329-336, 346, 355, 367, 370, 371-376, 382, 396, 398, 404, 425, 433, 435, 452, 457, 460, 471, 484, 491, 498, 502, 504, 510, 516, 519, 524, 525, 533, 534, 536-542, 546, 550, 552, 553, 558, 561, 566, 568-577, 578-583; S. Wilton, 63:601; autobiographical, microfilm, 74:114
- Gordon, William F., 65:44, 46
- Gordon and Wellington, 65:22
- Gordon College of Theology and Missions, 66:346, 355
- Gordy, John P., quoted, 64:336
- [Gore, Ann E.], *Grandmother Lee's Portfolio*, 78:183
- Gore, C., signature, 78:168
- Gore, Gov. Christopher, 61:94, 64:29, 155, 68:390, 69:216, 71:146, 450; mansion, 63:210; attorney, 71:134-135; letters, 75:130
- Gore, Francis, Upper Canada lt. gov., 69:209
- Gore, The, near Margate, England, 62:286n
- Gorgeana (York), Me., 63:285
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 62:334, 356, 413n, 69:59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70; original charter, 63:285; and Me., 75:10-12
- Gorges, Capt. Robert, 69:60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71
- Gorges, Thomas, Me. gov., 75:10-26; arrival in Boston, 75:12-13; in Me., initial efforts, 75:13-14, on Indians, 75:14-15, and government, 75:21-23; devout, 75:15; and ministers, 75:15-19; on White Mountains, 75:23-24; difficulties, 75:24-25; leaves N.E., 75:25-26; later career, 75:26
- Gorham, Nathaniel, 63:522, 64:145, 506, 66:366, 379-380, 69:201n; letters, 75:127
- Gorton, Samuel, answer to petition of, 63:105
- Goschen, Sir Edward, 64:131
- Gosnold Memorial, Cuttyhunk, 69:410
- The Gospel according to Saint Luke*, presentation copy, 71:480
- Gosport Navy Yard, Va., destroyed, 68:318
- Goss, Elbridge H., 66:249
- Gostling, Philip, 63:232
- Gottgens (Gotings), John (Jan) van, 63:132, 133
- Gottschalk, Louis M., 61:108, 110, 112
- Gouache study, 75:129
- Gouch, Robert C., 69:308
- Goudgier (Goodyear), Hugo (Hugh), 63:130
- Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, 67:443, 70:59; letter to, copy, 75:143
- Gould, Prof. Ezra P., dismissal, 64:529
- Gould, Mrs. James B., gifts, 79:247, 248, 80:141, 143
- Gould, Jay, 66:304, 67:470
- Gould, John, 70:217
- Gourdan, James, Scot, 61:15
- Gourgas, John M., gift, 73:161
- Gourgas papers, 73:161
- Gournay, Marie de, 68:27
- Gove, William H., H. Adams' pupil, 66:304-305, 311
- Gouverneur, ———, *Sampson* supercargo, 67:200
- Government, J. Otis on, 63:100n; J. Locke *Treatises*, 69:152, 159; programs, and American books abroad, 74:97-98; Me., and T. Gorges, 75:21-23
- Governor Dummer Academy, and Harvard College, J. D. Phillips on, 69:194-206, 474
- "Governor John Endecott and the Quakers," L. S. Mayo, 65:368
- Governors, and colonial society, 74:7-8; Me., 1640-1643, 75:10-26; Mass., *Speech*, 78:183
- Governor's Island, fortification, 63:392; Fort Winthrop, 75:123
- Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, gift, 72:499
- "Governor Winthrop to Governor Bradford," J. Adams' letters, 63:107
- Gowen, William, Scot, 61:16
- Gowkin. *See* Gookin
- G. P. Putnam's Sons, letters, 71:267-268, 268-269
- Grace Revere Osler, A. Muirhead, 76:173
- Gradus ad Parnassum*, 65:485
- Grady, Henry W., and Lost Cause, 78:50-51

- Grafton, Dukes of. *See* Augustus and Charles Fitzroy
- Grafton, W. Va., 68:322
- Graham, G., engraver, 69:486
- Graham, John M., 61:192n, 193
- Graham, Mrs. McCauly, 63:505
- Graham, Philip A., 70:121n
- Graham, Sylvester, 68:210, 211, 226
- Graham, Thomas, stamp distributor, 62:186n
- Gramer (Grammer), James, 65:376
- Grammar, Latin, 78:183
- Gramon, Capt. James, 68:107, 109
- Gramont, Armand de, comte de Guiche, 67:25
- Grampus, F. Higginson describes, 62:292
- Granary Burying Ground, Boston, 69:262
- Granby, papers, 62:54; P. Warner home, painting, 76:203
- Grand Army of the Republic, Timothy Ingraham Post 121, memorial record book, 77:171
- Grand Bahama Bank, 68:98
- Grandfather clock, 18th-century, J. Roulstone, 78:182
- Grandfather's Captivity and Escape*, 68:123
- Grand Imperial Magazine*, 61:243
- Grandin, Mr. and Mrs. John L., gift, 63:232
- Grandmother Lee's Portfolio*, [A. E. Gore], 78:183
- Grand National Peace Jubilee*, 80:143
- Grand Portage, 71:150-155
- Grant, Alexander, 70:369
- Grant, Amy Galt (Mrs. Robert), 70:369, 370, 373
- Grant, Christopher, 80:143; receipts, 80:141
- Grant, Gordon, 70:369
- Grant, James, Scot, 61:16
- Grant, Col. James (1720-1806), 62:20, 63:316n, 519
- Grant, John, absent, 79:155; defendant, 79:182
- Grant, Madison, 70:236
- Grant, Peter, Scot, 61:15, 16
- Grant, Robert, 65:305, 66:444, 69:409, 70:311; Nominating Committee, 61:104, 62:85; memoirs, H. S. Howe, 64:499-504, W. C. Endicott, 66:423-426; death, 66:558; tribute, 66:570-571; letter, 70:368-373
- Grant, Pres. Ulysses S. (1822-1885), 62:64, 68:272n, 273n, 339, 475, 69:293, 301, 70:77-78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 105, 107, 146, 148; T. Worthington and, 63:19n; letters, 63:189, 74:114, forged, 61:193; and military telegraph, 66:190, 191, 192, 195, 197, 198-203, 67:424-425, 428-429, 429-430; and War Department, 67:422, 431, 433; C. J. Guiteau admires, 67:460, 462, 465, 467, 468; Adams collaboration, 71:334; estimate, 71:488; J. L. Motley on, 72:430; memorial banner, 75:147
- Grant, Ulysses S. (1852-1929), H. Adams' pupil, 66:299, 312
- Grantham, Mrs. Dorothy M., gift, 71:480, 489
- Grantley, Baron. *See* Fletcher Norton
- Granville, Lord. *See* Granville G. Leveson-Gower
- Grasse-Tilly, François J. P., marquis de, 67:159; *Mémoire*, 62:110; at Yorktown, 71:124-131
- Graunt, Alester, Scot, 61:20
- Graunt, Alexander, Scot, 61:20
- Graunt, Daniel, Scot, 61:20
- Graunt, John, Scot, 61:20
- Graunt, Patrick, Scot, 61:20
- Graunt, Thomas, Scot, 61:20
- Graunt, William, Scot, 61:20
- Graunts, John, *Handmaid* master, 62:355
- Graupner, Johann C. G., 69:494
- The Grave*, 77:187
- Graves, ———, *Plantation* master, 62:330
- Graves, David, 63:37
- Graves, J., letter, 61:262
- Graves, John, 63:37
- Graves, Louise, letters to, 78:166
- Graves, Adm. Sir Samuel (1713-1787), 65:464, 471; B. Hallowell quarrel, 63:24, 41-44; commander at Boston, 63:31-41; personal qualities, 63:33, 36-38, 45; recall, 63:46; autobiography, 63:47; and B. Hichborn imprisonment, 65:468, 469, 472n-473n
- Graves, Samuel, Adm. Samuel's nephew, 63:37, 44

Graves, Thomas (1605-1653), engineer, letters, 62:304, 318-321; lays out Charlestown, 62:317n; *Arbella* mate, 62:335

Graves, Adm. Thomas, baron Graves (1725-1802), and battle of Yorktown, 71:125-132

Graves, Thomas (1747-1814), 63:37, 44

Graves, William, 71:130-131

Gray, ———, 63:481, 519

Gray, ———, shipmaster, 67:187

Gray, Alfred, 66:327n

Gray, Elizabeth, 61:171

Gray, Rev. Ellis, portrait, 68:485

Gray, Frances E., papers, journals, and family correspondence, 79:223

Gray, Francis Calley, 65:57

Gray, George, Scot, 61:16

Gray, Harrison, 62:17, 18, 20

Gray, Justice Horace, 63:98, 66:358, 71:136

Gray, Howard L., on local custom, 71:39-40

Gray, I., 61:252

Gray, Isaac P., Ind. gov., 70:139

Gray, Capt. James, letter to, 71:455

Gray, John, 67:362

Gray, John Chipman (1837-1915), 66:346, 70:60

Gray, John H., papers [1797-1847], 65:234

Gray, Dr. John P., at C. J. Guiteau trial, 67:471-472, 479-481

Gray, Paul, nurseryman, 71:403, 404

Gray, Robert, *Columbia* shipmaster, 65:594, 595; MSS, 67:586

Gray, Roland, Resident Member, 64:434, 449; gift, 71:477; death, 72:427, 441

Gray, Russell, death, 62:160

Gray, Samuel, 67:172

Gray, Thomas, of Salem, 1626, 64:4

Gray, Thomas (1716-1771), English poet, 68:262, 378; B. Adams recites, 80:99-100

Gray, Rev. Thomas (1772-1847), at Jamaica Plain, 63:533n; J. L. Cheverus friendship, 65:76

Gray, Thomas, 1844 Boston merchant, 65:290

Gray, William, 67:171, 175, 183

Grayton, J., 61:231n

Grayton, John. *See* Greaton

Great Awakening, 73:156; and Yale, 72:105-106

Great Britain, 68:220, 69:105, 180, 276-277, 70:28, 30, 144-145, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 187, 189-190, 191, 341; taxation, 1786, 63:87, 539, 544, 1774, 63:387, colonial, 68:138; 1756 condition, 63:249; and East Indies, 63:547; regency considered, 63:555, 556; proposed U.S. alliance, 63:563; J. B. Conant on Puritans and learning, 66:3-31; Grand Remonstrance, 66:10-11; W. C. Abbot on journalism beginnings, 66:32-52; press censorship, 66:37-39, 49-50; H. Adams on Confederacy recognition, 66:204-222; G. G. Wolkerson on Writs of Assistance, 66:357-364; W. C. Abbott on Restoration press, 67:22-54; relations with U.S., 1795-1796, 67:369-370, 373-374, 1937-1941, 67:514-538; signal flags, 68:62-63, 64, 65, 66-67, 68, 69, 92; colonies, post office, 68:101, J. Otis on rights, 69:165-166; laws and courts, 68:133ff; and Civil War blockade, 68:314ff, 346; impressment, 69:135; the Henry-Crillon affair, 69:207-231; 1810 blockade, 69:237; Vice-Admiralty Court, 69:237, 239; Lausanne Peace Conference, 69:348-367; Labour landslide, 69:368-391; and Palestine problem, 69:392-403, 1939 White Paper, 69:393, 396; gift, 70:323, 338, Admiralty, 69:450; abolition movement, 72:492; and Spanish-American War, L. Einstein on diplomacy, 76:30-54, interest in, 76:34; governmental nonchalance, 76:42; maps, 76:173; MHS visitors, 76:199; 1812 offensive, 80:44-45

ARMY

74:123; Royal American Regiments, 66:81-82; captures Fort Niagara, 69:110n; American Revolution casualties, 71:512; in Boston, 72:84-86; Battle of Bunker Hill, 72:90-91, casualties, 72:93

PARLIAMENT

68:204, 206, 228, 233, 428, 69:91, 116, 157, 160, 174, 178, 180, 185, 186, 187, 192; short and long, no republicans, 63:53; and American colonies, 63:58, 59,

- 60, 61-62, 98n, 101n, 104, 111, 113, 114; power, 63:100n; Commons, protest, 66:5-6; and English universities, 66:9-24; proceedings, and English journalism, 66:34-36; House of Lords, 68:234, 314, 69:370, 371; Acts, 80:158, E. Channing notes, 80:147. *See also* England
- Great Burstead, England, 69:54
- The Great Concern of a Watchman*, J. Edwards, 79:224, 240
- The Great Design: Two Lectures on the Smithsonian Bequest*, J. Q. Adams, 78:174
- Great Falls Manufacturing Company, 68:244n
- Great Kanawha Valley, Va., 68:221
- Great Lake, early N.E. myth, 64:75
- Great Migration, 1630, 62:236; C. Bridenbaugh on, 79:218
- Greaton (Grayton), Col. and Gen. John, 63:474, 67:145
- Great Seal of England, 62:234
- Great Soviet Encyclopedia*, on L. Beria, 78:90
- Great War for the Empire*, L. Gipson, 68:190
- Great Works River, Me., 61:16
- Greaves, John, Oxford astronomy professor, 66:23
- The Grecian Daughter*, A. Murphy, 79:224
- Greece, 67:525, 68:177, 69:353, 356, 363, 364, 365, 70:171, 174, 175, 199, 200; German invasion, 67:542; hairstyle, 68:4-5; naval signals, 68:60, 61; inscriptions, 71:6; W. Mitford on, 79:28-29; J. Gillies on, 79:29; C. Thirlwall on, 79:29
- Greek Orthodox Church, 68:410, 412
- "The Greeks under Roman Rule," Sir R. Syme, 72:3-20, 501
- Greeley. *See also* Grele
- Greeley, Eliza, papers, 80:146
- Greeley, Horace, 62:13, 64, 63:86, 67:455, 68:299n, 305, 337n, 366, 367, 370, 69:267, 268, 293, 319, 320-321, 70:85; correspondence, 63:85-87, 76:179; C. J. Guiteau admires, 67:460-461, 462, 463, 475
- Greeley, Roger, 69:432
- Green, ———, of Mich., 68:269, 295
- Green, Addison L., 68:461
- Green, Bartholomew, 67:89, 94
- Green, Bernard, letter to, 72:459
- Green, Duff, agent in England, St.G. L. Sioussat on, 69:472
- Green, Elizabeth, gift, 69:472
- Green, Ezra, letter, 72:459
- Green, J. C., letter to, 78:158
- Green, John, Boston bookseller and printer, 61:231n, 63:457n. *See also* Green & Russell
- Green, John, of Charlestown. *See* John Greene
- Green, Joseph, *A Father's Charge*, 76:187
- Green, Nathaniel, 61:79
- Green, Peter, plaintiff, 79:159-160; defendant, 79:162
- Green, Robert, evidence, 79:161
- Green, Samuel (1615-1702), printer, 62:28, 249, 70:254, 341, and M. Johnson, 62:28
- Green, Samuel, Jr. (d. 1690), 68:118
- Green, Samuel (d. 1799), 61:231n, 253
- Green, Dr. Samuel Abbott, 63:169, 170, 66:434, 435, 68:13n, 69:409-410, 70:265, 266; MHS Librarian, 70:145, 334; incivility, 71:414; assistant for, 78:38; in 1913, 78:40; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:47-49; omits MHS in will, 78:48-49
- Green, Thomas, 61:231n
- Green, Timothy (d. 1757), 65:537, 541
- Green, Timothy (d. 1796), 61:231n
- Green, Rev. William H., 64:526
- Green & Russell, printers, 62:193n
- Greenback Party, Me., 66:313, 319, 324, 327, 328-329
- Greene, Benjamin, desk, 80:142
- Greene, Elizabeth Quincy (Mrs. Nathaniel), letters to, 72:426
- Greene, Gardiner, 68:273n, 390; letters to, 72:454
- Greene, Mrs. Henry Copley, gift, 72:454
- Greene, J., 67:183
- Greene, Capt. John, 61:23; instructions, 61:18-19
- Greene, Gen. Nathanael (1742-1786), 63:450, 454, 511, 64:423, 67:122, 136, 420, 584, 68:182, 73:156, 74:113; quoted, 63:447; on O. Williams, 63:575; letters to, 63:503, 515, 517, 520, 523; on B. Harrison, 65:470

- Greene, Dr. Nathaniel, letters to, 72:426
 Greene, Ray, R.I. sen., 69:201n
 Greene, Samuel, 61:79
 Greene, William, and 1650 prisoners, 61:18-19
 Greene, William, 1800 sealskin trade, 67:222, 223
 Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich., 77:66
 Green Island, Que., 70:37, 38
 Greenland, 70:194; American protectorate, 67:526
 Greenleaf, Daniel, 67:85, 89, 96, 107
 Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 67:89
 Greenleaf, E. Price, and E. Price diary, 70:244
 Greenleaf, Joseph, 61:259n
 Greenleaf, Price, 66:150
 Greenleaf, Sheriff Stephen, 78:141
 Greenleaf, William, 70:318
Green Mansions, W. H. Hudson, 73:93
The Green Mountain Patriot, microcard edn., 75:124
 Greenough, ———, 63:562, 70:46
 Greenough, Charles Pelham, autograph collection, 78:164
 Greenough, Chester Noyes, Committees, Nominating, Publication, 61:ii, 154, 62:ii, 154, 63:ii, 192, 64:434, 65:92; on Puritan names, 62:12; Council, 63:xi, 186, 64:xi, 185, 467, report, 65:94-95; "Characters of Nations," 65:475-493; death, 66:480
 Greenough, David S., papers, 71:502
 Greenough, Mrs. David S., Jr., 74:129
 Greenough, Horatio, sculptor, 64:112, 65:60, 68:271, 273; letter, 71:478; J. Quincy bust, 71:525
 Greenough, William, 67:59
 Greenough papers, 74:129
 Green Ribbon Club, London, 67:42, 45
 The Greens, Boston merchants, 63:395
 Greenslet, Ferris, on J. R. Lowell, 62:4, 11; "The First American Lowell," 68:503; H. A. Laughlin memoir, 72:379-384; character, 72:379-380; writings, 72:380, 383-384; as publisher, 72:380-384, and Houghton Mifflin Co., 72:380-384; family, 72:381; death, 72:476, 495
 Green's Tavern, Va., 67:164
 Greenwich, England, 69:73
 Greenwood, Ethan Allen, B. Loring portrait, 72:483
 Greenwood, Rev. Francis, 66:154, 172 [Greenwood, Isaac], *Arithmetick*, 71:458
 Greenwood, John, artist, 67:569, 71:68
 Greenwood, Jonathan, 68:66
 Gregerson, ———, 70:277
 Gregoire, Mme. ——— de, 63:268n
 Gregory, Frances, 69:459
 Gregory, George, *The Elements of a Polite Education*, ed. J. Morse, 77:167
 Gregory, H. D., 69:261n
 Gregory, Henry, and J. Woodcock, 64:94-95
 Gregory, Dr. John, 69:177, 183
 Greiffenstein, William, Wichita, Kan. founder, 67:493
 Grele (Greele, Greeley, Greelee), Andrew, plaintiff, 79:176, 179; defendant, 79:185
 Grele (Greele, Greelee), Benjamin, 79:176; plaintiff, 79:160; defendant, 79:174, 177, 181, 186
 Grele, Joseph, defendant, 79:174
 Grele, Philip, plaintiff, 79:179
 Grenacre, Robert, stamp inspector, 62:187
 Grenada, West Indies, 70:47
 Grendall. *See* Crandall
 Grenville, Mrs. ———, 69:216n, 229
 Grenville, George, chancellor of the Exchequer, 62:183, 184n, 195, 63:591, 69:174-175, 221; and Stamp Act, 62:173, 175; nicknames, 62:174, 176, 178, 179
 Grenville, J., 63:241
 Grenville, Richard Temple, earl Temple, 62:179; "Lord Gawkee," 62:176, 178, 179
 Grenville, William W., baron Grenville, and Lafayette's imprisonment, 65:453, 454, 455, 456-457
 Gresham, Walter Q., and Venezuela affair, 65:116, 117, 135, 145
 Greville, Robert, 2d baron Brooke, 67:6, 69:64
 Grew, Alice Perry (Mrs. Joseph C.), 69:358
 Grew, Joseph Clark, 69:489; Corresponding Member, 64:3, 44; "The Lausanne Peace Conference, 1922-1923," 69:348-367, 488; death, 77:170, 181

Grey, A. Judson, 66:500
 Grey, Edward, viscount Grey of Falloden, 64:121, 125, 130, 70:171; opposes Russia in the Straits, 64:114; and Tweedmouth correspondence, 64:122; and Kaiser's 1907 visit, 64:122-123; and Anglo-French "military conversations," 64:126; on W. H. Hudson, 73:93
 Grey, Henry G., 3d earl Grey, and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357; and Confederacy recognition, 66:207, 218, 219, 220
 Grey, Waity, 62:144
 Gridley, Jeremiah, 63:107, 457n, 66:59, 60
 Gridley, Richard, 65:575, 67:140
 Grier, Robert C., 68:318
 Griffin, Edward D., *A Sermon Preached August 11, 1811*, 76:180
 Griffin, John, 68:118
 Griffing, Jno., 79:167, 183; plaintiff, 79:155; defendant, 79:181
 Griffith, Arthur, 70:51, 52, 53, 54, 55
 Griffiths, Mrs. ———, 63:568
 Griffiths, H., Faneuil Hall view, 74:127
 Griffiths, John, 69:471
 Griffiths, Ralph, 69:132, 133, 139
 Griggs, Earl L., gift, 69:453
 Griggson, Nicholas, London merchant, 64:90
 Grigor, Harry E., 70:314
 Grigsby, Hugh Blair, R. C. Winthrop correspondence, 61:131, 62:131; on R. W. Emerson, 62:132
 Grimes, Alexander, Scot, 61:15
 Grimke, Archibald H., 70:326
 Grimsby, England, 69:370
 Grinnell, Charles A. (1817-1895), papers and travel journals, 76:205
 Grinnell, Charles E. (1841-1916), papers, 76:205
 Grinnell, Frank Washburn, 64:515, 65:430, 474, 600, 66:441, 446, 67:583, 616, 647, 649, 68:507, 518, 69:447, 449, 453, 464, 493, 496, 497, 70:314, 325, 327, 346, 347, 348, 383, 387, 71:436, 450, 459, 472, 474, 481, 499, 504; Council, 63:xi, 186, 64:185; Resident Member, 63:3, 23; gift, 63:52, estate, 76:186, 205, 77:172; on C. F. McIlwain's "Transfer of the

Charter," 63:65; urges court records publication, 63:119; Recording Secretary, 65:ix, 110, 326, 429, 570, 66:ix, 470, 497, 527, 555, 586, 67:ix, 615, 644, 68:xiii, 484, 500, 515, 69:xi, 445, 464, 485, 70:308, 309, 328, 359, 71:436, 459, 481, retires, 71:508-509; deposit, 65:93; memoirs, G. R. Nutter, 66:499, 68:459-465, C. M. Davenport, 68:442-443, F.-H. Smith, Jr., 71:410-411; By-laws Committee, 67:616, 645, 68:486, 501, 516, 69:446; aid, 71:439; quoted, 71:447; on Billington ancestor, 72:434; R. W. Hale memoir, 76:154-156; and Sir F. Pollock, 76:154, 156; legal dedication, 76:155, achievements, 76:155; personality, 76:156; and MHS, 76:156, service to, 71:509; death, 76:178, 194; unpublished books, 76:186; papers, 76:205

PAPERS

"A Forgotten Patriot, Jedediah Foster of Brookfield," 67:128-134; "Glimpses of the Life of Benjamin Robbins Curtis," 64:244-249; "'Hell' and the Law—With Some Account of the 'Bloody Jeffreys,' the 'Scottish Jeffreys,' and Their Influence on Legal History," 66:477; "Henry Fielding and Sir John Fielding as Pioneer Law Reformers in Modern England," 66:442; "John Winthrop and the Constitutional Thinking of John Adams," 63:91-119; "The Practical Aspect of the Eighteenth Article of the Massachusetts Bill of Rights," 65:326
 Grinnell, Joseph, 68:271n, 273
 Grinnell, Moses H., 68:319, 335
 Grinnell, Sarah Russell (Mrs. Joseph), 68:271, 273
 Griswold, Alexander V., J. L. Cheverus friendship, 65:75
 Griswold, Erwin Nathaniel, Resident Member, 74:108, 109, 124
 Griswold, Mary A., correspondence, 74:113
 Groesbeck, William S., 64:247
 Grolier Club, 70:252, 258
 Grose, Francis, 67:11n, 17
 Grosse, Rev. Alexander, 69:60, 74-80

- Grote, George, and term "sea power," 62:173; and Minos, 79:20-22; vs. C. Thirlwall, 79:29-30; appraisals, 79:30-31; Adamsons on, 79:32
- Grotius (pseudonym), on impost, 63:494n
- Groton, 69:410
- Groton School, and J. Adams, 76:162
- The Group*, M. Warren, W. C. Ford on, 62:15-22; characters, 62:17, 18
- Grove, Capt. ———, 70:46
- Grover, Rev. Stephen, 70:136
- Grover, Wayne Clayton, luncheon guest, 73:120; Corresponding Member, 74:111, 112, 124
- "Grover Cleveland as Seen by his Stenographer, July, 1892-November, 1895," R. L. O'Brien, 70:128-143, 315
- Grundy, Felix, 64:335, 336, 337, 65:43n
- Guadeloupe, West Indies, 70:47
- Gualter, Thomas, Scot, 61:15
- Guatemala, 68:75, 70:164
- Guedalla, Philip, 64:302-303, 305, 306
- Guérin, ———, 68:36n
- Guestier, Peter A., petition, 79:226
- Guests, MHS meetings, 72:428; T. B. Adams welcomes, 76:173, 181, 204
- Guide, reading, 77:165
- A Guide Book of Mexican Decimal Coins*, T. B. Buttrey, 76:175
- A Guide Book of United States Coins*, R. S. Yeomans, 76:175
- A Guide Book of United States Fractional Currency*, M. Rothert, 76:175
- A Guide to Civil War Store Card Tokens*, G. and M. Field, 76:175
- Guilbert, Yvette, criticizes U.S., 63:187
- Guild, Ann E., 78:183
- Guild, Benjamin, Jr., MS diary, 72:428, 446, quoted, 72:98-99
- Guild, Curtis (1827-1911), autograph collection, 70:357
- Guild, Gov. Curtis (1860-1915), 70:110; library, 69:471, 475
- Guild, Mrs. Elizabeth, letter to, 78:165
- Guild, Elizabeth Eliot (Mrs. Benjamin), 66:161
- Guild, Helen, gifts, 70:357; estate, payments, 74:116; trust, 76:182
- Guild, Mary, gifts, 70:357
- Guild, Samuel, 67:87, 89
- Guild, Sarah L., bequest, 69:471, 477, 489; gifts, 70:299, 304
- Guilford, Mrs. Marion A., gifts, 76:178, 179, estate, 78:182, 183
- Guinea, 62:94
- Guise, Jean P. C. M. de Bourbon, duc de, medal, 67:400
- Guiteau, Annie Bunn (Mrs. Charles J.), 67:461-462, 468, 474-475
- Guiteau, Calvin, 67:453, 486
- Guiteau, Charles J., 68:492; Pres. J. Garfield's murderer, S. Mitchell on, 67:452-489; bibliography, 67:487-489
- Guiteau, Frances. *See* Frances Scoville
- Guiteau, Francis (1736-1814), 67:453, 486
- Guiteau, Dr. Francis (1765-1825), 67:453, 455, 486
- Guiteau, Frederick W., 67:453-454, 486
- Guiteau, Hannah Wilson (Mrs. Francis), 67:454, 486
- Guiteau, Jane Howe (Mrs. Luther W.), 67:455, 457
- Guiteau, John W., 67:455, 469, 484, 486
- Guiteau, Julia, 67:455, 458
- Guiteau, Luther (1778-1850), 67:453, 586
- Guiteau, Dr. Luther, Jr., 67:453, 486
- Guiteau, Luther W. (1810-1880), 67:455, 457, 486
- Guiteau, Maria Blood (Mrs. Luther W.), 67:457
- Guiteau family, 67:486
- Gulf, Department of the, 70:99
- Gulf Stream, 68:91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 109, 110; chart, 68:101
- Gull Stream, 62:286n
- Gullager, Christian, G. Washington portrait, 69:476-477
- Gummere, Richard Mott, Resident Member, 72:432, 433, 441
- Gun, 79:182; as naval signal 68:86
- Gungl, Josef, 61:107
- Gunn, Daniel, Scot, 61:20
- Gunnison, James, 64:2
- Gunpowder, manufacture, 63:509. *See also* Arms and ammunition
- Gunsaulus, Rev. F. W., 64:487, 488
- Gurden, John, Scot, 61:20
- Gurdon, Brampton, 63:20; letters, 71:498

Gurdon, Muriel, letters, 71:498
 Gurner, James, Scot, 61:20
 Gurney, Ephraim W., 66:295, 296, 309
 Gurvitz, Samuel H., gifts, 71:525, 72:480
 Gutheim, Frederick A., gift, 64:448
 Guthrie, Robert, 61:28
 Guzmán, Antonio L., 67:558
 "G.W.," 75:129
 Gwin, Andrew, S. Dorr letter to, 67:282-283
 Gyles, John, *Memoirs*, 68:121

H

H., I. (John Humfrey), 62:365
 Haakonson, Mrs. Edith C., purchase from, 71:476
 Habeas Corpus, writ of, 68:134, 321, 323, 324-329, 336, 337n, 341, 342, 343, 344, 370
 Hachting (Hachtingius), Johannes, 64:109; letter, 64:109-111
 Hack, William, map, 63:70
 Hackett, Dr. Ephraim, gift, 64:422
 Hackett, Francis, 64:306
 Hackett Galleries, gift, 64:285
 Hadley, John, 68:89, 90
 Hadley, Moses, 70:356
 Hagannah, Jewish army, 69:397
 Hagar, Anna, silhouette, 69:450
 Hagen, Oskar, 67:575
 Hagner, Justice Alexander B., 67:477, 69:225n
 Hagner, Peter, 69:225n
 Hagoman, John, Scot, 61:20
 Hagood, Brig. Gen. Johnson, quoted, 75:29
 The Hague, mission to, 62:211
 Hague Court of Arbitration, 68:220
 Hahn, [Michael], 70:100
 Haifa, Israel, 69:396
 Hair, J. Endecott on long, 64:21; men's fashions in, 68:3-20
 "Hair and Holiness," H. L. Seaver, 68:3-20
 Haiti, 67:550, 70:89, 90, 160, 161, 163, 192, 193
 Haitian Emigrant Bureau, N.Y. and Boston, 69:267
 Hakluyt Society, 68:73
 Hakonson, Eric, 68:5
 Haldane, Richard B., Viscount, 67:434
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, and first Washington scandal, 65:471-472; in Boston, A. French on, 66:80-95
 Hale, Charles, letters, 78:154
 Hale, Rev. Edward Everett, 65:475, 481n, 66:125, 157; and 1884 election, 64:475, 478; *Franklin in France*, quoted, 71:337-338; letters, 76:186, 78:154, 79:228
 Hale, Eugene, Me. sen., 66:322, 325
 Hale, George S., 66:124
 Hale, Dr. Henry E., Jr., gift, 67:650
 Hale, Joanna M., gift, 74:113
 Hale, John P., 68:341
 Hale, Nathan, of Newbury, 64:392
 Hale, Nathan (1755-1776), 64:423, 68:431
 Hale, Philip, "Impressions of Visiting Musicians in New England," 61:105-116; on Y. Guilbert's memoirs, 63:187; death, 65:368; books, 66:441
 Hale, Mrs. Philip, gift, 66:441
 Hale, Richard K., gift, 62:85
 Hale, Richard W. (1871-1943), acknowledgement, 62:250
 Hale, Richard Walden (1909-1976), 71:447; "The American and Irish Revolutions," 70:50-55, 381; Resident Member, 70:327, 330, 344, 362; gift, 70:347; "New Light on the Naval Side of Yorktown," 71:124-132, 521; "The Forgotten Maine Boundary Commission," 71:147-155, 472; "The French Side of the 'Log Cabin Myth,'" 72:118-125, 434; sponsor, 74:111, 75:125; F. W. Grinnell memoir, 76:154-156; assistance, 76:199n
 Hale, Robert, 65:571
 Hale, Hon. Salma, 71:147
 Hale, Samuel, daybook, 72:481
 Hale, Sarah J., letters, 72:484
 Hale, Thomas, Sr., defendant, 79:183
 Hale & Dorr, gift, 79:221
 Hale papers, 71:459
 Halévy, M. Elie, 64:319
 Haley, Mary (Mrs. George), 63:505
 "Half-Breeds," in 1880 campaign, 67:466
 Halfway Covenant, 76:93-94
 Halifax, Earl of. *See* George Dunk

- Halifax, N.S., 66:89, 69:135, 70:36, 37, 38, 46, 47, 255
Halifax Gazette, microfilm, 74:107
 Hall, Capt. ———, 63:597
 Hall, Capt. Basil, 68:208
 Hall, Elise Riché, 79:193
 Hall, Dr. Francis C., gift, 76:171
 Hall, G. K. & Co., MHS MS card catalog, photo offset edn., 80:154
 Hall, G. Stanley, 68:224; quoted, 73:18
 Hall, Hubert, R. B. Merriman memoir, 68:449-450; death, 68:476; tribute, 68:478
 Hall, Capt. James, 61:236, 237, 243
 Hall, John, biographical sketch, 66:44-45; journalist, 66:46
 Hall, Jonathan P., meteorological observations, 65:289, 302, 303, 304
 Hall, Joseph, *A Plaine and Familiar Explication of the Old and New Testament*, 71:449-450
 Hall, Samuel, 61:231n, 249n
 Hall, Stephen, Medford representative, 66:62
 Hall, Stephen, shipmaster, 67:223, 288; death, 67:279
 Hall, William, 67:322, 341
 Hallam, Henry, 67:35, 70:7
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, O. W. Holmes poem on, 80:143, 158
 Halleck, Gen. Henry W., 67:422, 68:352, 69:278, 292, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301; and military telegraph, 66:191, 193, 199, 200, 201
 Hallett, Henry L., 68:387
 Hallett, Henry S., 65:296n
 Halley, Dr. Edmund, 69:123
 Hallowell, Benjamin (1725-1799), S. Graves quarrel, 63:24, 38-46; Tory, 63:24, 27; sketch, 63:25, 268n; refugee, 63:26, 46; and mob, 63:28-31; Penobscot expedition, 63:268, 273, 276, 277n
 Hallowell, Benjamin (1760-1834), 63:268n
 Hallowell, E. N., 71:480
 Hallowell, Emily, gift, 71:480
 Hallowell, Robert (d. 1818), 63:39; and Stamp Act riots, 63:25; later life, 63:46
 Hallowell, Robert (1782-1864). *See* Robert H. Gardiner
 Hallowell, Ward. *See* Ward Nicholas Boylston
 "The Hallowell-Graves Fisticuffs, 1775," A. French, 63:23-48
Hall v. De Cuir, 72:129
 Halsey, Fleet Adm. William F., 70:226
 Ham (Cham), son of Noah, Indians' descent, 62:404
 Hamborough Company, 68:234, 237
 Hamer, Philip May, Corresponding Member, 72:460, 461, 468; luncheon guest, 73:120; "Henry Laurens of South Carolina—The Man and His Papers," 77:3-14, 169
 Hamilton, Alexander, 62:58, 63:571, 64:145, 66:98n, 68:175, 181, 182, 187, 216, 217, 366, 367, 372, 70:304, 384, 78:88; *The Farmer Refuted*, 61:234; W. Gordon quarrel, 63:305, 425-427, 429n, 432, 434; letters, 63:432-433, 71:496, 510, 72:426; Camillus pseudonym, 63:579; and G. Washington's Farewell Address, 67:377, 378; papers, 71:354-355, 73:162; *Writings*, 78:92
 Hamilton, Dr. Allan McL., 67:472
 Hamilton, David, Dunbar prisoner, 61:16
 Hamilton, David, Worcester prisoner, 61:20
 Hamilton, Edward Pierce, 71:447, 474, 72:457, 474, 73:116, 117, 163, 75:125, 126, 76:171, 178, 184, 201, 77:185; Council, 69:xi, 71:459, on meetings, 72:441; Cabinet-Keeper, 70:xi, 71:xi, 503, 72:ix, 414, 436, 463, 487, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 169, 79:ix, 230, 80:ix, 149; Resident Member, 70:356, 357, 362, 71:438; "The Diary of a Colonial Clergyman: Peter Thacher of Milton," 71:50-63, 478; "Early Industry of the Neponset and the Charles," 71:108-123, 457; gifts, 71:453, 473, 477, 491, 496, 503, 520, 522, 72:420, 427, 75:121, 76:176, 205, 80:143; Committees, Building (Chairman), Campaign Steering House (Chairman), Membership, Museum (Chairman), Nominating (Chairman), Spring Reception, 71:476, 499, 72:432, 452, 460, 473, 475, 484, 487, 498,

- 499, 500, 73:119, 161, 74:111, 127, 75:141, 142, 76:181, 201, 202, 77:168, 185, 186, 78:163, 174, 182, 79:225, 229, 247, 80:144, 164, Nominating, report, 72:487, 73:151, 80:149; war letters, 71:496; on W. M. Whitehill's appetite, 71:522; aid, 72:419, 450, 73:158; sponsor, 72:432, 459, 73:117, 74:106, 111, 76:178, 78:151, 80:137; recommendation, 72:443; on building alterations, 72:480; thanks to, 73:152; discussion, 75:127; diary, 76:172; and Ft. Ticonderoga exhibit, 76:193; "The Suffolk Resolves House: the Controversy Reviewed," 76:205; quoted, 77:83, 80:114; "Colonial Warfare in North America," 80:3-15, 137
- Hamilton, Henry, 62:27n
- Hamilton, Holman, 72:418
- Hamilton, James (1589-1625), 2d marquess Hamilton, 69:68n
- Hamilton, James, Worcester prisoner, 1651, 61:20
- Hamilton, James, 1756 Province hospital keeper, 67:616
- Hamilton, Adj. James, 1759 orderly book, 65:358
- Hamilton, James (1786-1857), S.C. gov., 62:166
- Hamilton, Luther, *Reasons*, 78:168
- Hamilton, Rory, Scot, 61:20
- Hamilton and Jefferson*, C. G. Bowers, 68:187
- The Hamilton Company, 68:249n
- Hamilton Papers, beneficiary, Ford Foundation grant, 78:160
- Hamlen, Elizabeth, gift, 72:432
- Hamlen family, gift, 71:473
- Hamlin, Hannibal, 62:210, 63:82, 66:319, 70:91; *Life and Speeches*, ed. R. Vose, 69:493; letters, 71:443
- Hamlin, Huybertie Pruyn (Mrs. Charles S.), gift, 69:486
- Hammann, Dr. Otto, German Foreign Office Press Bureau, 64:128
- Hammett, John, 65:539
- Hammon, Briton, adventures, 68:125
- Hammond, Edmund, 65:341
- Hammond, George, British Consul General, 63:563
- Hammond, Capt. Lawrence, *To the King's Most Excellent Majesty*, 62:104; N.E. Company payment, 67:59
- Hammond, Louis M., *Boston Transcript* business manager, 67:510
- Hammond, Mason, Council, 72:x, 487, 73:ix, 74:ix; Resident Member, 72:454, 455, 468; and Latin, 72:455; sponsor, 72:486, 73:116; "Ancient Rome and Modern America Reconsidered," 73:3-17, 118
- Hammond, William (1575-1662), 63:218
- Hammond, Surgeon-Gen. William (1828-1900), and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:407-408, 411-416
- "Hampden," J. Sullivan as, 64:147n
- Hampden, John, 63:56, 66:38, 47, 68:8
- Hampshire County, proposed college, 69:129-131, H. Lefavour on, 66:53-79; sheriff, 76:171; justice of the peace records, 76:172; promissory note, 78:167
- Hampton, Va., 67:163
- Hampton, Rev. James, 68:261
- Hampton, Gen. Wade, 62:168; letters, 72:500
- Hampton Court Conference, 70:6
- "Hampton Roads: Before and After," F. L. Bullard, 70:76-101
- Hanatschek, Hermann, W. H. B. Dowse portrait, 62:82
- Hancock, Mrs. ———, 63:316
- Hancock, A., W. Churchill opponent, 69:382
- Hancock, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. John), gift, 70:241; letters to, 71:478, 73:162
- Hancock, Fanny, 61:128
- Hancock, John, 61:228, 236, 62:57, 63:349, 371, 372, 382, 394, 411, 413, 436, 500, 522, 547, 64:111, 66:86, 92, 98, 114, 117, 67:147, 576-577, 584, 68:174n-175n, 190, 206, 429, 69:473, 70:62, 242, 326, 346, 351, 357, 71:75, 477; letter on, 61:281; oration, 61:300; bill of exchange, 61:304; and W. Gordon, 63:305; and Harvard College, 63:338, 436, 494, 495n; House speaker, 63:412; governor, 63:440, 445, 446; and S. Adams, 63:445, 446; Congress member, 63:515; nickname, 63:535; letters, 68:518; letterbooks,

- 70:247; presentation, 71:435, 442; invitations, 73:164; signatures, 74:105, 129; proclamation, 75:143; communication, 79:222; MSS, 79:249
- Hancock, John and Dorothy Quincy, medal, 65:2
- Hancock, Thomas, 65:371, 67:577; autobiography, 71:499
- Hancock, Gen. Winfield S., 66:329, 67:465, 492
- Hancock House, 62:2
- Hand, Mrs. Augustus N., gift, 69:467
- Hand, Judge Learned, 70:155; quoted, 78:86
- Handbook of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1791-1948*, 69:457, 470, 471, 480
- Handbook of the Publications and Photostats, 1792-1933*, 65:308, 402, 66:453
- Hancock, Miss ———, 70:21
- Handel and Haydn Society, 64:66
- Handlin, Mary (Mrs. Oscar), "James Burgh and American Revolutionary Theory," 73:38-57
- Handlin, Oscar, 78:92, 79:97; "American Views of the Past," 70:227-236, 386; Resident Member, 70:355; "James Burgh and American Revolutionary Theory," 73:38-57, 163; sponsor, 73:119, 75:123, 126; "The Writing of American History," 76:204, 77:180; Resources Commission, 77:186, 78:158; Campaign Steering Committee, 80:164
- "The Handling of Controversial Material in High School Textbooks in American History," F. S. Allis, Jr., 72:323-350, 459
- Handy, Gen. Thomas T., quoted, 76:77
- Hangings, Plymouth, 62:355
- Hanna, Mark, 74:123
- Hannah, Samuel D., 64:511
- Hannegan, E. A., letter to, 68:296n
- Hannibal (Annibal), 62:405n; anecdote, 62:405
- Hannover, Germany, 70:145
- Hanotaux, Albert Auguste Gabriel, death, 67:654; tribute, 68:478
- Hanover County, Va., T. Bell in, 69:495
- Hanover Court House, Va., French camp, 67:164
- Hanover Town, Va., French camp, 67:161, 164
- Hanscom, ———, 62:211
- Hanson, Alexander C., 64:338; and J. Madison's "war guilt," 64:324-325, 335, 341
- Hanson, Elbridge M., Civil War letter, 78:165
- Hanson, Elizabeth, Indian captive, 68:122
- "Happy New Year in Moscow," poem, Z. Chafee, Jr., 71:452
- Haquontuses, land transfer, 79:220
- Haraden, Capt. Jonathan, 63:343n
- Haraszti, Zoltán, quoted, 71:344
- Harbor book, New Bedford, 80:143
- Harbottle Dorr newspaper collection, microfilm, 78:175
- Harcourt, Sir Simon, 67:5
- Harcourt, Sir William V., and Venezuela affair, 65:131, 132, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146
- Harden, William, 61:192
- Hardey, Tho., plaintiff, 79:181
- Harding, Chester, 65:475, 70:347, 353, 363, 364; portraits, D. Webster, 62:85, G. F. Webster, 71:440, W. Allston, lent, 72:443
- Harding, George, patent lawyer, 62:76, 77, 69:281, 282
- Harding, Thomas, pirate, 64:188
- Harding, Pres. Warren G., 69:333, 70:108, 135, 192, 73:156; Philippine policy, 65:26-27
- Hardinge, Sir Charles, 64:123
- Hardman, Edward, 65:542-543
- Hardtack and Coffee*, J. D. Billings, 77:165
- Hardwick, Katherine D., J. R. Brackett compilation, 76:173
- Hardy, Alpheus, journal, 68:485
- Hardy, Arthur P., 61:204
- Hardy, Mrs. C. Ashley, deposit, 65:169
- Hardy, Sir Charles, 63:242
- Hardy, Jacob, taxes, 79:165
- Hardy, Joseph, taxes, 79:165
- Hardy, Sarah Noyes, gift, 63:231
- Hardy, Thomas, 70:19
- Hare Bill, 65:31-32
- Haring, Clarence Henry, 66:533, 67:654,

- 70:317; "The Revolution in Mexico which began in 1910," 61:34; Publication Committee, 64:ii, 506; Council, 64:ix, 467, 65:110; "The Setting for Dictatorship in Latin America," 67:549-561; "Latin American Dictatorships and the United States," 70:158-170, 351, 352; "The Universities in Latin America," 71:311-327, 470; memoirs, V. Lecuna, 71:386, R. H. Lord, 71:387-389; C. Brinton memoir, 72:397-400; education, 72:397; family, 72:398; and Harvard, 72:398; writings, 72:398-399; death, 72:485, 496
- Harlan, James, Ia. sen., 69:296, 301
- Harlow, George R., gift, 62:2
- Harlow, Joshua, notebooks, 62:2
- Harlow, Thompson Ritner, Corresponding Member, 71:454, 456, 461
- Harmsworth, Alfred, and Northcliffe Press, 64:120-126
- Harnack, Adolf (Adolph), 67:565; death, 64:3
- Harper, ———, theatrical manager, 62:57
- Harper, Prof. Fowler, attacks loyalty review program, 78:67
- Harper, William R., University of Chicago pres., 64:526; and F. J. Turner, 74:55-58
- Harper & Brothers, letter, 71:240
- Harpers Ferry, Va., 68:322, 323, 69:265, 269, 288; Confederates seize arsenal, 68:318; J. Redpath on, 69:267
- Harper's Weekly*, 67:502, 70:124, 126
- Harriman, W. Averill, 71:295; and Laos, 79:139-140
- Harrington, ———, 62:210
- Harrington, Eliot, assistance, 76:179
- Harrington, James, 67:43, 69:170
- Harrington, Joseph, *Address . . . at Roxbury*, 76:180
- Harris, Benjamin, 62:249; *Domestic Intelligence*, 67:47, 50-51, 52
- Harris, Dr. Elisha, and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:402, 403, 404
- Harris, Rev. George, 64:477n, 529n
- Harris, J., 68:270
- Harris, Samuel, penmanship MS, 72:453
- Harris, Rev. Thaddeus Mason (1768-1842), 62:159; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:76; *A Textuary*, 76:180
- Harris, Thaddeus William (1795-1856), 64:210
- Harris, Wilhelmina Sellers (Mrs. Frank E.), "The Brooks Adams I Knew," 80:94-113, 139; introduction to Quincy, 80:94-95
- Harris, William, 1675 N.E. report, 64:191-192
- Harris, Rev. William (1720-1770), 69:157, 162, 168, 169, 172, 179, 182, 185, 187, 189
- Harris, William Thaddeus (1826-1854), 64:210
- Harris, William Torrey (1835-1909), 66:308
- Harrison, Benjamin (1726?-1791), 63:317n, 65:461, 470, 68:195n; and first Washington scandal, 65:462, 467-474
- Harrison, Pres. Benjamin (1833-1901), 67:502, 70:123, 125, 135; letter, 63:230
- Harrison, Caroline Scott (Mrs. Benjamin), 70:135-136
- Harrison, Earl, 78:66n
- Harrison, Fairfax, 62:88; gift, 64:46
- Harrison, Francis B., Philippine gov.-gen., 65:26, 27
- Harrison, Frederic, portrait, 62:3
- Harrison, George, letter fragment to, 72:460
- Harrison, Godfrey, gift, 62:3
- Harrison, Plantagenet, Washington family research, 63:13
- Harrison, Robert H., 63:375, 384; letters, 71:486, 487
- Harrison, Wallace K., 69:431
- Harrison, Pres. William Henry (1773-1841), 68:217, 331, 69:454; letter, 63:79, 81; inaugural address, 72:429; funeral services, 77:160
- Harrison, William Henry, Council, 70:xi, 71:xi, 72:414, resignation, 72:464; Resident Member, 70:355, 362; "Fruitlands—Bronson Alcott's Utopian Community," 77:189; host to MHS at Fruitlands, 78:176
- Harrison & Ansley, 61:274

- Harrison Gray Otis and His Family Portraits, S. F. Collier, 71:523
- Harrison Gray Otis house, 69:424
- Harrison's Landing Manifesto, 69:289
- Harrity, William F., 70:139
- "Harruney, Luke," 66:43-44, 50
- Harry, Philip, New South Church, Church Green, oil painting, 76:206
- Harsch, Joseph C., 79:145
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, 64:266, 268, 270, 277, 66:450, 506, 69:279, 71:300, 72:491; "The English Ancestry of George Washington," 63:3-16; G. Washington Bicentennial Commission, 63:6; on Mass. government, 63:65; death, 67:646; tribute, 68:477-478, S. E. Morison 50th anniversary, 66:434-438; and F. J. Turner, 74:77-78, 77:42; S. E. Morison on, 77:28-52; family, 77:28-29, and social life, 77:46, adopted twin sons, 77:46; education, 77:30-31, 31-32; letter to, 77:31; and E. von Holst, 77:32; Harvard history staff, 77:33, and History 13, 77:36-40, loses, 77:43-44; and E. Channing, 77:33-35, as collaborators, 77:35; and American Historical Association, 77:34-35; as teacher, 77:36-41; kindness, 77:40; as author and editor, 77:40-44, 48-49; and W. Wilson, 77:42; government professor, 77:43; as political scientist, 77:43-45; on "actual government," 77:45; patriotism, 77:47; interest in politics and causes, 77:47-48; last years, 77:50; will and estate, 77:50-51; career summation, 77:51-52
- Hart, Albert Gaillard, father of A. B. Hart, 77:28-29
- Hart, Charles Henry, 62:208n, 67:574
- Hart, Francis Russell, 62:112, 64:42, 66:471, 475; Committees, Auditing, Finance, Meetings, Publication, 61:104, 143, 154, 62:154, 63:192, 64:ii, 211, 212, 506, 65:111, 112, 327, 328, 430, 431, 581, 66:472; gifts, 61:133, 212, 63:52, estate, 66:480; Spanish-American documents, 61:181-183; "Spanish Documents Relating to the Scots Settlement at Darien," 63:154-168; Corresponding Secretary, 64:xi, 466, 65:110, 326, 429, 570; Recording Secretary, 64:28; Council, 64:185; deposit, 64:433; 1762 Havana Siege bibliography, 64:435-439; W. C. Ford memoir, 66:427-433; President, 66:470; death, 66:478, resolutions on, 66:478-479; library, 69:457, 475
- Hart, Mrs. Francis Russell, 66:479; gift, 66:498
- Hart, Jacob D., shipmaster, 67:283, 284
- Hart, Mary Putnam (Mrs. A. B.), 77:46
- Hart, Stephen, and Conn. charter, 63:65
- Hart, Thomas, 68:69n
- Harte, Francis Brett ("Bret"), quoted, 78:3
- Hartfield, Va., French camp, 67:161
- Hartford, Conn., 68:259, 69:92, 93; settlement, 63:215; Catholic Church, 65:74
- Hartford Convention, 69:231, 236, 71:470; association copy, 71:498; H. G. Otis recommends, 80:46-47; threats to, 80:46-47; aims, 80:47; moderate delegates, 80:52; and Washington mission, 80:52-53
- Hartlib, Samuel, Sr., 69:114; J. Winthrop, Jr., correspondence, 68:504, 72:36-67; MSS, 72:36, and books to J. Winthrop, Jr., 72:41, 50, 55-58, 66-67; health, 72:40-41, 45-47
- Hartop, Iob (Job), *Trauailes*, 62:94
- Hartopp, Sir John, 63:448n
- Hartshorne, Thomas, plaintiff, 79:186
- Hartswell, Richard, quoted, 76:21-22
- Hartt, Rollin L., 67:508
- Hartwell, Alfred S., letters, 80:165
- Harvard, 67:111, 112
- "Harvard Attitudes Toward Radcliffe in the Early Years," P. H. Buck, 74:33-50, 111
- Harvard Bridge, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:84-85
- "Harvard College and Governor Dummer's School," J. D. Phillips, 69:194-206, 474
- Harvard College and University, 62:140, 67:573, 68:259, 69:297, 319, 327, 329, 330, 335, 452, 71:359, 366, 72:443, 74:114; parietal freshman, 61:198-199, 62:74; Orthodox opinion of, 62:74; bequests, E. B. Phillips, 62:141, R. Boyle, 67:72, 75, 90; watch engraving, 63:191,

233; treasurers, 63:338; A. C. Coolidge and club reform, 64:397; southern students, 65:153-156; F. Bowen as McLean history professor, 65:508; student morals, 66:53, 72; charter, 66:65; bicentennial celebration, 66:166-167; history teaching at, 66:296-297, H. Adams, 66:294-310; Phoenix Club medal, 66:447; O. W. Holmes as "Poet Laureate," T. F. Currier on, 67:436-451; records, 68:10; hairstyle regulation, 68:11ff; Overseers, 68:379, change, 65:511, oppose Hampshire County college, 66:61-68, 73, 69:129-131, letter, photograph, 72:484; in Hollis-Mayhew correspondence, 69:102-193; archives, gift, 69:445; Harvard Hall fire, 70:25; S. E. Morison, *Three Centuries*, 70:56; C. P. Curtis on "Learning and Liquor at," 70:56-64; J. Quincy, *History*, 70:62-63; theses broadsides and quæstiones, 70:257, 79:229, 240; 1726 Burgis view, 70:336, 73:25, 80:155, restored, 71:497-498, 506, collotype facsimile, 75:140, 144; loan to, 70:337; gift, 70:356; President and Fellows (Corporation), 71:353, 72:427, and War of 1812, 80:40; Phi Beta Kappa, 71:365, disputations, 75:130; photographic service, 71:483-484; Emerson collection, 71:486; portrait custody, 71:507; presidency, 72:36, candidates, 77:133-134, B. Colman chosen, 77:135, declines, 77:138, B. Wadsworth accepts, 77:138; Society of Fellows, and C. P. Curtis, 72:389-391; and C. H. Haring, 72:398; and prohibition, 72:431; Champlain Society, 72:486; P. H. Buck on presidents, 73:125-126, professors, 73:127; and Radcliffe, 74:35-39, degrees, 72:40-41, alliance, 74:40-48, faculty problems, 74:44-48, affiliation vs. co-operation, 74:49-50; and F. J. Turner, 74:51-83, visiting professor, 74:59-60, on faculty, 74:72-73; and C. F. Adams, 76:63; and J. Adams, 76:162; A. B. Hart student, 77:30-31, on history staff, 77:33; ministerial nursery, 77:107; state, 77:111; Massachusetts Hall, 77:111, 117, 121; organization, 77:112; T. Hollis benefactor,

77:121, 124-125; Hollisian Professor, 77:128; Hebrew Instructor, 77:130; and F. N. Robinson, 78:147; and A. S. Pier, 79:194; and E. Sedgwick, 79:222; awards LL.D. to J. Jay, 80:27

CATALOGUES

quinquennial, 68:391, 69:199, 200; triennial, 68:391, notes, J. Farmer, 64:285, N. Gilman, 64:285; 1810, 79:223

CLASSES

photographs, 1866, 61:41, 1855, 69:472; 1875, papers, 65:327; 1897, quarterly letters, 72:475

GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS
ADMINISTRATION

gifts, 65:460, 507, 70:314

LAW SCHOOL

Harvard Law Review, 68:459; W. N. Cromwell Foundation grant, 78:161; and M. DeW. Howe, 79:197-198

LIBRARIES

68:100, 70:25, 75:155; gifts, 61:128, 63:232, 65:368, 70:311, 71:496, 519, 523, T. Hollis, 69:102ff, 470; Houghton, 69:3n, 103, 470; 1764 fire, 69:146, 151, 153, 70:25, 76:204; catalog, 69:203, 77:133; photostating, 69:441; 1765 benefactors, 72:414; MHS Widener exhibit, 72:469; cooperation, 75:140; *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 75:143

MEDICAL SCHOOL

61:32, 69:3; Countway Library, 75:134

PRESS

69:252, 72:442, 73:125, 136, 80:158; printing office, 69:469; Belknap Press, 73:123, 124, 146, 160, 75:140, 77:184, *Adams Papers* publisher, 71:352, 353, 467, 506, 73:119, 122, 158, 75:139-140, 76:200, 78:160, 80:157, American Academy dinner, 73:150, 158, Carey-Thomas Award, 74:106; founding, 73:127; housing, 73:128; nomenclature, 73:128; pre-

- carious existence, 73:128; deficits, 73:129; 1945 decision, 73:129; justification, 73:129-130; L. H. Butterfield on, 78:162; and MHS series on the Law and the Common Man, 78:176; John Harvard Library, and new edn. of J. Winthrop Journal, 80:61
- Harvard Graduates, Sibley's biographical sketches, 61:100; continuation, 63:171, C. K. Shipton, 69:458, 465, 468, 480. See also *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, and A. S. Pier, 79:194
- "Harvard Grows Up," A. W. Scott, 71:495
- Harvard Guide to American History*, quoted, 71:464
- Harvard Yard, MHS move to proposed, 72:469
- Harvesting machinery, patent lawsuit, 69:280-284
- Harvey, Gen. Edward, 66:95
- Harvey, Frederick L., 69:253n
- Harvey, Col. George B. M., 70:373
- Harvey, James E., Portuguese mission, 62:212
- Harvey, Joseph, records, 76:172
- Harvey, Peter, 64:48
- Harwell, Richard, 74:122
- Harwood, Rear Adm. Andrew A., 69:259-260, 261
- Harwood, Col. Edward (1586?-1632), 67:20
- Harwood, Edward (1729-1794), *A New Introduction*, 61:237; *Dissertations*, 61:241; *Predestination*, 61:244
- Harwood, George, Mass. Bay Co. member, 62:255ff
- Harwood, Henry, 62:358
- Harwood, John, 72:59, 63
- Harwood, Col. Jonathan H., gift, 72:459
- Haselden, Reginald B., Lincoln letters, 61:193
- Haselden, Thomas, 61:248n, 68:81
- Haselrig (Haselrigge, Hesilrige), Sir Arthur, 61:8, 67:43
- Haseltine, Abr., 79:181
- Haseltine, Gershom, Indian, interpreter, 79:169-170
- Haseltine, Robert, 79:169
- Haseltine, Sam, 79:182
- Haskell, Edith L., gifts, 71:470, 72:434
- Haskins, Charles Homer, Vice-President, 61:xi, 62:xi, 63:xi, 186, 64:184; death, 66:473
- Haskins, David G., Jr., and Prince Society, 66:251
- Haskins, Mrs. David G., Jr., bequest, 69:473
- Haskins, George Lee, "Ecclesiastical Antecedents of Criminal Punishment in Early Massachusetts," 72:21-35, 499; Corresponding Member, 72:457, 468
- Hassam, ———, Boston land title records, 75:142, 76:192
- Hastings, Francis R., 1st marquis of Hastings, 68:66-67
- Hastings, Jonathan, 63:338, 402, 433
- Hastings, Robert, plaintiff, 79:156
- Hastings, Sen. William S., 68:246, 247
- The Hasty Pudding*, J. Barlow, 80:148, 158
- Haswell, Anthony, 68:127
- Haswell, John M., 65:593, 597, 599, 600
- Haswell, Mary, 65:599
- Haswell, Mary Cordis (Mrs. Robert), 65:599
- Haswell, Rebecca Cordis, 69:599
- Haswell, Capt. Robert, 65:164; F. W. Howay sketch, 65:592-600; shipmaster, 67:327, 343, 357; *Columbia* logs, 69:437, 439, 465, 75:136; pastel portrait, 75:129, 136; later career, 75:136
- Haswell, William, 65:593, 600
- Haswell, William, Jr. (d. 1807), 65:593, 597, 598, 600
- Hatch, Capt. ———, 61:261n
- Hatch, Capt. ———, 70:46
- Hatch, Francis Whiting, Corresponding Member, 80:138
- Hatch, Capt. Harris, of the *Hale*, 69:157, 160, 163, 182
- Hatch, J., signature, 76:203
- Hatch, Lt. Col. J., 62:85
- Hatch Act, 1939, 78:63
- Hatch Bill, 1887, 70:116
- Hatchett, T., 61:252
- Hathaway, ———, shipmaster, 67:277, 284
- Hathaway, Richard O., gift, 72:484
- Hathorne, William, 64:104

- Hatton, J. L., 61:108
 Hauff, John C., letter to, 76:172
 Haupt, Gen. Herman, 69:296, 70:318; Civil War railroad superintendent, 66:193
 Hauser, Henri, Corresponding Member, 63:23, 53; death, 68:516
 Hauvette-Besnault, A., 71:16, 20
 Havana, Cuba, 68:77, 70:161, 162, 195, 199; siege, F. R. Hart bibliography, 64:435-439; University, 71:321
 Haven, Franklin, 65:535
 Haven, Mrs. Franklin, 63:91; gift, 62:153
 Haven, Jason, letter, 61:246; *A Sermon*, 80:165
 Haven, Parkman B., gifts, 64:165, 210
 Haven, Rev. Samuel, 64:165, 66:97
 Haverhill, 68:475; Indian captives, 68:114, 115, 116, 117, 119-120, 121-122; W. G. Cogswell on, 71:272-286; street names, 71:272, 281, scenes, 281-282; realtors, 71:273-285; eccentrics, 71:274-286; shoe manufacturers, 71:276-277, 279; storekeeper, 71:277; constable, 71:278; horse trader, 71:278; banker, 71:279; maps and atlases, 71:279-280; churches, 71:280; horses, 71:283; hack driver, 71:283-284; night life, 71:284-285; N. Saltonstall court record, 79:151-186, 249; description, 79:152; geography, 79:152; economy, 79:152-153; and "democracy," 79:154
 Haverhill, N.H., 61:80
 Haverstraw, N.Y., French camp, 67:155, 166
 Haviland, Gen. William, 70:33, 42, 48
 Havre de Grace, Md., 67:159, 165
 Hawaii, 68:220; American acquisition, 70:352; sugar production, 80:146
 Haweis, Thomas, *Commentary*, 61:250; *Sermons*, 61:265; *Sacrament*, 61:288; *Exposition*, 61:288; *An Impartial History*, 77:169
 Hawes, Clara S., gift, 65:358
 Hawes, Sen. Harry B., Philippine independence bill, 65:30-35
 Hawes-Cutting Bill, Philippine Independence, 65:31-35
 Hawke, Adm. Edward, 1st baron Hawke, 70:34
 Hawkesbury, Lord. *See* Charles Jenkinson
 Hawkesworth, John, *An Account of the Voyages*, 61:267n, 272, 291, 300
 Hawkins, Sir John, 68:201
 Hawks, Maj. John, 64:66
 Hawley, Anne, 61:87
 Hawley, Rev. Gideon, 66:122
 Hawley, Joseph, 66:75; letters, 71:494-495, 80:148
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 70:316, 71:466-467; and Franklin papers, 72:148; birthplace, 72:453; letters, 74:105, 112, 114; quoted, 78:22
 Hay, 79:183
 Hay, ———, 63:418, 459
 Hay, Clara Stone (Mrs. John), 68:353n
 Hay, James, 1st earl of Carlisle, 69:68n
 Hay, James, 2d earl of Carlisle, *A Declaration*, 62:100
 Hay, John, 65:139, 68:353, 406, 69:274, 277, 284, 288, 290, 291, 294, 295-296, 297, 298, 300, 305, 323, 70:81, 185, 311, 71:208-209
 Hay, Katherine Farnham, diaries, 69:453
 Hayden, Mrs. Harold B., gifts, 76:182, 203
 Hayden, Lt. Gov. Joel, 77:165
 Hayden, Stone & Co., 71:359
 Haydon, ———, 63:451
 Hayes, Pres. Rutherford B., 66:322, 326, 327, 67:456, 465, 68:282n, 69:464, 70:74, 104, 107, 138; cabinet picture, 63:169; letter, 63:190
 Hayes, Capt. William Henry (Bully), South Sea pirate, 66:259, 260-263, 264, 265, 266
 Hayley, George, 61:236
 Hayley, William, 68:262
 Hayne, Sen. Robert Y., 61:175, 62:163, 65:43n, 68:386, 387, 426, 75:129; D. Webster toast, 62:166
 Haynes, George H., letters to, 80:146
 Haynes, Guy C., house, engraving, 73:118
 Haynes, John, Conn. gov., 64:25
 Haynes, Robert H., 72:469
 Hays, Moses M., letter, 61:261
 Hayter, Charles, W. Gordon miniature, 63:581n
 Hayti. *See* Haiti
 Hayward, ———, 68:16

- Hayward, Mrs. George, MSS, 71:475
 Hayward, John, 63:194
 Hayward, Dr. Lemuel, Revolutionary surgeon, 63:318; commission, 63:232
 Hayward, Dr. Nathan, 67:620
 Hayward, Mrs. Nathan, gift, 72:457
 Hazard, Ebenezer, 62:86, 249, 63:306, 323, 325, 333, 354, 401, 416, 418, 420, 422, 423, 424, 457, 556, 560, 566, 66:102, 106, 67:140, 78:87; post office positions, 63:333n; and W. Gordon, 63:417, 419, 428, 474, 516, 518, 539, 550, 551, 556, 560, 566; and J. Belknap, 63:425n, 465, 545n; Anti-Federalist charges, 64:154-155; documentary project, 78:84; quoted, 78:84
 Hazelton, John H., 70:257
 Hazen, Charles Downer, death, 67:583; tribute, 67:593
 Hazen, Col. Moses, 63:418
 Hazewell, Edward W., 67:507
 Hazlitt, W. Carew, 67:392
 Hazzen, Richard, Mass.-N.H. boundary surveyor, 66:56-57
 Head, ———, 66:262
 Headmaster, Boston Latin School, 76:172
 Head of Elk. *See* Elkton, Md.
 Headquarters orderly book, Gen. N. Greene's command, 74:113
 Heale, Giles and Mary, 64:209
Health Journal and Advocate, 68:210
 Healths, drinking of, 64:12
 Healy, George P. A., 68:386; gouache study, 75:129
 Healy, John P., 63:18; sketch, 63:18n
 Heard, Augustine, Jr., report cards, 76:182
 Heard, Daniel S., *Arab* supercargo, 67:293, 294; death, 67:295, 296, 298, 314
 Heard, Sir Isaac, and Washington family, 61:45, 63:4
 Heard, John, letter to, 67:295
 Heard, Mrs. [John?], 65:501
 Heartman, Charles F., 67:50, 68:128
 Heath, Gen. William, 61:123, 63:377, 382, 383, 391, 412, 414, 514, 606, 67:121, 145, 74:130; letter, 61:126; transfer, 63:414n; officers' address, 63:414n; papers, 70:243
Heaven Upon Earth, J. Janeway, 79:224
 Hébert, Henri E. L. H., baron de Riche-
 mont, medal, 67:390
 Hebert, Paul M., 78:66n
 Hebrew Instructor, Harvard College, 77:130
 Hedge, Jacob, 67:84, 90
 Hedge, Levi, 66:123
 Hedge, Rebecca, 67:90, 104
 Hedges, James Blaine, Corresponding Member, 67:585, 586; "American Debtors and London Creditors in the Critical Period," 68:521; death, 77:170, 181
 Hedricke, James, Scot, 61:20
 Heffernan, Rear Adm. John B., 70:212, 224, 225
 Heflin, James T., 68:374
Heimskringla, 68:5
 Heintzleman, Gen. Samuel P., 70:67
 Hekimian, Mrs. Ivan, gift, 76:171-172
 Helen Guild Trust, 76:182
 Helfman, Elizabeth S., gifts, 76:173, 77:189
 [Helier?], Emanuell, 69:80
 "Hell" and the Law—With Some Account of the 'Bloody Jeffreys,' the 'Scottish Jeffreys,' and Their Influence on Legal History," F. W. Grinnell, 66:477
 "Hellas and Israel: A Portrait of Sir Richard Livingstone," L. Price, 74:130, 75:66-83
 Helme, ———, 63:463, 465
 "Helvidius Priscus," J. Warren pseudonym, 64:155
 Hemenway, Augustus, 62:201
 Hemenway, Mary (Mrs. Augustus), and G. Washington miniature, 62:200, 204, 205, 207
 Hemenway Street property, MHS acquires, 78:169-170, 174
 Hemingbrough, England, and Washington family, 63:6
 Heminghau, John, 61:158
 Hemp, American, 63:550
 Hemphill, Mrs. James M., gift, 71:453
 Henchman, Daniel, silversmith, 64:44
 Henchman, Nathaniel, 68:20
 Henchman papers, 71:480
 Henderson, Charles, 69:74n
 Henderson, Joseph, shipmaster, 67:172

- Henderson, Thomas, 1757 family record, 65:148
- Henderson, Gen. Thomas J., on A. Lincoln, 69:316
- Henderson Transcripts, 69:60, 74n
- Hendrick, Burton J., 68:361-362
- Hendrick, D., complaint of, 79:161
- Hendrick, Jotham, plaintiff, 79:174, 178; defendant, 79:178-179, 179-180, 181
- Hendricks, Thomas A., 71:299
- Hendricks Club, and M. Lomasney, 75:60-61, 62-63
- Heneage House, London, 61:35, 59
- Henley, Col. David, 63:398, 400, 535; trial, 63:377; and W. Gordon-A. Hamilton quarrel, 63:425, 427, 433
- Henley, Robert, viscount Henley and earl of Nottingham, nicknames, 62:176, 180
- Henrietta Maria of England, 62:245, 340n
- Henry I, of England, 68:5
- Henry II, of England, 68:6
- Henry IV, of England, 68:5, 6
- Henry IV, of France, 67:385, 68:21, 23
- "Henry V." *See* Comte de Chambord
- Henry VII, of England, negotiations with Spain, 65:394-395
- Henry VIII, of England, 63:10, 11, 14, 223, 68:6, 73, 133, 70:4, 352
- Henry, prince of Wales, 62:331n
- Henry, Alexander, 68:126
- Henry, Elizabeth Duché (Mrs. John), 69:208-209; death, 69:229
- Henry, John (1746-1794), theatrical work, 62:57-60
- Henry, John (1777-1853), *alias* John Adrien Henry and John St. Adrien, 69:207-231, 71:457
- Henry, Joseph, 69:260
- Henry, Patrick, 63:118, 64:145, 68:190, 429, 76:9; F. Eppes on, 72:446; letters and documents, 74:114, 129-130
- Henry, William, 1755 Indian captive, 68:125-126
- Henry, William Wirt (1831-1900), 62:132
- "Henry Adams and Some of His Students," S. Mitchell, 66:294-312
- Henry Adams Library, 73:158; additions 73:119
- "Henry Bracton," S. E. Thorne, 76:183
- "The Henry-Crillon Affair of 1812," S. E. Morison, 69:207-231, 490
- Henry E. Huntington Library, 61:186, 62:54, 70:250
- "Henry Fielding and Sir John Fielding as Pioneer Law Reformers in Modern England," F. W. Grinnell, 66:442
- "Henry Ford, the Wayside Inn, and the Problem of 'History is Bunk,'" R. Butterfield, 77:53-66, 187
- Henry Ford Museum, Dearborn, Mich., 77:66
- "Henry Knox and the London Book-Store in Boston, 1771-1774," 61:225-303
- Henry Knox Papers, microfilm edn., 72:470, 74:123, 76:193
- "Henry Laurens of South Carolina—The Man and His Papers," P. M. Hamer, 77:3-14, 169
- Henry letters, 64:330, 331
- "Henry plot," 69:207-231
- "Henry Stevens, his Uncle Samuel, and the Franklin Papers," W. J. Bell, Jr., 72:143-211, 478
- Henry Stevens, Son & Stiles, gift, 71:501
- Henshaw, Capt. Joseph L., 64:346
- Henshaw, Samuel, gifts, 61:213, 64:346
- The Herald of Freedom*, microcard edn., 75:124
- Heraldry, and H. Bowditch, 76:157, 158-159
- Herbert, George, 69:3, 83
- Herbert, J. D., 72:120-121
- Herbert, Philip, 4th earl of Pembroke, Oxford chancellor, 66:21
- Herbert, R. J., 62:203
- Here We Have Lived*, MHS Picture Book, 79:233, 235
- Hergesheimer, Joseph, A. A. Knopf on, 73:98-99
- Hering, Samuel, clergy training proposal, 66:26-27
- Herle, Charles, *Wisdomes Tripos*, 80:143
- Hermaphrodite, *Memoirs*, 61:238
- Herndon, William H., 68:345, 352, 358, 364, 365, 366, 367, 69:275
- Herodotus, 68:60, 261; ... *Historiae sui Temporis Libri VIII*, 72:486
- Herrick, Capt. Israel, 63:266n, 268, 270

- Herrick, John W., estate, gift, 65:22
 Herrick, Margaret F., gift, 67:583
 Herrick, Rev. Samuel E., 67:583
 Herries, John, *Elements of Speech*, 61:260
 Herriman, Mathew, plaintiff, 79:157, 161-162, 184
 Herrin (Herring), Thomas, 63:463, 474, 478, 479, 481, 482, 486
 Herring, Mrs. E. Pendleton, gifts, 77:170, 186
 Herrman, Augustine, 68:84, 87
 Herron, Patrick, Scot, 61:20
 Hersey, Miss ———, school, Charles Street Chronicles, 77:189
 Hersey, Dr. Ezekiel, putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:91-92
 Hersey, George C., murder indictment, 77:169
 Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic, Harvard University, 69:4, 6
 Hertburn, William of. *See* William de Wessyngton
 Herter, Gov. Christian A., 71:439; proclamation, 71:472
 Hervey, James, *Meditations*, 61:248, 272, 276, 278; *Contemplations*, 61:273, 276, 278; *Dialogues*, 61:275
 Herz, Henri, 61:111
 Hesilrige (Haselrig), Sir Arthur, 67:43; Scotch prisoners, 61:8
 Hesiod, 68:262
 Heslin, James Joseph, Corresponding Member, 74:111, 112, 124
 Hessians, 63:343, 363
The Hessians, E. J. Lowell, 71:499
 Heustis, Charlotte R., diary, 71:457
 Heustis, Frank R., memorial, 71:435
 Heustis, Mrs. Frank R., gifts, 71:435, 448, 456, 457, 458
 Hewitt, Adm. H. Kent, 70:226
 Hewlett, Horace W., quoted, 76:140
 Hexham, England, 69:382
 Heylyn, Peter, 66:48, 70:5, 6
 Heyn, Pieter, 62:98
 Hibbard, Sarah Smith, letters to, 76:173
 Hibbard papers, 76:173
 Hibbins, William, 61:26, 64:21, 68:10
 Hichborn, Benjamin, and 1st G. Washington scandal, 65:461-466
 Hichborn, Sarah, letters to, 77:171
 Hichener, ———, 66:261
 Hickenlooper, Bourke B., Iowa sen., 69:347
 Hickes, James, 67:38, 39, 40
 Hickey, William, 65:244
 Hickey plot, 63:356n
 Hickling, Catharine G., autograph, 78:157
 Hickman, Mrs. ———, 63:572
 Hickman, Rev. ———, 63:571, 573
 Hicks, Thomas H., Md. gov., 68:321, 322, 336
 Hicks, Rev. W. W., 67:478, 479
 Hicks, William, 67:35
 Hidrecke, William, Scot, 61:20
 Higgins, Alice C. (Mrs. Milton P.), gift, 80:142
 Higgins, Alice G., gift, 65:441
 Higginson (Higgerson, Higgesson, Higgonson), Rev. Francis (1586-1630), 62:407n, 63:123n, 64:4, 9, 10, 69:81, 82, 86; *Journal (True Relacion)*, 62:231, 235, 283-299, 303, introduction, 62:283-284, text, 62:285-299, ships, 62:285, smallpox, 62:289, 292, fasts, 62:290, 292, 299, storm, 62:291, scurvy, 62:292, fish, 62:292, 295, iceberg, 62:293, deaths, 62:294, 295, land sighted, 62:294, at Cape Ann, 62:297, at Naumkeag, 62:296, summary, 62:297-299; *New England's Plantation* and T. Graves letter, 62:303-321; paraphrased, 76:99
 Higginson, Mrs. Francis, 62:283
 Higginson, Dr. Francis J., 1837-1838 letters, 72:427, 483
 Higginson, Mrs. Francis J., letters, 72:483
 Higginson, Francis Lee, 61:33
 Higginson, Francis T., letter to, 71:478
 Higginson, George, letter to, 71:485
 Higginson, Mrs. Henry, recollections, 72:303-304
 Higginson, Maj. Henry Lee, 70:68
 Higginson, Lt. James J., Civil War letters, 71:471, 485
 Higginson, James J., Jr., 1896 letter to, 72:427
 Higginson, Rev. John (1616-1708), 67:63, 68:18, 69:92-93; letter, 73:156-157, 162;

- Congregationalist, Baptist debate participant, 76:107; quoted, 76:110, 116, 117, 119, 121, 127; *A Testimony*, 77:167
- Higginson, John, 1755-1758 account book, 71:492
- Higginson, Mary, 62:287; death, 62:289, 298
- Higginson, Samuel, 62:289, 290
- Higginson, Stephen, 63:514, 523; letters, 71:351
- Higginson, Stephen & Co., navy agents, 65:163; *Berceau* repairs, 65:165-168
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (1823-1911), 62:284, 67:440, 441, 69:265, 267, 70:311; on E. Channing, 64:254-255; and 1884 election, 64:478, 483-484, 489, 491; on female education, 74:36; letters, 74:129, 76:175
- Higginson, Mrs. Thomas Wentworth, 1939 gift, 66:507
- Higginson-Cabot-Channing papers, 72:427; additions, 72:481, 482-483
- Higginson papers, 71:471, 486
- "Higginson's Journal of His Voyage to New-England," 62:283-297
- Highen, Robert, Scot, 61:21
- Higher criticism, in America, 64:525-527, 547
- Higher education, women, start, 74:33-35
- Highlanders, prisoners, 61:8
- High schools, American history textbooks and controversial material, 72:323-350
- Highway, Biddeford, Me., 80:141
- "Highways and Low Ways in Haverhill from Grant to McKinley," W. G. Cogswell, 71:272-286, 449
- High Wiccomb, England, 69:122
- Hildreth, Richard, 68:174, 176n; and J. Madison's war guilt, 64:322-323, 326, 338, 341
- Hilkey, Charles J., 68:143-144, 150
- Hill, Arthur D., 70:369
- Hill, Benjamin H., 78:51
- Hill, Benjamin T., 61:81
- Hill, Maj. Gen. Daniel H., 69:298
- Hill, David B., 70:124
- Hill, David Jayne, death, 64:434
- Hill, Frederick B., gift, 65:360
- Hill, H., signature, 76:203
- Hill, Henry, 67:361
- Hill, Isaac, 65:44n
- Hill, James J., and H. D. Minot, 77:167, 179
- Hill, John, distiller (1728), 65:386
- Hill, John, 1844 ice cutter, 65:290, 296
- Hill, Joseph A., 66:387
- Hill, Rev. Noah, 63:585
- Hill, Samuel, 65:598
- Hill, Thomas, distiller (1728), 65:386
- Hill, Thomas (1818-1891), Harvard College pres., 69:204-205
- Hill, Valentine, 61:27
- Hill, Virginia, 70:153
- Hill, William, dog bite remedy, 61:234, 269n
- Hill, William, 1799 letter, 70:321
- Hill, Wills, 1st earl of Hillsborough, 65:251, 254, 255, 257; on B. Franklin, 65:252
- Hillard, George Stillman, 65:282, 287, 68:386; journals, 61:1
- Hilles, Charles D., 68:404
- Hillhouse, Brig.-Gen. Thomas, 63:228
- Hilliard, Rev. Timothy, 66:118, 119, 120, 121
- Hill papers, 62:241
- Hills, Joseph, 64:104
- Hillsborough, Lord. *See* Wills Hill
- Hillyer, J., 61:232
- Hilton, ———, 70:65
- Hilton, William, child baptized, 62:42-43
- Hinchelwood, Archibald, stamp distributor, 62:186n
- Hinckley, Thomas, 67:66; Barnstable leader, 71:54
- Hincks, Rev. Edward Y., 64:477n, 529n
- Hindenburg, Field Marshal Paul von, 70:144-145
- Hingham, 70:46, 110, 113, 327; First Parish records, deposit, 74:128; ephemera, 76:177; Anti-Slavery Society, 78:168
- Hinsdale, N.H., 68:205n
- Hippocrates, 69:49
- Hirons, Frederic C., 69:431
- Hiss, Alger, 71:297
- Histoire, La Philosophie de L'*, F. M. A. Voltaire, 69:172, 183

- Histoire de la dernière guerre*, [J. Le Boucher], 79:228
- Histoire de . . . Peru*, A. de Zarate, 78:157
- Historia de la Conquista de Mexico*, A. de Solis, 78:156
- . . . *Historiae sui Temporis Libri VIII*, Herodotus, 72:486
- Historians, C. F. Adams, Jr., 75:39-51, J. F. Kennedy, 75:113-117; and social responsibility, 75:141; and collectors, 78:20-21; and dealers, 78:21; needs, 78:92; modern, and Minos, 79:15-24
- Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, gift, 75:146
- Historical documents, American, editing, L. H. Butterfield on, 78:81-104
- Historical editor, role, 78:82
- Historical evidence, conflict in, 72:84-100
- Historical fashions, changing, 80:155
- Historical Index to the Pickering Papers*, reissued, 78:181
- "Historical Perspective in Contemporary Crises," A. B. Darling, 68:424-433
- Historical Portraits, 1400-1600*, 68:6n, 7
- Historical Records Survey, guide to manuscript depositories, 71:499
- Historical scholarship, American, revisions, 78:90-91
- Historical societies, directors' meeting, 79:234
- Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 68:95, 79:234; and independent historical societies study, 72:469
- Historical studies, A. M. Schlesinger, 77:154
- An Historical View*, A. M'Farland, 80:140
- Histories, pictorial, 73:118
- Historiography, W. C. Abbott on "New" History, 64:286-319; thalassocracy, recent, 79:25-26, older, 79:26-27
- Historische Zeitschrift*, ed. F. Meinecke, 71:376-377
- History, Harvard teaching, 66:296-297; American, and high school textbooks, 72:323-350, books on, 72:482, 73:115, 118, 157, publishing, 77:163-164, short and visible, 78:85, documentary sources, 78:85-86; MHS, *Picture Book*, 72:469; Roman, five movements, M. Hammond on, 73:6-16; in Adams MSS, 73:136; books, 74:129; amateurs of, 75:3; lawyers as judges of, 75:84-104; Phillips Academy, Andover, C. M. Fuess, 76:141; H. Ford on, 77:53-57, 57-58, 66; and Mr. Everyman, 78:20; and records, 78:81-82; modernity of concept of, 78:82-83; "managed," 78:89
- History . . . American Revolution*, M. O. Warren, 71:466, J. Lendrum, 79:221
- History and Bibliography*, J. F. Campbell, 76:203
- "History is Bunk," attributed to H. Ford, R. Butterfield on, 77:53-66
- History of a Free People*, H. W. Bragdon and S. P. McCutchen, 72:331
- A History of . . . Concord*, L. Shattuck, 78:156
- History of England*, C. Macaulay, 69:150
- History of English Law*, W. S. Holdsworth, 68:479
- The History of Harvard University*, J. Quincy, 70:62-63
- History of Martha's Vineyard*, C. E. Banks, 68:439
- The History of . . . Massachusetts Bay*, T. Hutchinson, 61:271, 63:64, 69:162, 163, 167, 169, 170, 172, 70:421, 71:480
- History of Milton*, A. K. Teele, 71:50-51
- History of New Hampshire*, J. Belknap, 68:126
- The History of Parliament . . . Commons*, Sir L. Namier and J. Brooke, 76:187
- History of Plymouth Plantation*, W. Bradford, 73:121; ed. W. C. Ford, 68:408, 480
- History of Romish Treasons and Usurpations*, H. Foulis, 70:5
- A History of Rutland*, J. Reed, 80:140
- History of Salem*, S. Perley, 71:66
- "The History of Science and the Study of History, with Special Reference to the Growth of America," I. B. Cohen, 72:433
- "The History of that System of Schools in Massachusetts Denominated the Free Schools," Lyceum lecture, 76:172
- History of the . . . Arts of Design in the United States*, W. Dunlap, 71:66

- History of the Conquest of Peru*, W. H. Prescott, 71:477
- History of the Expedition under Captains Lewis and Clark*, P. Allen, 76:183
- History of the Jews*, H. Adams, 71:444
- History of the Navy*, J. F. Cooper, 69:256
- History of the Town of Duxbury*, J. Winsor, interleaved copy, 72:484
- History of the United States*, H. Adams, 71:204-271, 77:172
- History of the Worthies of England*, T. Fuller, 70:3, 7
- The . . . History of Vermont*, S. Williams, 79:228
- History 13, and A. B. Hart, 77:36-40, loses, 77:43-44
- Hitch, Sylvia D., gift, 68:489
- Hitchcock, Augusta Bruce, 69:475, 494, 71:490; retires, 74:124
- Hitchcock, David, 67:91, 96, 101
- Hitchcock, Dr. Edward, 65:382
- Hitchcock, Rev. Enos, 63:328
- Hitchings, Sinclair Hamilton, Resident Member, 77:164, 166, 181; Campaign Steering Committee, 80:164
- Hitler, Adolf (Adolph), 68:417, 418, 431, 69:372, 379, 389, 393, 409, 70:198, 202; and American opinion, 1937-1941, 67:514-548; F. Meinecke opposes, 71:377; German conditions under, 74:107
- The Hive: or a Collection of Thoughts*, 77:172
- H. M. Pulham, Esquire*, J. P. Marquand, MS of, 73:89
- Hoadley, Rev. Benjamin, 77:160
- Hoag, Garret S., 78:66
- Hoagland, Dr. Hudson, MHS Annual Dinner speaker, 72:474, 495
- Hoar, Judge Ebenezer Rockwood, 65:349, 351, 66:124, 322, 323, 69:416
- Hoar, Sen. George Frisbie, 64:475, 546, 70:108, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 123, 127, 72:492, 73:156, 74:123, 75:137; G. H. Lyman's reminiscences, 65:223-232; complains of MHS, 72:477; papers, 73:113, 156, 74:113, 75:134, 139; letters, 74:114
- Hoar, Leonard, Harvard College pres., 63:153, 66:127
- Hoar, Rockwood, papers, 73:113
- Hoar, Roger Sherman, cited, 63:64
- Hoar, Samuel, 66:124
- Hoar family, emigration, 63:153
- Hoar papers, 75:134; J. D. Cushing on, 75:139
- Hobart, Col. Aaron, death, 66:132
- Hobbes, Thomas, 66:3, 68:43, 69:245; on witchcraft, 64:220n, 226; on English universities, 66:11-12
- Hobby, Sir Charles, 67:75, 91, 94
- Hodge, Frederick W., on Indian map, 61:77-78
- Hodge, James A., H. Adams' pupil, 66:301, 311
- Hodge, Mary R., deposit, 65:268
- Hodge, Robert, 61:294n
- Hodges, Albert G., letter from A. Lincoln, 69:325-326
- Hodges, Benjamin, 67:171
- Hodges, Mrs. Fletcher, gift, 77:172
- Hodges, Rev. George, 64:430
- Hodges, Henry, 67:86, 91
- Hodges, Jonathan, 67:173
- Hodges, Samuel, Jr., 65:458
- Hodgkinson, Harold Daniel, Resident Member, 75:121, 122, 138; Council, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 78:ix, 80:ix, 149; Resources Commission, 76:202, 77:186, 78:158; Committees, Campaign Steering, MHS Funds, Membership, Nominating, 78:182, 79:219, 225, 247, 80:164; gift, 79:247
- Hodsdon, Mrs. Dorcas, funeral broadside, 80:145
- Hofer, Philip, Resident Member, 73:116, 117, 159; cooperation, 75:140; quoted, 80:121
- Hoffman, Henry W., 70:88
- Hoffman, Robert David, Corresponding Member, 79:218, 238
- Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck, death, 67:587; tribute, 67:592
- Hofstadter, Richard, Corresponding Member, 72:485, 496; J. F. Kennedy Medal Award Committee, 79:225
- Hoge, Gen. W. M., letter to, 76:81-84

- Hogg, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 Hogg, John, Scot, 61:21
 Hogg, Neile, Scot, 61:21
 Hog's Ferry, Va., 67:162
 "Hog troughing" log construction, 72:122
 Holbein, Hans the Younger, 67:564, 68:6
 Holbrook, Lt. ———, lawyer, 71:59
 Holbrook, Lowell, 64:165
 Holbrook, Rebecca, 61:230n
 Holbrook, Samuel, shipmaster, 67:281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 288, 291, 292, 318
 Holbrook, Mrs. Seymour L., gift, 71:455
 Holcombe, John W., H. Adams' pupil, 66:307, 311, recollections of, as teacher, 66:307-308
 Holden, Lt. Col. Benjamin, 67:124
 Holden, Edward C., gift, 71:473
 Holden, Oliver, letters, 72:484
 Holden family, letters to, 72:484
 Holder, Christopher, 61:116
 Holdsworth, Ralph, Cambridge University vice-chancellor, 66:14
 Holdsworth, Sir William Searle, Honorary Member, 66:506, 507; death, 67:650; tribute, 68:479
 [Holford, George P.], *The Destruction of Jerusalem*, 77:187
 Holker (Hurlock), ———, 63:402
 Holland, 69:81, 97, 115; and England, 63:456, 466, 482, 566, and America, 63:464, 471, 482; disturbances in, 63:540, 544, 566, 567; Protestants in, 68:21; legal system, 68:144. *See also* The Netherlands
 Holland, Arthur, gifts in memory of, 63:22, 52
 Holland, Mrs. Arthur, deposit, 62:2; gifts, 62:159, 63:22, 52
 Holland, Hubert T., gift, 62:111
 Holland, Rear Adm. Lancelot E., 68:63n
 Holland, Samuel, 68:103
 Hollingsworth, Richard, shipwright, 64:186
 Hollis, ———, 66:127
 Hollis, Rev. Isaac, 69:121, 122, 128
 Hollis, Thomas (d. 1731), 77:135, 138; Harvard College benefactor, 69:102, 109, 110, 77:121, 124-125
 Hollis, Thomas (1720-1774), J. Mayhew correspondence, 66:66, 67, B. Knollen-
 berg on, 69:102-193, 470; on Gov. F. Bernard and Hampshire County college, 66:67-68; F. Blackburne's *Memoirs*, 69:103; books to Harvard College Library, 69:470; papers, 70:243; presentation inscription, 72:462, 471-472
 Hollis, Thomas Brand, 69:190n
 Hollis Hall, Harvard College, 69:151
 Hollis Professorship of Divinity, Harvard College, 69:110, 163, 164, 168, 176, 197, 200; E. Wigglesworth, 77:128
 Hollis Professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Harvard College, 69:110, 114, 197
 Hollis Street Church, Boston, records, 68:517
 Hollister, John B., 71:295
 Holly, Israel, *God Brings About His . . . Purpose*, 73:162
 Hollywood, Calif., 70:150
 Holman, Richard, gift, 80:143
 Holme, Thomas, Scot, 61:16
 Holme (Hume), Thomas, Scot, 61:14
 Holmes, Capt. ———, at Louisburg, 1760, 70:46
 Holmes, Capt. ———, Washington, 1861, 62:211
 Holmes, Rev. Abiel, 66:98n, 121, 67:438, 69:232, 244-245, 70:251; "Yaratildia" author, 62:155; and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:118; letters, 71:436, 443, *An Address . . . Washington Benevolent Society*, 76:177
 Holmes, Amelia Jackson (Mrs. Oliver W.), 67:445, 69:232
 Holmes, David, orderly book, 61:104
 Holmes, Mrs. Edward Jackson, gifts, 71:458, 470, 72:436
 Holmes, Harriet, gift, 72:475
 Holmes, Isabel A., gift, 67:583
 Holmes, Jedidiah, 70:327
 Holmes, Mrs. Jennie A., letter to, 67:583
 Holmes, John (1773-1843), 65:43, 50n, 54
 Holmes, John S., 1858 oration, 62:6
 Holmes, Mary Stiles (Mrs. Abiel), 62:156
 Holmes, Newland H., 70:121n
 Holmes, Dr. Oliver Wendell (1809-1894), 61:29, 62:147, 158, 67:622, 68:180, 447, 69:232, 250, 70:28, 59, 61, 64; pun,

- 61:99; H. B. Grigsby on, 62:132; letter, 66:530; Harvard "Poet Laureate," T. F. Currier on, 67:436-451; poem, 78:168, on F.-G. Halleck, 80:143, 158; quoted, 79:111-112; M. A. DeW. Howe biographer of, 79:197; autograph, 80:143
- Holmes, Justice Oliver Wendell (1841-1935), 68:479, 69:232, 233, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 333, 390-391, 70:60, 311, 341-342; gifts, 61:1, 104; and W. Leddra pleading, 61:117; death, 65:391; bequest, 65:535; quoted, 71:144, 79:101; letters, 76:205; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:46; *The Common Law*, 78:159; J. T. Morse, Jr., cousin and correspondent, 79:98, on, 79:100-101; M. DeW. Howe biographer of, 79:197-198
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1902-1981), Corresponding Member, 77:159, 161, 181
- Holmes, Sarah Wendell (Mrs. Abiel), 69:232
- Holmes, Thomas J., 70:249
- Holmes's Hole, 70:36, 47
- Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 66:435; D. Webster estimate, 64:40; and A. B. Hart, 77:31
- Holston Valley, Va., 68:221
- Holt, Francis L., 63:99n
- Holt, Henry, 64:371, 66:334
- Holt, John, 61:231n
- Holten (Holton), Dr. Samuel, 63:394, 490; papers, 72:486
- Holton, Gerald James, Resident Member, 76:205, 77:159, 181
- Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, 69:413
- Holwell, John, *Holwell's Predictions*, 72:435, 445
- The Holy Bible*, annotated, 76:185
- Holy Cross Church, Boston, 72:436
- Holyoke, Edward, Harvard pres., 64:104, 69:113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 126, 136, 151, 168, 182, 183
- Holyoke, Dr. Edward Augustus, 69:198; B. Blyth portrait, 71:72-73, 74, 92-93
- Holyoke, Elizur, 64:81
- Holyoke, Mary Viall (Mrs. Edward A.), B. Blyth portrait, 71:73, 93
- Homans, George Caspar, 71:473, 518, 72:426, 75:140; Council, 70:xi, 71:459, 503, 79:ix, 230, 80:ix; Resident Member, 70:356, 357, 362, 71:438; "The Anglo-Saxon Invasions Reconsidered," 71:37-49, 453; sponsor, 71:478, 72:429, 484, 74:105, 80:138; "The Frisians in East Anglia," 71:524; C. P. Curtis memoir, 72:385-394; report, 72:433; "Sailing with Uncle Charlie," 76:55-67, 177; quoted, 80:118
- Homans, Katharine, gift, 71:475
- Homans, Phoebe, B. Blyth portrait, 71:94
- Homans, Relief Brown (Mrs. William A.), B. Blyth portrait, 71:94
- Homans, Mrs. Robert, deposit, 71:470; gifts, 71:474, 477, 500-501, 72:430, 484; letters to, 71:500
- Homans, William A., B. Blyth portrait, 71:93
- Home, C. M. Sedgwick, 78:154
- Home (Hume), Alester, 61:21
- Home, John, *Alonzo*, 61:258, 290
- Home Market Club, 70:123, 124
- Homer, 68:48, 261
- Homer, Capt. ———, 70:45
- Homer, Thomas J., gift, 61:41
- Homer, Rev. William Bradford, 62:71
- Homer, Winslow, 67:578
- "Homespun" mills, 71:113-114
- Honduras, 70:164
- Hone, Nathaniel, G. Whitefield portrait, 71:72
- "Honestus," B. Austin, Jr., pseudonym, 64:147n
- Honeyman (Honyman), Rev. James, 70:21, 23, 24, 25
- Honiton, Devonshire, England, 69:157, 172
- Honolulu Conference, importance, 79:140
- Honorifics, colonial, 74:8-9
- Hood, Gen. John B., 66:195, 196, 197
- Hood, Capt. Joseph, 61:267n, 299n
- Hood, Otis, 78:72
- Hood, Richard, 61:15
- Hood, Adm. Samuel, 1st viscount Hood, 63:453; British squadron commander, 71:125-132
- Hood, Zachariah, stamp distributor, 62:186n
- Hooke, Nathaniel, 68:261
- Hooker, Rev. John, 66:75

- Hooker, Gen. Joseph, 67:413, 69:292, 294, 71:200
- Hooker, Rev. Richard, 63:147
- Hooker, Rev. Thomas, 63:63, 140, 64:67, 68, 69:91, 96, 70:327, 340; and W. Pynchon, 64:70, 85-88; economic theories, 64:86-87; and H. Peter, 64:108; death, 69:93
- Hoole, Charles, 65:483n
- Hooper, Edward W., 66:295; daughters' deposit, 63:231; letters, 72:480
- Hooper, John, *The Advantages of Early Piety*, 77:172
- Hooper, Mary Allan, gifts, 63:1, 2
- Hooper, Robert, Marblehead merchant [c. 1760], 64:199
- Hooper, Robert, 1849 letter to, 65:212
- Hooper, Robert William (d. 1885), letters to, 71:480
- Hooper, Samuel, 63:51
- Hooper, Thomas, papers, 72:480
- Hooper, William, *Memoirs*, 61:257
- Hoover, Pres. Herbert C., 67:531, 547, 68:181, 217, 69:331, 333, 70:154, 161, 197
- Hope, ———, 63:395
- Hope Leslie*, [C. M. Sedgwick], 1st edn., 77:189, presentation copy, 77:189
- Hopkins, Mrs. Archibald, gifts, 63:1, 191, 65:149
- Hopkins, Capt. Cleveland, 65:370
- Hopkins, Edward, 67:93, 103
- Hopkins, Esek, 68:68, 69n
- Hopkins, Eustis L., gift, 65:306
- Hopkins, Frederick M., Jr., gift, 77:163
- Hopkins, George R. L., gift, 78:154
- Hopkins, Hayley and, 61:236
- Hopkins, Henry, papers, 61:31
- Hopkins, James C., 69:432
- Hopkins, John B. (1742-1796), 63:407n
- Hopkins, Bishop John H. (1792-1868), 62:32
- Hopkins, Mark, papers, 61:31
- Hopkins, Rev. Samuel (1721-1803), 66:75; portrait, 61:81
- Hopkins, Samuel, 1928 gift, 61:81
- Hopkins, Stephen, 61:57
- Hopkins, Susan, gift, 61:31
- Hopkinson, Caleb, putative fornication, 79:186
- Hopkinson, Charles (b. 1860?), Cummings portraits, 71:455
- Hopkinson, Charles (d. 1962), Resident Member, 72:431, 432, 441; death, 74:126-127, 75:138
- Hopkinson, Francis, 69:209n
- Hopkinson, Joseph, 69:209n
- Hopkinson, Thomas (father of Francis), 69:209n
- Hopkinson, Thomas, 1848 letter to, 71:500
- Hopkinton (Magunkaquog), 67:99, 102, 108; Baptist lay preacher, diary, 77:159
- Hopkinton, N.H., 61:80
- Hoppin, Charles A., and G. Washington birthplace, 63:3
- Hoppin, Mrs. William W., gift, 74:106-107, 121
- Hopson, Major ———, and 1650 Scotch prisoners, 61:9
- Hopson, Gen. ———, at Montreal, 1760, 70:41
- Horace, 68:4, 147, 261
- Hornblower, Henry, II, 75:129; Resident Member, 71:494, 495, 508
- Hornblower, Horatio, 70:211
- Hornblower, Ralph, 69:496
- Horn Brothers, 69:448, 456
- Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England, 61:87
- Horne, Vice-Adm. Frederick J., 70:203n
- Horne (Orne), Deacon John, 67:168, 175
- Horner, Sir John, 61:129
- Horrors of War*, J. Catlin, 71:524
- Horry, Charles L. P., 70:353
- Horsa, movement vs. monument, 79:245-246
- "Horse and Buggy Days in the West Virginia Appalachians," H. L. Shattuck, 80:71-76, 138
- Horses, hair length, 68:9; hoof and tongue diseases, 68:221; theft, 79:161, 165, 182; B. Adams', 80:95
- Horsfall, Capt. Christopher, 61:297
- Horsfield, Robert, publisher, 61:238
- Horton, Charles, 61:257n
- Horton, H. Leavitt, gift, 69:473
- Horton, Henry K., 65:296n
- Hoskins, John B., 67:586
- Hosmer, James Kendall, 62:231, 70:311;

- ed. Gov. J. Winthrop Journal, 62:327, 80:60
- Hosmer papers, 75:123
- Hospital Life Insurance Co., 66:164n
- Hospitals, American Revolution, 63:318; Mass. mental, 73:87-88; U.S. Army Civil War, pencil sketch, 73:161
- Hoste, Père Paul, 68:64, 65, 69, 71:126, 127
- Hot Springs, Va., food conference, 68:227
- Hotten, John C., 68:441
- Hotze, Henry, ed. *The Index*, 71:512
- Houdon, Jean Antoine, 68:184; G. Washington statue, 69:262
- Hough, District Judge C. M., T. Roosevelt appoints, 72:316-319
- Hough's Neck, and Boston Steamboat Company, stock share, broadside, 77:165
- Houghton, Henry O., *American Statesmen* series publisher, 64:373, 376, 377, 379, 386, 387; letters to, 72:179, 183-184
- Houghton, Mrs. Henry O., Jr., gift, 65:360
- Houghton, James, 67:114
- Houghton, Samuel, letters to, 77:186
- Houghton Library, Harvard College, 69:3n, 103, 470
- Houghton Mifflin Company, 72:430; and F. Greenslet, 72:380-384
- Houqua, Sr., Chinese merchant prince, 66:174, 178; letter to, 66:176
- Houqua, Jr., Chinese merchant prince, letter to, 66:181
- Housatonic Indians, 68:115
- Housatonic Railroad, 66:182
- House, C. F. Adams, Jr., on Stony Field Hill, Quincy, 79:89
- House Journals*. See MHS, publications, *House Journals* and Massachusetts General Court, House of Representatives, *Journals*
- House of Burgesses, Va., 74:110
- House of Hope, 64:75
- House of Lords. See under Great Britain
- House of Representatives. See under United States and individual states
- House of Seven Gables, 72:453
- Housing, segregation, and schools, 78:61
- Housman, A. E., 70:63
- Houston, Samuel, Texas pres., 68:284n
- Houston, William, stamp distributor, 62:186n
- Hovey, C. F., & Company, 67:501, 503
- Hovgaard, William, Member, Resident, 64:47, 66, Corresponding, 65:368, 370; "The Norse Greenlanders and their Discovery of America," 64:423; death, 69:490, 70:305
- How. See also Howe
- How, Rev. ———, 61:294
- How, Mrs. Ashley P., gift, 68:490
- How, Daniel, 1650 Scotch prisoner, 61:21
- How, Daniel, 1745 Indian captive, 68:123
- How, Col. Ezekiel, letter to, 79:220
- How, Nehemiah, captivity narrative, 68:122-123
- How, Samuel, *Simplicity of the Gospel*, 61:232
- Howard, Daniel, 66:68
- Howard, Edward, 9th duke of Norfolk, 69:144
- Howard, Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle, 70:55; commissioner to U.S., 63:400n
- Howard, Gorges E., 61:260n
- Howard, Sub.-Lt. J. M., 69:368
- Howard, John, 63:266, 267n
- Howard, Leon, quoted, 79:68-69
- Howard, Lemuel. See Lemuel Hayward
- Howard, Lady Maria, 63:330
- Howard, Rev. R. H., and 1884 election, 64:494-495
- Howard, Samuel, 62:175n
- Howard, Rev. Simeon, 66:122; *Christians No Cause to be Ashamed*, 78:184
- Howard, Thomas (1586-1646), earl of Arundel and Surrey, 69:68
- Howard, Thomas (d. 1791), 3d earl of Effingham, 63:330
- Howard, William, 1656 Topsfield clerk, 65:571
- Howard, Lt. William, 1759 Penobscot expedition, 63:266, 267n
- Howard-Dwight papers, additions, 72:452
- Howard papers, 71:458
- Howay, Frederic William, Corresponding Member, 61:41, 81; "Some Notes on Robert Haswell," 65:592-600; death, 67:646; tribute, 68:479; ed. *Voyages of*

- the Columbia to the Northwest Coast*, 69:465
- Howe. *See also* How
- Howe, ——— (d. 1756), 68:127
- Howe, ———, shipmaster, 67:286
- Howe, Archibald M., gift, 62:127
- Howe, Fisher, gift, 65:1
- Howe, George A., 3rd viscount, death, 67:115
- Howe, Henry Forbush, 71:447, 517, 72:427, 460, 464; Council, 69:xi, 70:xi, 71:481; "Malachi James at the Fall of Montreal, 1760," 70:33-49, 384; Member, Resident, 70:349-350, 362, Associate, 74:109, 124; Committees, Membership, Nominating (Chairman), 70:359, 72:425, 432, 452, 460, Nominating report, 72:464; sponsor, 71:494; Yale alumnus, 72:431; gift, 80:145
- Howe, Henry Saltonstall, Resident Member, 62:55, 66; Committees, Auditing, Building, Finance, 62:85, 124, 154, 63:136, 183, 192, 193; death, 64:113; bequest, 64:211; R. Grant memoir, 64:499-504
- Howe, Mrs. Jemima, Indian captive, 68:126-127
- Howe, John, 1810 embargo report, 69:211
- Howe, Maj. John (d. 1859), 67:458
- Howe, Mrs. Julian, gift, 66:442
- Howe, Julia Ward (Mrs. Samuel G.), 68:363, 447, 69:268, 272; on female education, 74:38
- Howe, Rev. Mark A. DeW. (1808-1895), 62:32
- Howe, Mark Antony DeWolfe (1864-1960), 63:1, 22, 67:436, 68:487, 507, 69:262, 460, 470, 489, 70:104, 146, 246, 314, 324, 338, 382, 71:447; gifts, 62:32, 159, 66:564, 68:490, 521-522, 71:448, 477, 487; Recording Secretary, 64:xi, 184, 406; Committees, Meetings (Chairman), Nominating, Photostat, 64:212, 506, 65:328, 430, 581, 66:472, 499, 529, 557, 564, 588, 67:616, 645, 68:486, 501, 516, 69:446, 465, 488, 70:307, 310, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 482, 490; Vice-President, 68:xiii, 69:445, 463, 485, 70:308, 327, 359, 381, 71:436, 459; memoirs, B.

Perry, 71:380-385, 455, 461, C. Warren, 71:390-398, 478; Honorary Member, 71:478; A. S. Pier memoir, 72:403-408; writings, 403-406; family, 72:404, 406; poetry quoted, 72:406-408; death, 72:500, 73:158-159; and A. S. Pier, 79:194-195; Dr. O. W. Holmes biographer, 79:197

PAPERS

- "An August, 1914, Plan for Peace," 66:450; "The Beginnings of James Ford Rhodes as an Historian," 62:66; "Biographer's Bait: A Reminder of Edmund Quincy," 68:377-391; "Dwellers in Old Dwellings: George Berkeley at Whitehall and Adamses at Quincy," 70:21-32; "John Jay Chapman, Theodore Roosevelt, and the Governorship of New York," 65:502; "Oliver Wendell Holmes: Father and Son in Wartime," 66:504; "Yaratildia," 62:155-158
- Howe, Mark DeWolfe (1906-1967), 68:156n, 79:217; Resident Member, 68:502; "The Creative Period in the Law of Massachusetts," 69:232-251, 468; Z. Chafee, Jr. memoir, 71:429-431; sponsor, 72:459, 74:108, 77:188, 79:217; gift, 74:105, 121; on Quincy family autograph collection, 74:106; "Federalism and Civil Rights," 77:15-27, 187-188, 78:175; Vice-President, 78:ix, 168; P. A. Freund memoir, 79:197-199; death, 79:197, 221, 238; family and education, 79:197, 199; World War II service, 79:197; and Harvard Law School, 79:197-198; O. W. Holmes, Jr. biographer, 79:197-198; writings, 79:198; and Negro, 79:199; memberships, 79:199; New Englander, 79:199
- Howe, Mary Manning (Mrs. Mark DeW.), 79:199; gift, 79:227, 236
- Howe, Rev. Nathaniel, 64:26
- Howe, Parkman Dexter, 71:486; Council, 68:xiii, 70:308, 328; G. G. Bacon memoir, 69:426-428; Resident Member, 69:450, 452; Committees, Finance, House (Chairman), Nominating, 70:309, 344, 379, 385, 71:436, 446, 469, 476,

- 490, 516, 72:411; absent, 71:436; gift, 80:142
- Howe, Quincy, gift, 74:105, 121
- Howe, Richard, 1st earl Howe, 64:414, 67:149, 68:66n, 67, 71:125; in Revolution, 63:321, 323, 352, 356, 383
- Howe, Dr. Samuel Gridley, 66:535, 69:263, 265, 266, 272; papers, 62:1; letters, 76:179
- Howe, Gen. Sir William, 5th viscount Howe, 62:20, 64:26, 111, 66:92, 94, 67:140, 141, 142, 149, 72:90; in Revolution, 63:36, 323, 327n, 330, 344, 346, 352, 354, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 365, 379, 383, 386, 418, 459, 474, 475n, 504, 519, 520, 534, 601, 602, 604, 605, 606, 607; treatment of prisoners, 63:40; attempt to foment discord among American generals, 65:473-474; reply to, 68:522
- Howe papers, 76:178
- Howell, ———, shipmaster, 67:228, 233
- Howell, Francis, Jesus College, Oxford principal, 66:25n
- Howell, James, 68:378; on "characters," 65:489
- Howell, John, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
- Howells, ———, 70:373
- Howells, Elinor Mead (Mrs. William D.), 67:456, 69:464
- Howells, John M., gifts, 68:517, 69:464
- Howells, Mildred, gifts, 68:517, 69:464, 71:471
- Howells, William Dean, 67:456, 68:352, 69:267, 464, 70:373; photographs, 71:471
- Howells papers, 68:517
- Howgill Castle, Milburn, England, 63:9
- Howitzers, 80:10
- Howland, Harold J., 68:394
- Howland, John, 61:57
- Howland, Llewellyn, quoted, 71:412-413
- Howland, Mrs. Llewellyn, gift, 72:426
- Howland, Thomas S., letters, 78:184
- Howland, Mrs. Weston, gifts, 70:383, 386
- Howlett, Thomas, 65:571
- "How Massachusetts Stretched Herself into Maine," C. E. Banks, 64:44
- "How Politics Intruded into the Washington Centenary of 1832," C. Warren, 65:37-62
- Hoxton, Walter, 68:90, 91, 92, 100, 102; brother and nephew, 68:90
- Hoyarsabal, Martin de, *Voyages*, 62:94
- Hoyt, Spragues & Co., and Sprague's failure, 66:282
- Hoyt, Willard, 65:588
- Hubard, James (E. L. James), 68:87-88
- Hubbard, Alice (Mrs. Benjamin), 68:80
- Hubbard, Benjamin, 68:80, 81, 82, 83, 85
- Hubbard, Daniel, in *The Group*, 62:21
- Hubbard, Prof. Henry V., 71:63
- Hubbard, Mrs. Henry V., lends P. Thacher diary, 71:50; gift, 71:480
- Hubbard, John, *A Monumental Gratitude*, 62:106
- Hubbard, Naomi (or Elizabeth) (Mrs. James), 68:80, 81
- Hubbard, [Thomas?], 69:171
- Hubbard, Rev. William, 62:326, 64:165, 68:113, 69:59, 61, 70, 84, 88, 92-93, 70:240, 258-259; on J. Lyford at Plymouth, 62:42, 43; on G. Phillips, 63:213, 225; *A Testimony*, 77:167; borrows Gov. J. Winthrop Journal, 80:56
- Hubbardston, battle, 68:127
- Hubbart, Gideon, 61:286
- Hubbell (Hubble), Ezekiel, shipmaster, 67:286
- Hudibras*, S. Butler, 68:7, 262
- Hudson, Goodman ———, 61:27
- Hudson, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
- Hudson, Henry, 68:357
- Hudson, John, Scot, 61:21
- Hudson, W. H., Gray of Falloden on, 73:93
- Hudson-Champlain Valley, colonial waterway, 80:4
- Hudson River, 68:129; French troops cross, 67:154-155, 166
- Hudson's Bay Company, 72:122-123, 124
- "Hudson's Bay Style" ("Red River Frame" or "poteaux sur soles"), log construction, 72:121
- Hue and Cry, 79:158, 182
- An Hue and Cry After the Pretender*, J. Catch, 78:167
- Huebener, Elizabeth A., gift, 70:380

- Huff, Ann (Mrs. J. Craig), MHS volunteer, 79:243
- Huffman, ———, on H. L. Shattuck as Yankee, 80:73
- Huger, Benjamin, 65:38
- Huger, Isaac, 63:521
- Huggins, Mrs. Rollin C., gift, 72:453
- Hugh, bishop of Durham, 63:7
- Hughes, Ball, Boston Athenæum sculpture, 69:262
- Hughes, Charles Evans, 68:394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 70:184-185, 193; P. A. Freund on, 75:126
- Hughes, Mrs. Dorothy S., gift, 80:142
- Hughes, Capt. G. W., 69:257
- Hughes, John, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
- Hughes, Lewis (Lewes), 61:159; *A Letter*, 62:97; *A Plain and true Relation*, 62:97; *To the Right Honorable . . . Priuie Counsell*, 62:97
- Hughes, Rupert, 68:194
- Hughes, Sarah Forbes, 69:466
- Hughes, Stuart, 70:169
- Hughes, William, *The Man of Sin*, 72:481
- Hugo, E. Harold, Corresponding Member, 72:454, 455, 468; gifts, 76:186, 77:165
- Hugo, Victor, 69:267, 269
- Huguenots, 68:24; in Boston, 67:63, 72:492, Church, 79:228
- Huidekoper, Harm Jan, 69:445
- Hulburd, Rev. Merritt, and 1884 election, 64:488
- Hull, ephemera, 76:177
- Hull, Abraham F., 62:26
- Hull, Ann, 62:26, 27
- Hull, Cordell, sec. of state, 67:521, 522, 528, 542, 550, 70:198
- Hull, Rev. Isaac (d. 1699), Baptist, Debate participant, 76:106; quoted, 76:115
- Hull, Capt. and Commo. Isaac (1773-1843), 70:382; G. Stuart portrait, 62:24; Netherlands mission, 62:24; letter, 63:50
- Hull, John, mercantile activities, 64:194; on Boston winters, 65:271-272; mintmaster and silversmith, 67:66, 67, 69:195, 70:269, 71:54
- Hull, Rev. Joseph, 75:18-19
- Hull, Julia, 62:26
- Hull, Sarah Fuller (Mrs. William), 62:26, 27
- Hull, Gen. William, G. Stuart portrait, 62:24; letter, 62:25-27; rank, 62:139
- Hulme, ———, 68:280
- Hulme, Capt. ———, of *The Benjamin*, 69:124
- Hulme, Nathaniel, *Treatise*, 61:238
- Hulme, Capt. Thomas, 69:172, 177, 179
- Hulton, Anne, 68:455
- Hulton, Henry, 63:27, 457
- Humane Society, Mass., 66:114-115, 78:184; medal, 63:169
- Humanists, and antiquity, 78:83
- Humanitarianism, J. Jay and N. E., 80:35-37
- Human Knowledge*, G. Berkeley, 70:21
- Human skin, Tewksbury, 78:156
- Humbert I., of Italy, 69:353
- A Humble Discourse*, B. Colman, 78:183, 79:240
- The Humble Petition . . . Unto . . . The Lord Protector*, 78:183
- The Humble Request*, 63:196, 69:82, 83, 88; authorship, 63:197-200; text, 63:200-201
- Hume, Alester, Scot, 61:21
- Hume, David, Worcester prisoner, 1651, 61:21, 29
- Hume, David (1711-1776), 68:260, 261, 263; *Essays*, 61:249, 250; "Of National Characters," 65:492
- Hume (Shume), John, Scot, 61:22
- Hume (Holme), Thomas, Scot, 61:14
- Humfrey, John, 64:5, 69:56, 57, 64, 69, 70; Mass. Bay Co. member, 62:252ff; Assistant, 62:261; signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:280
- Humiliations Follow'd with Deliverances*, 68:120
- Hummel, George J., gift, 76:176-177
- Humphrey, Rev. ———, 63:12
- Humphrey, Henry B., travel diary, 72:414
- Humphrey, Vice-Pres. Hubert H., J. Res-ton on, 80:122-123
- Humphreys, Capt. Charles A., 70:70
- Humphreys, Col. David, 68:126
- Humphreys, James, 61:277n
- Humphreys, James, Jr., printer, 62:19

- Humphreys, Joshua, letter, 74:109
A Hundred Sermons, 62:65
Hungary, 70:51, 52; cooking recipes, 68:214
Hunnewell, James F., C.O.V. president, 78:157
Hunnewell, James Melville, 66:251; gift, 65:148; Resident Member, 66:443, 445; Committees, Finance, Library, Nominating, 66:472, 499, 529, 538, 67:645, 68:486, 501, 516, 522, 69:446, 465, 488, 490, 70:303, 309, 344, 378; Council, 66:497, 527; death, 71:454, 460
Hunnewell, Mrs. James M., gift, 75:129, 135
Hunnewell, William P., gift, 77:189
Hunslow Hill, Newbury, 69:202
Hunt, ———, 62:142
Hunt, Dr. ———, 61:251n
Hunt, Benjamin F., 62:166
Hunt, Charles, 61:212
Hunt, Ebenezer, 67:91, 92
Hunt, Gaillard, 64:343
Hunt, Gen. Henry J., 66:202
Hunt, James, 67:92
Hunt, Jonathan, 65:45
Hunt, Rev. Samuel (d. 1730), 67:86, 90, 91, 92, 99, 102, 104
Hunt, Samuel, 1722–1744 account book, 61:212
Hunt, Theodore G., 69:253
Hunt, Tom, 62:173
Hunt, William, 61:212
Hunter, Capt. ———, of the *Devonshire*, 69:164, 169
Hunter, Adam, stamp inspector, 62:187
Hunter, Dard, *Papermaking by Hand in America*, 77:165
Hunter, Gen. David, 69:325, 70:92
Hunter, Robert M. T., 70:76, 77
Hunter, William, 70:184
Huntington, Daniel, letters to, 69:490
Huntington, Edward V., 66:387–388, 389, 70:238, 239
Huntington, Elizabeth Q., gift, 68:518
Huntington, Bishop Frederic D., 64:489
Huntington, Henry B., gifts, 69:467, 70:326, 71:480, 488; deposit, 72:475
Huntington, Jabez, 65:50n, 370
Huntington, Louisa, gift, 65:234
Huntington, Samuel (1731–1796), letters, 65:241n, 71:455
Huntington, Judge Samuel (1765–1817), letter to, 79:248
Huntington, William, *God The Poor Man's Guardian*, 76:187
Huntington Library, San Marino, Cal., 61:186, 70:250; gift, 62:54
Hunt's Tavern, N.Y., French camp, 67:167
Hurd, Elisabeth (Elizabath), European travel letters, 77:167; MS sheet music, 78:166
Hurd, Jacob, 69:477
Hurd, Nathaniel, engraving, 71:448
Hurd, Richard C., 61:241
Hurlbut, Gen. Stephen A., 70:87
Hurlock (Holker), ———, 63:402
Hurlston, Nicholas, *Jewell* master, 62:329, 333, 335
Hurston, John, *Knowledge of Christ*, 61:288
Hurst, Bishop John F., 68:123
Hurwitz, Mrs. Pearl B., *Winthrop Papers* editorial assistant, 76:200n, 77:184n
Husbandry, bees, 72:38
Hussey, Alfred R., 61:211
Hussey, Eliza M., gift, 64:43
Hutcheson, Capt. and Maj. Francis, quoted, 63:47; and first Washington scandal, 65:471, 472
Hutcheson, Judge Joseph C., 69:395
Hutchings, ———, shipmaster, 67:333
Hutchins, Edward W., 68:462
Hutchins, George, 62:241
Hutchins, John, plaintiff, 79:168; defendant, 79:170
Hutchins, Joseph, plaintiff, 79:182–183
Hutchins, Thomas, Mass. Bay Co. member, 62:255ff; assistant, 62:261
Hutchinson, T. Bell posing as a, 69:495
Hutchinson, Abijah, and brother, Indian captives, 68:128
Hutchinson, Anne (Mrs. William), 62:392n, 63:95, 141, 64:508; trial, 63:217
Hutchinson, Dr. Charles W., 69:417
Hutchinson, Col. Edward (1678–1752), papers, 72:434, 486
Hutchinson, Edward (b. 1729), papers, 72:434
Hutchinson, Eliakim, 67:63, 87

- Hutchinson, Elisha (d. 1717), 67:79
 Hutchinson, Elisha (1745-1824), diary quoted, 72:432
 Hutchinson, Foster, 76:179; in *The Group*, 62:17, 18; autograph, 71:442
 Hutchinson, Peter Orlando, 70:358; letter, 72:432
 Hutchinson, Sam, 79:180-181
 Hutchinson, Gov. Thomas (1711-1780), 61:239, 62:1, 16, 243, 278, 284, 326, 365, 63:60, 261, 304, 368, 481n, 489, 64:113, 548, 65:149, 66:63, 67:129, 68:9, 10, 16, 207, 69:105, 106, 107, 119, 123, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 172, 175, 465, 491, 70:251, 351, 380; teapot, 61:2; on burglary law, 61:161; *History*, 61:271, 63:64, 69:162, 163, 167, 169, 170, 172, 70:421, 71:480; letters, 61:280n, 287, 71:443, letterbooks, 71:522; prints Royal Charter, 62:249; house sacked, 63:25; quoted, 63:33n, 34, 41; and T. Pownall, 63:235; Albany Convention delegate, 63:239n; papers, 63:313, 315, 336, 337n, 70:242, 243, 78:84; C. K. Shipton on, 69:465; autograph, 71:442, 448; death, 72:432; and Stamp Act riot, 78:141
 Hutchinson, Thomas (1740-1811), 64:43
 Hutchinson, William (1715-1801), 68:108
 Hutchinson, William P. H., 1870 letter to, 72:432
 Hutchinson family, papers, 70:242, 358, 376; autographs, 71:435, 442; MS materials, 72:472
 Hutchinson-Oliver-Watson papers, 72:463
 Hutchinson tomb, Boston, 62:1
 Hutton, John, 69:160
 Hyannis, 70:36, 49
 Hyatt, George W., 65:56n
 Hyatt, Thaddeus, 69:269
 Hyde, Mrs. Charles C., gifts, 65:441, 460
 Hyde, Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon, 63:55, 56, 66:10, 67:27, 28, 34, 41, 68:6n; on Oxford under Puritans, 66:30
 Hyde Park Savings Bank, gift, 77:171
 Hyland, Martin, B. Adams' gardener, 80:94
 Hylton Castle, England, and Washingtons, 63:8
 Hymns, collection of, 77:187
 Hyslop, William, and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:117, 119
- I
- Ialysos, 79:27; Minoan colony, 79:10
 Ibarra, Joaquin, 68:102
 Iberville, Pierre le M., sieur d', at Pemaquid, 63:262
 IBM 7094 computer, 79:109
 Iceberg, Rev. F. Higginson describes, 62:293
 Iceland, 70:174; American protectorate, 67:526
 Ice trade, papers, 64:1; H. G. Pearson on, F. Tudor and, 65:169-215
 Ickes, Harold L., 69:331
 Iconographic Society, gift, 61:153
The Iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498-1909, I. N. P. Stokes, 68:357, 69:455
 Ide, Robert, gift, 71:448
 Identical Note, and Sir J. Pauncefote, 76:35-54; aftermath, 76:50-54
I do . . . acknowledge, loyalty oath, 78:168
 Ile aux Coudres, Que., 70:38, 39
 Ile aux Noix, Que., 66:89
 Ile de Ré, France, 69:417
 Ile St. Ignace, Que., 70:42
 Illinois, 69:275, 280, 287, 305, 314, 377; benefit of clergy, 61:181; Supreme Court, 69:296, jury trial decision, 63:94n; Mormonism, 68:267, 284-287
Illinois State Journal, 68:309, 310
Illustrations . . . Life of Washington, ed. J. Sparks, 71:523
Illustrations of Lying, [A. Opie], 79:226
Imago Mundi, Pierre d'Ailly, 61:131
 Imbrie, Robert, 69:349
 Immigrants, 68:289, 372n; and American churches, 1875-1900, 64:539; diet, 68:201ff; Italian, Boston, 72:462
 Immigration, Italian, pamphlets, 72:462
An Impartial . . . History . . . of the Church of Christ, T. Haweis, 77:169
 Impatience, J. Logan, 79:38-39
 "The Imperialist Movement in the United States, 1880-1900," E. R. May, 78:151

- Imperial territory, Minoan, 79:10-15
The Importance of Being Prepared, J. Wilder, 79:229
Imported in the Last Ships From London, J. Appleton, broadside, 76:177
 Imports, U.S., 63:526-528
 Impost, proposed congressional, 63:487, 489, 494n, 500; remarks on, W. Gordon, 63:528, 529, S. Osgood, 63:530, 531, 532
 "Impressions of Visiting Musicians in New England (1849-1875)," P. Hale, 61:105-116
 Impressment of seamen, 62:288, 66:132, 69:135
 Imprints, two or more in one volume, 62:193n
 Imprisonment, debt, Mass. 72:492
 "Incidents Connected with the American Statesmen Series," J. T. Morse, Jr., 64:370-388
 Income Tax, Civil War, 76:173; first U.S. forms, 77:160
 Inconsistency, J. R. Lowell on, 62:11
 Indenture, 76:205
 Independence, Adams recollection, 71:333; Declaration quoted, 72:76
 Independence Day, date change, 68:160-170
Independent, New York, 68:378; and 1884 election, 64:477, 478, 482, 491, 497
 Independent Boston Fusileers, 64:2
Independent Chronicle, Boston, 68:164, 167, 168
Independent Chronicle & Boston Patriot, 68:245
 Independent historical societies, study, 72:469, 474
Independent Ledger, Boston, microcard edn., 75:124
 Independent Republicans, Mass. activities, 1884 election, 64:469ff
 Independents, England, 69:81; rise to power, 66:17-18
 "The Independents," 71:299
 Index, *Proceedings*, vols. 41-60, in preparation, 63:171, vols. 61-80, 76:200; occupation and social mobility, 79:115-116
The Index, Civil War newspaper, 71:512
 India, 68:188, 200, 223, 69:201; trade, 73:156, F. Tudor's ice, 65:208, 209, 212n, 214
 Indiana, 63:72, 69:314; benefit of clergy, 61:179
 Indian Archer weathervane, S. Drowne, 69:477; lent, 70:336; returns, 72:470
The Indian Captive, 68:128
 Indian corn, Rev. F. Higginson describes, 62:308; in *Planter's Plea*, 62:385. *See also* Corn
 Indian Kings, prints, 80:155
 Indian lamp, plant, 62:310n
 Indian missions, 66:107-125; N.E. Company, 67:55-110, S. Sewall Receipt Book, index: Abigail Felix, 67:78, 91; John Anthony, 67:79; Jonas Aososit (Hasaway), 67:79; Japheth Aquas, 67:79; Aquittacus, 79:80, 82; Abel Assoowut, 67:80; Caleb Brand, 67:80, 81; Samuel Clark, 67:83; Samuel Clark, Jr., 67:83; Sarah Clark, 67:83, 108; Josias Cocknichit, 67:83, 105; Hosea Corquit, 67:84; Eli Micah, 67:86, 101; Eliab, 67:79, 87; Elisha, 67:78, 87; Samuel English, 67:87; Ephraim, 67:80, 87; Esther, 67:87, 89; Ezekiel, 67:80, 87; George Jonathan, 67:88, 109; Amos Hahaton, 67:89; William Hahaton, 67:85, 89-90, 103; Japheth Hannit, 67:78, 90, 96, 102, 109; John Hannit, 67:81, 82, 90; Hercules, of Harwich, 67:73, 78, 90, 103; Hiaanam, 67:90, 92; Hiaanam, Jr., 67:91, 92; John Hiacoomes, 67:78, 86, 91, 104; Matt Hiacoomes, 67:91; Mordecai Hiacoomes, 67:91; Samuel Homes (Holms), 67:91, 92, 99; Hosea, 67:78, 91; Isaac Simon, 67:92, 93; Jabez, of Naushon, 67:85, 92, 98, 99, 108; Jacob Abel, 67:92, 93; Jacob Simon, 67:92, 109; Jo. Peter, 67:92; Joash, 67:79, 93; Jocelin, 67:93, 107; John, 67:80, 93; John Philip, 67:93, 110; John Simon, 67:93, 107, 109; John Thomas, 67:88, 93, 108; Jonahauwasuit, 67:93; Joseph Daniel, 67:88, 93; Joseph Joshnan (Joshnin), 67:92, 93, 94; Benjamin Larnell (Learnwell), 67:82, 94, 100, 107; Major, 67:94, 96; Hannah Mamantog (Mrs. Samuel), 67:103; Samuel Mamantog, 67:94, 103; Manitwekit,

- 67:81, 94; Martha Ahaz, 67:93, 94, 107; Menasseh, 67:96, 103; Menekish, 67:96, 103; Jeremiah Momontaug, 67:85, 97; Mary Muckamog, 67:97, 100; Sampson Natusoo, 67:97; John Neesnummin, 67:79, 81, 84, 97, 100, 101, 108; Nehemiah, 67:78, 97; Nehemiah Abel, 67:97; Benjamin Nompash, 67:97, 109; Jonas Nummack, 67:98; Isaac Ompany, 67:79, 98; Simon Papmonnit, 67:80, 84, 85, 95, 98; Patience, 67:78, 99; Simon Pognit, 67:85, 99; Zachary Pohpennapit, 67:99, 109; Josiah Potampan, 67:95, 96, 99; James Printer, 67:100; Mrs. James Printer, 67:82, 100; Samuel Quittecus, 67:83, 100; Thomas Richmond, 67:101, 109; Robert Indian, 67:86, 101; Ruth Indian, 67:86, 101; Thomas Sampson, 67:98, 99, 101, 108; Samuel Abraham, 67:88, 101; Sarah, 67:101, 102; Josiah Shanks, 67:79, 102; Daniel Shoko, 67:82, 94, 102; Stephen Shoko, 67:95, 102; Silas, 67:102; Simon, 67:82, 91, 102; Simon Ephraim, 67:94, 102; William Simonds (Simons), 67:85, 92, 99, 101, 102; Deacon Skohanum, 67:102; Solomon Thomas, 67:88, 102; Job Soomanan, 67:79, 102; Souamog, 67:78, 102; Abraham Speen, 67:88, 102; James Speen, 67:87, 102; Benjamin Squon, 67:103; Daniel Takawombait (Takawompait), 67:101, 104; John Talman, 67:78, 104; Thomas Felix, 67:91, 104; ——— Unkalolet, 67:82; Thomas Waban, 67:83, 87, 88, 99, 101, 106-107, 108; ——— Wampom, 67:80, 107; Ephraim Wampom, 67:89, 107; John Wamsquon, 67:87, 107; Bethia Wanno, 67:84, 107; Isaac Wanno, 67:93, 94, 101, 107; Joseph Wanno, 67:84, 87, 107; James Wapsha, 67:95, 107; Isaac Wekum, 67:83, 108; Abel Wowompaqueen (Wauwomp-uhque), 67:81, 82, 83, 95, 110
- Indian Nullification*, W. Apes, 78:168
- Indians, 63:286, 309, 572, 69:447; Detroit, 62:26; Pemaquid, 62:54; treaties, Catawbas and Cherokees, 62:108, Chippewas and others, 68:504, Deerfield, 74:128; hope for, in Mass. 1629 charter, 62:269; trade, 62:308, 69:61; candles used by, 62:314; Rev. F. Higginson describes, 62:315-317; plague, 62:316n, 385; aid R. Garrard and companions, 62:357; Chickatabot and others visit Gov. J. Winthrop, 62:360; Narragansett, 62:389; origin, 62:404; T. Pownall and, 63:248, 255, 268, 270, 272; and French and English land claims, 63:264, 270; in American Revolution, 63:335, 397, 66:89-90; cases in W. Pynchon's court, 64:93; Oneidas, 66:101, 123, 74:114; Southern Utes, 66:108; Modoc outbreak, 67:425-426; Central and South American, 67:550-551, 553, 70:166-167, 168; hairstyle, 68:8, 9; captives, R. W. G. Vail on, 68:113-131, Deerfield narrative, 78:183; dietary, 68:201ff; Black Hawk War, 68:287; J. Eliot's Bible, 68:491, 518; conversion plans, 69:104, 130, 137; North American, 70:22-23, 37, 44, 113, 116, 148, 248, 274, 275, 354, 363; rare books on, 70:248, 250, 255-256, 258-260, 261, 387; Ponkapoag, 71:52; drawings, 71:495; Six Nations, 71:499; chiefs, prints, 71:506; paintings, Parkman papers, 71:514; Me., T. Gorges on, 75:14-15; and E. Mayhew efforts, 77:142; Pequod Christian, 77:169; and rum, 79:158-159
- The Indictment . . . of Twenty-nine Regicides*, 76:186
- "Indicutt," C., laws, to England, 64:10
- Indigo, 67:264; China poor market, 67:267, 268
- Industrial Revolution, 71:108-109
- Industries, N.E., decadence, 63:71
- Industries League, gift, 65:306
- Industry, definition, 71:108; Neponset and Charles Rivers, 71:108-123
- Infant Baptism*, J. Gill, 80:148
- Infant Baptism "From Heaven,"* J. Cleveland, 77:169
- Infantry drill and tactics. *See* Military art and science
- Infants Baptisme*, G. Phillips, 69:90
- Infidelity, and Yale College, 72:109
- The Infirmities and Comforts of Old Age*, J. Lathrop, 76:180

- Inflation, Boston, 77:113, 136; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:48
- "The Influence of the Pre-War Press in Europe," S. B. Fay, 64:113-142
- Ingalls, Sgt. ———, 79:172
- Inge, Dean William R., 68:368
- Ingersoll, ———, shipmaster, 67:286
- Ingersoll, Charles J., 68:327-328
- Ingersoll, G., 67:344
- Ingersoll, Jared, Conn. stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187, 78:142n
- Ingersoll, Joseph R., 70:148
- Ingersoll, Robert G., 67:464; religious opinions, 64:530
- Ingham, Charles S., 69:205
- Inglee, Moses, MSS, 71:475
- Inglis, John M., 69:387
- English (English), Cdr. Alexander, 70:39, 47
- Ingraham, Edward D., and H. Laurens papers, 77:11
- Ingraham, Henry, and N.E. Company (1680), 67:59
- Ingraham, Henry, 1802 ship journal, 77:168
- Ingraham, Joseph, 65:594-595; shipmaster, 67:231, 238
- Ingraham, Solomon, shipmaster, 67:291
- Ingraham, Timothy, G.A.R. Post 121, 77:171
- Ingram, ———, 63:583
- Ingram, David, 65:370
- Ingram, Adm. Jonas H., 70:221
- In [Her] Majesties Name You are Required*, broadside, 77:172
- Ink, printer's, 61:301, 302; invisible, 63:608
- Inman, Ralph, in *The Group*, 62:21
- In Memory of Fitz-Greene Halleck*, [O. W. Holmes], 80:143, 158
- Innes, Alexander, 61:28
- Innis, Charles J., 70:366
- "An Innocent Abroad," A. M. Schlesinger, 65:359
- Inns of Court, English, 68:149
- Inoculation, smallpox, Boston, 63:394, 395, 74:128, controversy, 77:124, 127
- İnönü, Pres. İsmet (formerly İsmet Pasha), 69:348, 349, 351, 354-355, 356-357, 359-361, 364, 365, 366-367, 488
- In Provincial Congress, Cambridge, . . . 1774*, 69:451
- "Inquirer," D. Dana, 77:169
- Insane, colonial America, 72:492
- Inscriptions, Greek, *Corpus*, 71:6; arrangement, 71:12-14
- Insect pests, 68:214n, 219n
- In Senate . . . July 6th, 1797*, 79:226
- Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 69:109, 494
- Institutes*, J. Calvin, 68:19
- Institutes*, E. Coke, 68:149, 155
- Institutional churches, development, 1875-1900, 64:539-540, 548
- Institutions, and mss, W. R. Benjamin on, 78:35-36; post Civil War N.E., 79:79-80
- Instrucion navthica*, D. G. de Palacio, 68:74, 75
- Instruction du Plantage*, 62:95
- Instructions*, A. de Conflans, 68:61, 65
- Instructions, . . . for the United States Fleet*, 68:69
- Insurance, companies, 68:231, 234, 239; American vessels, 69:237; lobby, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:85-86; marine, 73:156
- Intellectual alienation, C. Brinton on, 72:351-358
- Intemperance, sermons, 76:179
- The Interesting Life and Adventures of Gen. Putnam*, 68:126
- "The Interim Mixed Parole and Clemency Board," H. L. Shattuck, 76:68-87, 204
- Internal Security Act (1950), 70:153
- International Code, naval signals, 68:54n, 67, 70
- International Conference of American States, 70:161, 162
- International Exhibition, Brussels, 72:443
- International Labor Office, 70:173
- International Sabbath Association, 64:535
- International Sleeping Car Co., 70:173-174
- Interstate Commerce Commission, 69:331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347
- In the House of Representatives, February 16, 1776*, Mass. broadside, 71:503

- Introduction, Baptist debate, W. G. McLoughlin, 76:91-104
- Introductory Note, L. H. Butterfield, in J. N. Garrett, "The Published Writings of Charles Francis Adams, II," 72:238-240
- Intuition, S. Davis on, 79:136
- Invasions, Anglo-Saxon, historical records, 71:37; archaeological evidence, 71:37-38; G. C. Homans on, 71:37-49; linguistic information, 71:38; institutions, geographical incidence, 71:38-39; and English local custom, 71:41-49; hypotheses, 71:49
- Inventory, furniture, 76:175; L. Lee estate, 77:159
- Investigation, Congressional, St. Clair disaster, 75:127
- Invisible ink, 63:608
- Iones (Jones), William, 62:367
- Ionic tribes, 71:26
- Iowa, 68:132, 69:296
- Iowa Historical, Memorial, and Art Department, gift, 66:475
- Iowa State Library, gift, 65:1
- Ipswich, 69:100; mineral deposits, 65:384; ministerial troubles, 77:135-136
- Iraq, 69:397
- Ireland, John, 1697 bond, 72:432
- Ireland, John (1838-1918), St. Paul archbishop, 64:543
- Ireland, 62:387, 69:115, 208, 212; Scotch prisoners, 61:8; and American Revolution, 63:467, 474, 483; settlers from, 68:201, 213-214, 289n; famines, 68:201, 213-214, 223; land grants, 69:71; Northern, 69:375, 385
- Irenicum*, E. Stillingfleet, 76:203
- Ireton, Gen. Henry, 68:8
- Irgun, Jewish group, 69:397
- Irish editions, 61:269
- Irish Jo, 67:187, 194
- Irish Republican Army, 70:51
- Irish Revolutions, American and, R. W. Hale, Jr. on, 70:50-55, 381
- Iron, in China trade, 67:239, 276, 312; production, 71:114-115
- Iron works, 68:90, 239, 240, 244n, 248, 276
- Iroquois, 68:127, 131
- Irvine (Irwine), Col. William, 67:145
- Irving (Erving), J., shipmaster, 67:235
- Irving, Washington, 68:174, 178n; Sulgrave visit, 61:45; G. Washington student and biographer, 63:4, 5, 8, 12; letters, 72:426, 79:222; Corresponding Member, election certificate, 76:203
- Irrington-on-Hudson, N.Y., J. Guiteau library, 67:454
- Isabella, of Castile, 68:200
- Iselin, Sarah Curtis (Mrs. Lewis), 72:385
- Isham, Sir John, of Lamport, 61:50
- Isham, Judith Lewyn (Mrs. John), 61:50
- Isham, Justinian, 61:51
- Isham, Sir Thomas, 61:51
- Isis, bust, 69:127
- Isla, Father ———. *Gerund de Campazas*, 61:238
- Islands, Boston Harbor, 73:115
- Isle of Wight, England, 69:82, 212
- Islesford Collection, W. O. Sawtelle, 62:32
- Isles of Shoals, N.H., 62:352
- Isles of Shoals Association, gifts, 79:227, 80:144; records, correspondence, and pamphlets, 79:227, additions, 80:144
- Ismet Pasha. *See* Ismet İnönü
- Isocrates, 69:17
- Istanbul, Turkey, 69:349, 350, 357, 360, 362, 363, 365
- Istoria o Brevissima Relatione*, B. dalle Case, 78:156
- Italian immigrants, Boston, 72:462
- Italian immigration, pamphlets, 72:462
- Italy, 69:7, 8, 10, 384, 70:169, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 202; American opinion and policy, 67:514-548; Ethiopia invasion, 67:516, 517; Roman Catholicism, 68:21; recipes, 68:214; Americans in, 72:492; MHS visitors, 76:199
- I Tatti, K. B. Murdock on, 76:201, 77:180
- Ivan III, Vasilievich, "the Great," 68:412, 413
- Ive, John, 65:391
- Ivers, James, 65:169
- Ivers and Pond Piano Company, 71:359
- Ives, Stephen B., 64:55
- Ives, Col. Thomas, resignation, 76:185
- Izard, Alice DeLancey (Mrs. Ralph), 67:569

- Izard, Anne, 63:19n
 Izard, Ralph, 63:446, 67:569
 Izvolski, Russian Foreign Minister Alexander P., in Bosnian crisis, 64:113-114; and press, 64:139-140
- J
- [J., W.], *A Letter*, 79:241
 Jacie (Jessy), Henry, 72:59
 Jackman, Sydney W., deposit, 76:186
 Jackson, Pres. Andrew, 63:68n, 69, 81n, 65:41, 47, 51, 53, 54, 55, 68:269n, 272n, 299, 317, 318, 354, 359, 362, 367, 372, 70:148, 354, 75:97-98, 79:226; on Washington centenary, 65:49; Cherokee Indian policy attacked, 65:58, 59; and Roman emperor's sarcophagus, C. Warren on, 69:252, 255-261; Adams collaboration, 71:334, J. Q. on, 73:122-123
 Jackson, Justice Charles (1775-1855), and law, 69:232, 233-239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 249; and Justice O. W. Holmes, 69:233, 239, 242, 244, 250-251; and Calvinism, 69:242-244, 245
 Jackson, Charles (1877-1969), 71:451, 505, 525, 72:411; Treasurer, 69:xi, 71:481, 503, acting, 71:479, report, 71:490, 493-494, 495, 497, 499, 519, 521, 523; Resident Member, 71:453, 454, 461; Finance Committee (Chairman), 71:455, 469, 490, 516, 72:411; absent, 71:492; Corresponding Secretary's report, 71:502
 Jackson, Dr. Charles T. (1805-1880), 64:433, 449, 65:381
 Jackson, Donald L., 70:154
 Jackson, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. Edward), 69:232n; portrait, 65:535
 Jackson, Edmund, quoted, 72:131-132
 Jackson, Edward, 69:232n
 Jackson, Elisha, French and Indian War journal, 74:114
 Jackson, Elizabeth Higginson (Mrs. Charles), gifts, 71:471, 525, 72:427
 Jackson, Esther, gifts, 69:473, 493, 70:300, 71:474
 Jackson, Francis J., British minister, J. Madison dismisses, 69:220
 Jackson, Maj. Giles, 70:318
 Jackson, Col. Henry, 62:138, 63:455n, 67:124; on E. Gerry, 64:147
 Jackson, Capt. Isaac N., 66:255n
 Jackson, James, 1650 Dunbar prisoner, 61:16
 Jackson, James, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:21
 Jackson, James, Jamaica Plain merchant, 63:461, 463, 538
 Jackson, Dr. James (1777-1867), 66:181, 67:445, 69:203
 Jackson, Job, shipmaster, 67:206, 210, 280, 301, 303, 318
 Jackson, Jonathan, 67:130, 69:235, 236n; on War Board, 1776, 63:328n; letters to, 71:501; papers, 71:503; J. S. Copley pastel, 72:436
 Jackson, Joseph, Boston merchant, 65:575
 Jackson, Rev. Joseph, 63:457n
 Jackson, Marion C., gift, 65:2
 Jackson, Patrick, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:21
 Jackson, Patrick Tracy (1780-1847), 68:249n, 69:203; papers, 71:503
 Jackson, R., signature, 73:162
 Jackson, Rachel Donelson Robards (Mrs. Andrew), 69:258
 Jackson, Richard, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:21
 Jackson, Richard, papers, 1751-1805, 80:147
 Jackson, S. W., gift, 63:232
 Jackson, Gen. Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall"), 68:190n, 197, 366; letters, 72:500
 Jackson, Walter, Scot, 61:21
 Jackson, William Alexander, 69:103, 450, 470, 70:320, 382, 387, 71:451, 473, 517; Resident Member, 67:623, 624; Committees, Meetings (Chairman), Nominating, 68:492, 516, 69:446, 465, 488, 70:307, 308, 310, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 482, 490, 516, 72:425, 452, 475, 499, 73:161, 74:127, 75:141; absent, 71:470, 520; sponsor, 71:494, 73:116, 76:178; death, 76:201, 77:180
 Jackson administration, 75:97-98
 Jackson papers, 65:1; MSS and photographs, 69:493

- Jacob, Giles, *Law Dictionary*, 61:257
- Jacob, Sir Ian, 70:216
- Jacobs, John, guardian, 78:156
- Jacobs, Wilbur R., ed. *Letters of Francis Parkman*, 71:505, 72:495
- Jacobson, Capt. ———, 61:241
- Jacobson, Miss H., letter to, 72:478
- Jacquith, Mrs. L. F., gift, 73:161
- Jadwiga, queen of Poland, 68:411
- Jaffe, Philip, 78:77-79
- Jagiello (Jagello), grand prince of Lithuania, 68:411
- Jakarta, Indonesia, 78:175
- Jamaica, West Indies, 68:97; during Revolution, 63:339
- James I, of England, 63:55, 263, 489, 67:7, 68:137, 69:56, 57, 62, 63, 67, 68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 70:5, 6; royal touch cures, 65:495-496
- James II, of England, 62:248, 251, 67:41, 42, 48, 51; grant as duke of York, 63:263
- James, Indian, visits Gov. J. Winthrop, 62:360
- James, ———, 70:21
- James, Charles P., 67:477
- James, Eldon R., 68:157-158
- James, Ellerton, estate, gift, 72:460; letters to, 72:460
- James, Henry, 72:492; letters, 71:466-467, 76:179; quoted, 71:467; J. T. Morse, Jr., on, 79:102
- James, Laura, 70:34
- James, Malachi, at Montreal, H. F. Howe on, 70:33-49, 384
- James, Marquis, 67:577
- James, Sarah W., Scituate ms map projections, 80:147
- James, William, 67:36; letters, 79:228
- "James Burgh and American Revolutionary Theory," O. and M. Handlin, 73:38-57, 163
- "James Franklin and the Beginnings of Printing in Rhode Island," C. S. Brigham, 65:536-544
- "James Logan, Bookman Extraordinary," E. Wolf 2nd, 79:33-46, 217
- Jameson, Adèle Chesterton, memorial medal, 63:135
- Jameson, Arthur, gift, 63:135
- Jameson, David, Scot, 61:21
- Jameson, John Franklin, 72:491; gift, 65:234; death, 66:474; W. G. Leland on, 72:483; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:46
- Jameson, Neile, Scot, 61:21
- James River, Va., 70:79
- Jamestown, Va., 68:151, 202
- Jamestown Island, Va., 67:162, 163
- Janeway, James, *Heaven Upon Earth*, 78:224
- Janeway, William, 67:70
- Janice Meredith: A Story of the American Revolution*, P. L. Ford, 69:407
- Jansen (Jansenius), Cornelis, 64:231; followers, 68:21, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40
- Jansen, Reynier, printer, 62:30
- Jantz, Harold Stein, Corresponding Member, 67:647, 648; gift, 68:482; "The Library of John Winthrop the Younger," 68:504
- Japan, 68:188, 69:366, 367, 380, 383, 384, 70:144, 169, 198, 199, 202; Order of the Rising Sun, 61:213; American opinion and policies, 67:514-548; China invasion, 67:517, 521, 541; Pearl Harbor attack, 67:540-541; surrender, 68:151; MHS visitors, 76:199
- Japanese-American war scare, 74:123
- Jarvis, Charles, 64:145
- Jarvis, Delia. *See* Delia Tudor
- Jarvis, Leonard, 62:24
- Jarvis, Capt. Robert, 61:243
- Jarvis, Russell, 71:158-166
- Jasper Mauduit*, ed. W. C. Ford, 69:103
- Jaurès, Jean, and French investments in Russia, 64:135
- Jay, John, 64:145, 155, 498, 67:369, 375, 68:182, 69:454, 71:137; letter, 63:52; and W. Gordon, 63:307, 515, 522, 581; 1782 peace commissioner, 63:477, 478, 489, 492, 501, 80:20-22; R. B. Morris on, 80:16-37, 137; anti-sectional, 80:16; background, 80:16; and N.E., early contacts, 80:16-17, criticism, 80:18-20, on speculators, 80:19-20, closer ties, 80:22-24, as Chief Justice, 80:26-28, humanitarianism, 80:35-37; and First Continental Congress, 80:17-18; and J. Adams, 80:17-18, 20-22, 24; J. Lovell

- on, 80:19; as foreign secretary, 80:22-24; and Mass.-N.Y. border, 80:25; nationalist, 80:25-26, 31-32; diaries, 80:26; Harvard LL.D., 80:27; G. Stuart portrait, 80:27; and integrity of obligations, 80:28-30; and neutrality, 80:30-31; and 1800 election, 80:33; non-partisan, 80:33; in retirement, 80:34-35
- Jay, Peter A., letters, 66:507
- Jay, Mrs. Pierre, gifts, 67:617, 645
- Jay's Treaty, 67:369, 373-375, 376n, 377, 70:185, 75:94-95
- "Jean Lefebvre de Cheverus, First Catholic Bishop of Boston," R. H. Lord, 65:64-79
- Jefferies (William Murray), 62:176
- Jefferina, ———, Adm. S. Graves' secretary, 63:35, 36, 47
- Jefferson, John Garland, 62:197
- Jefferson, Joseph, letter, 72:427
- Jefferson, Pres. Thomas, 67:277, 366, 382, 517, 68:142, 158, 162n, 163-164, 165, 167, 168, 182, 183, 187, 190n, 191, 192, 196, 216, 303, 354, 357, 358, 359, 364, 367, 372, 376, 69:229, 247, 248, 249, 256, 440, 449, 452, 473, 70:157, 185, 318, 337, 339, 72:126, 127-128, 413, 73:156, 78:88; correspondence, 62:197, 63:543, 544, 548, 549, 552, 66:476, 498, 71:350, 455, 72:426, 444, 446, 79:222; J. Adams tribute, 63:118; architectural drawings, 66:476, 72:470, 492, 495, 74:125-126, *MHS Picture Book*, 73:160, repairs, 75:135; MHS bicentennial celebration, 67:624; describes Potomac River, 68:274n-275n; helps historians perpetuate error, J. P. Boyd on, 69:472; library catalog, 69:477; papers, 70:245, 339, 340, 71:354-355, 441, microfilm, 68:475, 498, 71:524, additions, 72:426, 446, ed. J. P. Boyd, 73:145, 76:180, P. L. Ford, 78:92; Declaration of Independence, 71:329; Adams collaboration, 71:334; MSS guide, 71:523; T. J. Coolidge collection, 71:524; quoted, 73:133; Memorial Foundation, 73:160; Farm Book, missing leaf given, 77:189; *Notes on the State of Virginia*, 78:156
- Jefferson Papers, 71:524; beneficiary, Ford Foundation grant, 78:160
- Jeffery, Joseph, 67:92
- Jeffery, Miss L. H., 71:9
- Jeffery Amherst, L. S. Mayo, 69:420
- Jefferys, Thomas, 68:95, 105; reprints G. Washington journal, 61:72; maps, 61:73, differences in, 61:76
- Jeffrey, William, 64:5
- Jeffrey Richardson Brackett, K. D. Hardwick compilation, 76:173
- Jeffreys (Jeffries), George, 1st baron Jeffreys, 62:180; T. Rosewell trial, 65:496
- Jeffries, Anna Greene (Mrs. John), 69:429
- Jeffries, Clémence d'Espagne, 69:429
- Jeffries, Clémence Eustis (Mrs. William A.) 69:429
- Jeffries, David, 65:391
- Jeffries, John, 69:429
- Jeffries, John, Jr., (d. 1892), 69:429
- Jeffries, John Amory (b. 1893), 69:429
- Jeffries, William Augustus, Resident Member, 66:474, 475; P. P. Chase memoir, 69:429-430; death, 69:452, 461
- Jellison, ———, 62:210
- Jempson, Andrew, Scot, 61:15
- Jenckes. *See also* Jenks
- Jenckes, Adaline L., gift, 65:2
- Jencks, Mrs. Francis M., gift, 71:440
- Jencks, Scott, shipmaster, 67:228, 273, 330, 364
- Jenkins, E. Kendall, papers, 80:147
- Jenkins, Joseph, papers, 80:141
- Jenkins, Lawrence Waters, 66:587; Council, 65:ix, 66:555, 586, report, 67:589-593; Resident Member, 65:368, 370; "A Marbleheader Meets the Last of the South Sea Pirates," 66:255-269, 586; gifts, 66:528, 562, 564, 69:467, 477, 486, 496, 70:313, 316, 71:459, 475; Committees, House, Library, Nominating, 66:557, 588, 67:587; E. S. Dodge memoir, 73:107-109; education, 73:107; and Peabody Museum, 73:107-109; career, later, 73:107-109, military, 73:108; death, 73:108, 118, 159; *Wrecked Among Cannibals in the Fijis*, 73:108; memberships, 73:108-109
- Jenkins, Sarah, 61:2
- Jenkins, Thomas, 69:127

- Jenkinson, Charles, 1st earl of Liverpool, 61:239n, 63:542
- Jenkinson, Robert B., 2d earl of Liverpool, 62:199, 69:211, 219, 220n
- Jenkins's Ear, War of, 68:77
- Jenkins vs. Eldridge, 80:141
- Jenks. *See also* Jenckes
- Jenks, ———, 67:46
- Jenks, Benjamin, *Devotion*, 61:262
- Jenks, Henry A., 1953 gift, 71:435
- Jenks, Rev. Henry F., Prince Society secretary, 1895, 66:251
- Jenks, Samuel, 64:1
- Jenks, Rev. William (1778-1866), 62:155, 156, 64:1; portrait, 71:440; papers, 79:220; letter to, 79:247
- Jenks, William D., letters, 72:435
- Jenks, William H., 64:1
- Jenner, Charles, *Town Eclogues*, 61:241
- Jenner, Edward, cowpox vaccination, 71:517
- Jenner, William E., Ind. sen., 70:150, 153, 154, 325
- Jenney, Mrs. Mary T., gift, 74:113
- Jennings, Abraham, 69:59, 60, 61, 67
- Jennings, Clara, 67:462
- Jennings, David, 63:585, 586
- Jennings, Edmund, 65:241n, 67:150
- Jennings, John, *Two Discourses*, 79:224
- Jennings, John Melville, Corresponding Member, 73:117, 118, 159
- Jennings, Samuel, 67:92
- Jensen, Merrill Monroe, 73:137; Corresponding Member, 74:112, 124, 126
- Jenyns, Soame, 63:445; *A Free Inquiry*, 78:153
- Jepson, William, 63:124
- Jeremiah Dummer, Colonial Craftsman and Merchant*, H. F. Clarke, 70:269
- "Jeremy Belknap: A Paper in Recognition of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Historical Society," S. A. Eliot, 66:96-106
- Jermyn, Henry, 1st earl of St. Albans, 66:48
- Jerome, Saint, 68:5
- Jerusalem, 69:395, 403; New, and Puritans, M. Bortman on, 70:385
- Jervis, John, earl of St. Vincent, 70:217, 218
- Jespersion, Otto, 71:42
- Jessopp, Dr. Augustus, 70:5
- Jessup, Philip, 70:155-156
- Jessy. *See* Jacie
- Jesuits, 68:21ff, 70:3, 5; in France, J. L. d'Alembert on, 69:172
- Jesus Christ, revelation, 77:189
- Jewell, Marshall, 66:322
- Jewett, Dorothy, 63:449n, 465
- Jewett, Lt. Col. F. F., gift, 64:434
- Jewett, Rev. Jedediah, 63:449n
- Jewett, Sarah Orne, D. T. W. McCord on, 77:185
- Jewish Community Council, Boston, gift, 71:473
- Jews, 68:48, 419, 70:230; conversion, 62:380; hairstyle, 68:3-4; and Palestine problem, 69:392-403
- "J. F. W. Des Barres and *The Atlantic Neptune*," A. P. Loring, 78:151
- Jimson, Patrick, Scot, 61:21
- J. M. Forbes & Company, 66:175, 68:488
- Joan of Arc, 68:355
- Jobling, Ernest E., 62:124, 63:183
- Joffre, Marshal Joseph J. C., 68:347
- John, Indian, visits Gov. J. Winthrop, 62:360
- John, prince of Saxony, 69:448
- John Adams and the American Revolution*, C. D. Bowen, 73:142
- John and Thomas Amory and Company, letterbook, 70:384
- John Barnard Associates, members, 71:374; publications, 71:374, 375; activities, 71:374-375
- "John Brown of Osawatomic in Boston, 1857," W. M. Whitehill, 69:262-273, 453
- John Carter Brown Library, 70:250, 251, 71:366
- John Coney, Silversmith*, H. F. Clarke, 70:269
- John Endecott*, L. S. Mayo, 69:421
- "John Endecott and John Winthrop," W. C. Endicott, 64:3-26
- "John Fiske: An Interpretation," H. S. Commager, 66:332-345
- "John Fitzgerald Kennedy," A. M. Schlesinger, Jr., 75:113-117

- "John Fitzgerald Kennedy, 1917-1963," poem, 75:147
- "John Franklin Jameson and American Historical Scholarship," W. G. Leland, 72:483
- John Harvard Library, Harvard University Press, and new edn. of Winthrop Journal, 80:61
- John Hull, a Builder of the Bay Colony*, H. F. Clarke, 70:269
- "John Hull: Mintmaster," H. F. Clarke, 66:474
- "John Jay and the New England Connection," R. B. Morris, 80:16-37, 137
- "John Jay Chapman, Theodore Roosevelt, and the Governorship of New York," M. A. DeW. Howe, 65:502
- John Langdon . . . Governor. A Proclamation*, broadside, 78:164
- John Langdon of New Hampshire*, L. S. Mayo, 69:421
- John Oden, At his Store*, broadside, 78:164
- John Quincy Adams*, S. F. Bemis, 69:411
- "John Quincy Adams and George Washington," S. F. Bemis, 67:365-384
- Johns, Anne Page (Mrs. Frank S.), 69:308
- Johns, Dr. Frank S., 69:308
- Johnson, ———, counterfeiter, 62:140
- Johnson, Quartermaster-Sergeant ———, 70:48
- Johnson, Abigail, 70:14
- Johnson, Alden Porter, Resident Member, 72:456, 457, 468; gifts, 75:124, 135, 76:183, 203, 78:154; quoted, 80:122
- Johnson, Pres. Andrew, 64:202, 204, 208, 68:130, 273n, 340, 342, 366, 70:98, 101; impeachment trial, ticket, 61:213, B. R. Curtis and, 64:246-248
- Johnson, Lady Arbella Clinton (Mrs. Isaac), 62:329n, 331, 333, 339, 64:4; death, 62:354; C. Mather on, 63:202
- Johnson, Betsey Graves (Mrs. Joseph), diary, 78:158; letters to, 78:158
- Johnson, Captive, 68:125
- Johnson, Daniel Alfred, letters, 78:158
- Johnson, Edward (d. 1672), 64:7, 66:416, 68:286; on G. Phillips, 63:224n, 227; J. Endecott poem, 64:18; on 1632 winter, 65:270
- Johnson, Edward Crosby, 3rd, Resident Member, 80:138
- Johnson, Edward K., 1851-1856 letters, 78:158
- Johnson, Elizabeth, 70:14
- Johnson, Elizabeth Dane (Mrs. Stephen), 70:14, 17
- Johnson, Esther, Swift's friend Stella, 70:22
- Johnson, Francis, University College, Oxford, master, 66:25n
- Johnson, Judge Frank, quoted, 78:117
- Johnson, Franklin E., letters, 78:158
- Johnson, Gerard, 67:563
- Johnson, Brig.-Gen. Hugh, 69:331
- Johnson, Isaac, 63:196, 201, 64:3, 71, 69:70; Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff, 331; Assistant, 62:261; and Cambridge Agreement, 62:278, 280; death, 62:354; describes Watertown, 63:208
- Johnson, J., publisher, 61:238n, 239n
- Johnson, James, Worcester bishop, 62:181n
- Johnson, John, Baptist, debate participant, 76:107; quoted, 76:130, 131
- Johnson, Sgt. John, 79:163, 185
- Johnson, Joseph, 79:162
- Johnson, Joseph (1776-1854), letters to, 78:158
- Johnson, Joshua, 68:271n
- Johnson, Lady Bird, influence on husband, 80:118
- Johnson, Pres. Lyndon B., 79:140-141; W. Lippmann on, 77:83, Baltimore speech and, 80:114-115; and press, 77:94-95; quoted, 80:53; S. E. Morison corrects, 80:53n; possible retirement, 80:117-118, 121; vs. Sen. E. J. McCarthy, 80:121-122
- Johnson, Marmaduke, printer, 62:28, 70:341
- Johnson, Neile, Scot, 61:21
- Johnson, Ralph, on "characters," 65:483
- Johnson, Reverdy, 68:327-328, 69:281, 282
- Johnson, Robert W., 61:221
- Johnson, Samuel (1696-1772), 65:536, 69:104, 70:25
- Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784), 65:484, 491, 67:44, 68:262, 263, 384, 70:7, 266,

- 78:102; *Dictionary*, 61:256, 78:153-154; quoted, 78:103-104
- Johnson, Samuel (1826-1899), 62:24
- Johnson, Stephen, 70:14
- Johnson, Stephen, Jr., 70:14
- Johnson, Mrs. Susannah, Indian captive, 68:125
- Johnson, Theodore W., gift, 69:496
- Johnson, Capt. Thomas, defendant, 79:177, 179
- Johnson, Thomas (1708-1767). *See* Thomas Johnston
- Johnson, Thomas (1732-1819), 67:138
- Johnson, Thomas, *The Last Will* (1827), 65:92
- Johnson, Tiberius, printer, 62:30
- Johnson, Walter, gift, 78:158
- Johnson, Gen. Sir William, 63:234, 237, 70:44; and Crown Point, 63:240; *Camp at Lake George*, 72:471
- Johnson Reprint Corporation, and out-of-print MHS publications, 77:179, 80:157; reissues Pickering Index, 78:181
- Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, 70:78
- Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney, 62:211, 68:366
- Johnston, Andrew, 69:323
- Johnston, Augustus, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
- Johnston, Charles C., 65:45
- Johnston, George P., 63:154, 155
- Johnston, Gen. Joseph E., 70:82, 83, 84; and Confederate War Department, 67:426; letters, 72:500
- Johnston, Josiah S., 65:51n
- Johnston, Richard M., *Life of Alexander Stephens*, 61:191
- Johnston, Samuel, N.C. gov., 63:607
- Johnston (Johnson), Thomas (1708-1767), 71:68; maps, 70:260, 336, 364; 1749 Yale College engraving, 80:155
- Johnstone, George, 1778 British commissioner, 63:400n
- Johnstone, Mrs. John J., gift, 77:171
- John Wentworth*, L. S. Mayo, 69:420
- John White, the Founder of Massachusetts*, F. Rose-Troup, 69:57
- John Wilson & Son, letterbooks, 68:492
- "John Winthrop and the Constitutional Thinking of John Adams," F. W. Grinnell, 63:91-119
- Johonnot, Gabriel, letters, 77:171
- Johonnot, Samuel C., letters to, 77:171
- Joint-stock companies, 68:228ff
- Jolliffe, John E. A., 71:42
- Jomini, Baron Henry, 69:316
- The Jomsvikings, 68:5
- Jonah, David A., 68:83
- Jonathan Belcher letterbooks, 78:175
- Jones, Capt. ———, *Alfred*, 1776, 63:330
- Jones, Capt. ———, *Fame*, 1800, 67:229, 243, 244
- Jones, Mrs. Cadwalader, B. Adams' friend, 80:103
- Jones, Capt. Christopher, 62:13n
- Jones, D., *A Discourse*, 79:224
- Jones, E. Alfred, 70:269
- Jones, Edmund, 61:54
- Jones, Elisha, 66:73
- Jones, Elizabeth Dutton (Mrs. Jerome), 67:500, 502
- Jones, Henry, *Earl of Essex*, 61:257
- Jones, Howard Mumford, Resident Member, 77:188, 78:177; "The Unity of New England Culture," 79:74-88, 217
- Jones, Jacob, 69:216n
- Jones, Jerome, 67:500, 503
- Jones, John K., gift, 74:109
- Jones, John Paul, 63:407n, 66:563; letters, 78:164
- Jones, Leonard A., 61:199
- Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, 67:500
- Jones, Margaret H., gift, 72:484
- Jones, Mary, and L. Washington, 1660, 61:54
- Jones, Mary Ann Faneuil (1715-1790) (Mrs. John), J. Smibert portrait, 69:477
- Jones, Mary E., 1953 gift, 70:382
- Jones, Mary Woodbury (Mrs. Benjamin), 64:346
- Jones, Matt Bushnell, 65:545, 67:583, 70:254-255, 387; gifts, 62:23, 54, 112, 159, 63:22, 70, 64:46, 448, 65:149, 169, 216, 268, 334, 358, 368, 370, 441, 458, 535, 66:441, 443, 476, 477, 480, 500, 504, 532; Resident Member, 65:148, 150; "An Early Silver Mining Promotion in Mas-

- sachusetts Bay," 65:372-386; Council, 65:429, 570; Corresponding Secretary, 66:470, 497, 527, 555; Library Committee, 66:472, 499, 529, 557; death, 66:558; Council resolve on, 66:559-560; tribute, 66:571; MHS acquires books, 67:605-614; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45
- Jones, Patrick, Scot, 61:21
- Jones, Richard F., on Puritanism and science, 66:28
- Jones, Robert, *Artificial Fire-Works*, 71:435, 442
- Jones, Samuel, 67:93
- Jones, T. and B., 61:256n
- Jones, Theodore F., gift, 71:455
- Jones, Walter, 65:50, 54, 55
- Jones (Iones), William, London publisher, 62:367
- Jones, William, and C. Guiteau, 67:469
- Jones & Tuttle, 67:330
- Jones Bill, 65:24-25
- Jonson, Ben, 61:156, 68:6
- Jope, John, 69:60, 74-80
- Jordan, Eben D., 67:505
- Jordan, Henry Donaldson, Resident Member, 73:116, 117, 159
- Jordan, Ralph A., MHS janitor, 72:448, resigns, 72:496
- Jordan, Wilbur Kitchener, 66:18; Resident Member, 67:647, 648
- Jortin, John, *Sermons*, 61:265
- Jortin, Rogers, 61:265n
- "Joseph B. Eastman—A Study in Public Service," C. M. Fuess, 69:331-347, 490
- Josephine, French empress, 67:387
- Josephus, Flavius, 68:261
- Joslin, Gilman, photograph, 71:525
- Joslin, Peter, 67:111
- [Josselyn, John], *A Description of New-England*, 62:103
- Jourdan, William, Scot, 61:15
- Journal, O. Oakman, 75:129; ship, 77:165, 168; Capt. J. Ware, 77:165; Federal Convention, revisions, 78:88; Gov. J. Winthrop, MSS, 80:55-61, borrowers, 80:56-57, 58, Gov. J. Trumbull copies, 80:57, to MHS, two vols., 80:58, 3d, 80:58, 2d vol. destroyed by fire, 80:59-60, editions, 80:57-61, N. Webster, 80:57-58, J. Savage (1825-1826), 80:59, (1853), 80:60, S. G. Drake review, 80:60, J. K. Hosmer, 80:60, new, 80:60-61
- Journalism, W. C. Abbott on English beginnings, 66:32-52, on Restoration, 67:22-54; R. L. O'Brien on *Boston Transcript*, 67:500-513; American Revolution, 74:123
- Journalistic industry, L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163
- A Journal of a Tour*, Z. Roberts, 76:206
- "The Journal of a Voyage in the Clipper Ship *Dreadnought*," G. F. Dow, 65:3-21
- The Journal of Captain William Pole, Jr.*, 68:123-124
- "The Journal of John Winthrop," first year, 62:325-366
- A Journal of . . . Matthew Bunn*, 68:129
- Journals, Mass. House and Senate, 74:111
- Journals of Major Robert Rogers, 70:35
- Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts*. See Massachusetts General Court, House of Representatives, *Journals* and MHS Publications, *House Journals*
- Jowett, Benjamin, 68:430
- Joy, Benjamin (d. 1829), correspondence, 66:562, 72:413; sea chest and letterbooks, 70:347, 363
- Joy, Benjamin (1882-1968), deposit, 66:530; gifts, 66:562, 69:455, 70:347, 349, 363, 71:440, 72:413, 74:113, 121; Resident Member, 69:450, 452; Nominating Committee, 72:460; death, 80:146
- Joy, Mrs. Charles H., gift, 65:441, 66:447
- Joy, Dr. John, J. Badger portrait, 71:440
- J. P. Morgan and Company, 69:341
- Juan de la Pluma, W. R. Benjamin putative pen name, 78:26-27
- Jucatan (Yucatan), 62:92
- Judd, J. Hewitt, *U.S. Pattern, Experimental and Trial Pieces*, 76:175
- Judd, Sylvester, 66:500
- "Judge Law"—Pshaw, Pshaw!, 79:221
- The Judgements of Providence*, B. Colman, 79:223
- Judge of the Probate of Wills*, 78:156

Judges, status, 63:588
Judgments of Oléron, 68:76
 Judicial appointment, and T. Roosevelt, E. E. Morison on, 72:309-322
 Juin, Gen. Alphonse, 69:428
 Julian, George W., 70:311
 Jullien, Louis A., 61:111
 July Fourth oration, and C. F. Adams, Jr., 75:40-41
The Jungle, U. Sinclair, 68:218
 Junius, *Letters*, 61:231, 238, 274, 286; *K—'s Answer to*, 62:109
 Junius Americanus (Arthur Lee), 63:419n
 Junkins, Robert, Scot, 61:16
 Jury, Wilfred and Elsie McL., *Sainte-Marie among the Hurons*, 72:119-120
 Jury trial, modern practice, Md., 63:92; Mass., colonial, 63:92, 93, 94, 1929 act, 63:93; decisions, U.S. Supreme Court, 63:93, 94n, Illinois, 63:94n; report, 77:172
 Jusserand, Jean A. A. J., 67:153; death, 65:2
 Justice, administration act, Mass. Bay, 77:189; criminal, failure of, 78:129-130
Justice of the Peace, M. Dalton, 68:149
 Justice of the Peace, Hampshire County, records, 76:172
 Justifications, moral, rule of law, 78:114
 Justin (Marcus Junianus Justinus), 68:261
 Juvenal, 68:262
 Juvenile Antislavery Society, 62:23
 "The Juvenile Reading of Certain Nineteenth-Century American Worthies," J. N. Blanck, 79:64-73, 218

K

Kalbert, Jacob, 62:140
 Kalbfus, Rear Adm. Edward C., 70:221
Kaleidoscope, 67:624
 Kallender, David, Scot, 61:21
 Kallender, James, Scot, 61:21
 Kallendra, Alester, Scot, 61:21
 Kalm, Peter, *Travels*, 61:238
 Kane, Alice, gift, 66:498
 Kane, Norman, gift, 76:175
 Kansas, 68:425, 69:263, 264, 265, 266, 267,

268, 270, 70:348; in politics, 62:8, 1870s, 66:317-318; economic conditions, 66:318-319
 Kansas City, Mo., stockyards, 70:31; J. Adams in, 76:163-164
 Kant, Immanuel, 70:171
 Karagach, Greek-Turkish town, 69:365, 366, 367
 Karpinski, Louis G., 68:74n
 Katonah, N.Y., 69:334, 341
 Kato Zakro, 79:28; Minoan coastal station, 79:11
 Katz, Mrs. William E., gift, 79:219
 Katzenbach, Nicholas deB., 78:127
 Kavanagh, E., 69:382
 Kay, Lydia, 67:77, 94, 106
 Kay, Nathaniel, 70:24, 25
 Keable, John, 63:124
 Keach, Benjamin, 67:30, 35, 46; *True Godliness*, 79:229
 Kearney, ———, 61:171
 Kearny, Gen. Philip, 66:174
 Kearsley, ———, 61:239n
 Kearsley, Dr. John, 61:269n
 Keating, Kenneth B., 70:153, 155, 156
 Keaton, ———, 70:384
 Keats, John, 65:491, 68:432
 Keeley, Leslie E., 70:137
 Keen, Dr. William W., 70:134
 Keene, William G., 2d, gift, 76:178
 Keeney, Barnaby Conrad, Corresponding Member, 73:115, 116, 159
 Keep, Austin B., gift, 64:523
 Kefauver, C. Estes, Tenn. sen., 70:151, 152, 153
 Keifer, Gen. Joseph W., and War Department, 67:423-424, 426, 429, 431
 Keith, ———, London bookseller, 69:160, 168
 Keith, Arthur, letters, 78:166
 Keith, Israel, 69:496
 Keith, Mary, letters to, 78:166
 Keitt, Lawrence M., 61:221
 Kelland, Thomas, 67:60
 Kelleher, John V., quoted, 78:147
 Kellen, William Vail, 78:43; memoirs, A. Lord, 61:196, W. B. H. Dowse, 62:67-84, C. L. Nichols, 62:144-152, W. Warren, 64:50-65; presides, 62:159; W. C.

- Ford tribute, 62:160; "William Price, a Colonial Philanthropist," 65:511-517; death, 67:622; tribute, 67:626
- Kelley, Lillian M., gift, 70:326
- Kelliher, Beatrice E., gift, 66:441
- Kellock, Katharine (Mrs. Harold), gifts, 73:162, 74:105, 75:129
- Kellogg, Mrs. Caroline L., 67:442
- Kellogg, Frank B., 70:185, 193, 197
- Kellogg Pact, 67:527
- Kelly, Hugh, *False Delicacy*, 61:257, 290; *Word to the Wise*, 61:258; *School for Wives*, 61:290
- Kelton, Thomas, Scot, 61:15
- Kemal Atatürk (Mustapha Kemal, Kemal Pasha), 69:350-351
- Kembal, Richard, Sr., defendant, 79:168
- Kemball, B., defendant, 79:155
- Kemball, Henry, defendant, 79:154; plaintiff, 79:159
- Kemball, Thomas, defendant, 79:161
- Kemble, Frances Anne ("Fanny"), correspondence, 74:114, 75:127, 77:179, 79:222
- Kemble, Thomas, 61:18, 27
- Kemp, James T., gift, 75:124
- Kemp, Capt. Thomas I., 65:304
- Kempenfelt, Adm. Richard, 68:66n, 67
- Kemper, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
- Kendall, Francis, 61:196
- Kendall, James, 61:197
- Kendall, Josiah, 67:119
- Kendall, Persis, 61:197
- Kendrick, John, Sr., 65:593, 594, 595; shipmaster, 67:586
- Kendrick, John, Jr., shipmaster, 67:185, 190, 327, 343
- Kennan, George Frost, 70:200, 201; Corresponding Member, 78:151, 177; "The Legacy of Stalinism," 79:123-134, 219, 238; U.S. Ambassador to Yugoslavia, 79:131-132
- Kennebec Land and Lumber Company, and A. & W. Sprague's failure, 66:282
- Kennebec Patent, 63:269n
- Kennebec River, land sales, deeds, 73:164
- Kennebunk, Me., 72:461
- Kennebunk Manufacturing Co., 68:244n
- Kennedy, Ann Calhoun (Mrs. Donald), photograph, 70:378
- Kennedy, Anthony, 68:341
- Kennedy, Donald, photograph, 70:378
- Kennedy, Edward Moore, Resident Member, 80:138
- Kennedy, Evander C., letters, 76:176-177
- Kennedy, Pres. John Fitzgerald, 73:134-135, 78:85, 79:143; television debate, 72:498; Resident Member, 73:119, 159; A. M. Schlesinger, Jr., memoir, 75:113-117, 145; as historian, 75:113-117; assassination, 75:145, 76:183, 194, 206, and press, 78:124-126; L. H. Butterfield and S. E. Morison testimonials, 75:146; poem on, 75:147; quoted, 78:94; MHS Medal, 78:152, authorized, 76:182, award committee, 79:225, to S. E. Morison, 80:139; and Laos, 79:139; J. Reston on, 80:115-116
- Kennedy, Sen. Robert F., J. Reston on, 80:115-116; Presidential nomination support, 80:117; vs. Sen. E. J. McCarthy, 80:118, 119-120
- Kennett, White, B. Colman correspondence, 77:133, 136
- Kennison, David, likeness, 71:459
- Kenny and Peirce, contractors, 65:296
- Kenrick, William, *Falstaff's Wedding*, 61:257; *Duellist*, 61:290
- Kent, A. Atwater, gift, 71:491
- Kent, Amos, 70:56, 58
- Kent, James, 68:145, 152, 69:234, 239, 241, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250
- Kent, Louisa M., gift, 76:203
- Kent, Richard, 65:1
- Kent, Thomas G., 70:121
- Kentucky, 68:203, 318, 337-339, 69:314, 325, 338; benefit of clergy, 61:180; reports of, in England, 63:540; corporation laws, 68:231; slavery, 70:92
- Kenyon, Lloyd, 1st baron Kenyon of Greddington, 69:247
- Keokuk, Indian chief, 1837 Boston reception, 66:169n
- Keos, 79:28; Minoan colony, 79:111
- Kepler, Johann, 64:228
- Keppel, Adm. Augustus, viscount Keppel of Elveden, 69:135

- Kernan, Francis, 64:474
 Kersteed, Lucas, 67:70
 Kettell, Russell H., gift, 70:313
 Keus, Stephanus, lighting, 72:42-43
 Key, John, Scot, 61:16
 Key, Philip B., 67:470
 Keyes, Arthur H., 66:443
 Keyes, Mrs. Henry M., gift, 72:430
The Keyes of the Kingdom, J. Cotton, 69:88, 91
 Keyser, ———, pills, 61:234, 269, 271, 272, 293
 Key West, Fla., 68:323
 Keyzar, John, defendant, 79:171-172
 Khrushchev, Nikita, 78:90, 79:143; and J. Stalin, 79:125; opposition to, 79:125-126
 Kidder, Frederic, 66:241
 Kidder, Henry P. (1823-1886), papers, 79:226
 Kidder, Henry P., 1967 gift, 79:226
 Kidder, Nathaniel T., gifts, 64:285
 Kidder, Peabody & Co., 79:226
 Kiernan, Dr. Francis, 67:481, 482
 Kies, Wilhelm, 76:79
 Kiev, Russia, 68:410, 413
 Kilby, ———, shipmaster, 67:284, 288, 291
 Kilby, Christopher, letter, 77:186
 Kilham, Charles H., 69:431
 Kilham, Jane Houston (Mrs. Walter H.), 69:432
 Kilham, Marie Ober (Mrs. Charles H.), 69:431
 Kilham, Walter Harrington (1868-1948), Resident Member, 68:522, 69:437; R. P. Bellows memoir, 69:431-434; death, 69:455, 461; reminiscences, 72:477
 Kilham, Walter Harrington, Jr. (b. 1904), gift, 72:477
 Kilham and Hopkins, 69:432, 434
 Killick, anchor, 62:357
 Killing, pigs, 79:155
 Kilroy, Matthew, 61:160
 Kimball, Mrs. ———, 63:581n
 Kimball, D. Frank, 70:113
 Kimball, Ebenezer, 61:79
 Kimball, Fiske, 66:430
 Kimball, Helen P., gift, 66:558
 Kimber, Sidney A., gifts, 64:166, 68:492
 Kimberley, Lord. *See* John Wodehouse
 Kimble, John, 62:140
 Kincaid and Creech, publishers, 61:238n
 King, Benjamin, 68:89n
 King, Charles C., G. Washington biography, 61:44
 King, Fleet Adm. Ernest J. (d. 1956), W. M. Whitehill on, 70:203-226, 320
 King, Ernest J., Jr., 70:226, 320
 King, George, 61:245
 King, Horatio, letters to, 75:143
 King, James G., gift, 72:458
 King, Lauriston R., 66:329
 King, Mary Alsop (Mrs. Rufus), 68:278
 King, Richard, daybooks, 74:113
 King, Rufus (1755-1827), 64:145, 146, 155, 65:455, 66:366, 380, 68:278n, 69:201n; letter quoted, 64:143; autograph, 74:113
 King, Rufus (1814-1876), 68:278
 King, Samuel, 61:104
 King, Thomas S., 65:475; letter quoted, 72:424
 King, Titus, Indian captive, 68:124
 King, William J., 66:283, 288, 291-292
 King, William R., 64:345, 65:44n
 King & Talbot, 67:325, 349 354; letter to, 67:350-351
 King George's War, 67:114
 Kinglun, Chinese merchant, 67:344, 363
King Noanett, 68:470
 King papers, 74:113
 King Philip's War, 70:259-260; in Me., 73:156; T. Church *History*, 75:144; letter, 77:186
 Kingqua, Chinese merchant, 67:313, 363
 King's bill, Mass. Charter, 62:235n; significance, 62:236, 237
 King's Chapel, Boston, 63:360; and W. Price Fund, 65:511-517; records, additions, 72:477; deposit, 72:477
 King's College, Cambridge, England, 69:370
 King's College (Columbia), New York, 69:104, 70:25
 King's Commissioners, report on King's Province, 63:22
 King's Ferry, N.Y., French troops cross Hudson R., 67:154-155, 166
 Kingsley, Stephen, 64:104

- King's Mountain, S.C., battle, 63:518
- Kingston, Duchess of. *See* Elizabeth Chudleigh
- Kinsley, Edward W., papers, 80:165
- Kinsley Post, gift, 61:1
- Kinsman, Henry W. letters from D. Webster, xeroxes, 77:165
- Kipling, Rudyard, 63:8, 64:533, 69:453; letter, 69:473
- Kippen snuff, 61:260
- Kirk, ———, 67:43
- Kirkby, Christopher, 67:46
- Kirke, Gervaise, 62:340, 341, 344; at Quebec, 62:340n
- Kirkland, Edward Chase, 78:92; Corresponding Member, 70:320, 321, 330; "Boston during the Civil War," 71:194-203, 476; "Charles Francis Adams, Jr.: The Making of an Historian," 75:39-51, 124
- Kirkland, Rev. John Thornton, 64:26, 66:124, 68:379; and Oneida Indian missions, 66:122-123; papers, 74:114
- Kirkland, Rev. Samuel, 63:335, 336, 66:122; papers, 74:114
- Kirkland papers, 74:114
- Kitchener, Horatio H., 1st earl Kitchener of Khartoum, 69:447
- Kittery, Me., papers, 65:268
- Kittredge, Dr. Aaron, land transfer, 75:124
- Kittredge, Francis W., deposit, 64:1
- Kittredge, George Lyman, 63:226; gift, 62:65; death, 67:583; tribute, 67:592; quoted, 73:127
- Klebs, Dr. Arnold, 72:456
- Kleinert, Dr. Margaret Noyes, gift, 73:162
- Kleisthenian Tribes, 71:26
- Klingelhofer, Dr. Herbert E., gift, 73:116
- Kloss, Miss Anna A., gift, 77:159
- Knapman, James, 69:60, 74-80
- Knapp, Rev. Frederick N., 67:414; papers, 76:186
- Knapp, Samuel L., J. Cheverus friendship, 65:75; *Life of Lord Timothy Dexter*, 69:496
- Kneeland, Daniel, 61:252n
- Kneeland, Samuel, 65:541, 67:89, 94
- Kneeland and Adams, Boston printers, 69:193
- Kneeler, Abner, *Valedictory Address*, 78:154
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey, 67:574
- Knight, Caleb, 61:79
- Knight, Charles, T. B. Adams miniature, 76:185
- Knight, Russell W., Resident Member, 76:176, 178, 195; Council, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 79:ix; gifts, 77:167, 178, 79:218, 80:165; on E. Gerry papers, 77:167, Paris letter book, 79:218; generosity, 77:178; sings "Marblehead Forever," 77:178; Committees, Building (Vice-Chairman), Campaign Steering House, Nominating, 77:185, 78:163, 182, 79:247, 80:144, 164
- Knight, Walter, 64:5
- Knighthood, and colonists, 74:17-19
- Knights of Labor, 64:535, 542; in N.E., 70:103, 117
- Kniphausen, Gen. Wilhelm, 63:516, 518
- Knives, silver, 72:455
- Knollenberg, Bernhard, Corresponding Member, 66:562, 563, 67:587; "The Correspondence of John Adams and Horatio Gates," 67:135-151; "Correspondence of Thomas Hollis and Jonathan Mayhew," 69:102-193, 470; "Bunker Hill Re-viewed: A Study in the Conflict of Historical Evidence," 72:84-100, 479; gift, 72:435; Foreword, MHS Picture Book, 78:176, 180n
- Knopf, Alfred A., Corresponding Member, 72:454, 455, 468; C. A. Beard advises, 73:92-93; "Random Recollections of a Publisher," 73:92-103, 160; early publishing success, 73:93; on T. Mann, 73:94-95; on C. Day, 73:95-98; on J. Hergesheimer, 73:98-99; on W. Cather, 73:99-100; on K. Gibran, 73:100-101; on H. L. Mencken, 73:101-103; gift, 73:118, 157; luncheon guest, 73:120
- Knopf, Blanche (Mrs. Alfred A.), 73:94, 103
- Knossos, Crete, palace, 78:81
- Knowles, Adm. Sir Charles, 68:66, 67
- Knowles, Rev. John, ordained at Watertown, 63:213, 224, 69:90; to Va., 63:218
- Knowling, Andrew, 61:52
- Knowling, Anne (Mrs. Andrew), 61:52

Knowlton, W. J., 62:204
 Known (W. Gordon), 63:449
 "Know Nothing" movement, 62:4; party (Native American), 68:304, 69:254, 74:123
 Knox, Capt. and Commo. Dudley Wright, 66:259, 68:490, 70:211, 212; Corresponding Member, 68:489; death, 72:485, 496
 Knox, Frank, Navy sec., 67:546, 70:207
 Knox, Gen. Henry, 63:447, 450, 454, 508, 520, 556, 68:182, 521, 70:357; bookseller, 61:227-303; publications, 61:230, 232; catalogs, 61:231n, 298; removal, 61:232; last advertisement, 61:234; underselling, 61:241; letters, 61:253, 62:138; marriage, 61:293; Thomaston, Me. house, 63:265; papers, 70:376, 71:513, microfilm edn., 72:470, 497, 73:159, 74:123, 76:193, and will, 78:158; signature, 74:105
 Knox, Hugh, letter, 61:293
 Knox, Capt. John, *Journal*, 70:38, 48
 Knox, Lucy Flucker (Mrs. Henry), 61:299, 301, 63:269n, 70:357
 Knox, Philander C., 68:405
 Knox, William, 61:231
 Knox's *History of Greece*, 61:261
 Knyphausen (Kniphausen), Lt. Gen. Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 63:516, 518
 Koch, Mrs. William C., gift, 72:457
Kölnische Zeitung, 64:129
Kongl. Maj:ts Nådige Privilegium, 80:143
The Koran, tr. De Ryer, 77:189
 Korea, 70:177, 199, 200, 201, 202
 Koro, Fiji Islands, 78:13
 Kosciuszko (Kosciusko), Tadeusz (Thaddeus), 63:504, 575, 65:59, 72:418
 Kossuth, Louis, 62:136, 65:508
 Kosygin, Aleksei N., as technician, 79:126
 Kotzbue, A. Von, *The Stranger*, 77:160
 Kowalski, Henri, impressions, 61:108
 Kremlin, 70:202
 Krock, Arthur, quoted, 72:378
 Kroll, Stephen, microfilm associate editor, 78:180n
 Kropotkin, Peter A., quoted, 72:142
 Kuhn, Charles, 68:300n
 Kuhn, Louisa Catherine Adams (Mrs. Charles), 68:300
 Ku Klux Klan, 69:254

Kurtz, Stephen G., 73:137
 Kyd, Stewart, 68:234n
 Kyrbeis, content, 71:29-31; design, 71:33-35
 Kythera, 79:27-28; Minoan colony, 79:11
 Kytson, Margaret, 63:10
 Kytson, Sir Thomas, 63:10, 11
 Kytson family, and Washingtons, 63:10; arms, glass panel, 63:16

L

Labaree, Benjamin Woods, Resident Member, 75:124, 125, 138; discussion, 75:127; quoted, 80:119
 Labaree, Leonard Woods, 68:492; Corresponding Member, 68:490; luncheon guest, 73:120; ed. *Franklin Papers*, 73:146
 Labor, and the church, 1875-1900, 64:531-533; movement, 70:113; strikes, 70:130, 132, 235. *See also* Knights of Labor and Social service
 "The Labour Landslide, July 5-19, 1945," S. Mitchell, 69:368-391, 451
 la Bourdonnais, Comte de. *See* Bertrand Mahé
 Labourie, Rev. James, 67:63
 Labrador, 68:74, 85
 La Bree, B., 79:228
 Labyrinth, origin, 79:4; and Minotaur, 79:5-6; definition, 79:6-7
Labyrintho de Comercio terrestre y naval, 68:76
 Lacey, Mary, 70:15
 Lacey, Mary Foster, 70:15
 Laconia Company, seeks mythical Great Lake, 64:75
 Lad, Constable Daniel, Jr., 79:156; plain-tiff, 79:159
 Ladd, Dr. ———, 67:586
 Ladd, George W., 66:327
 Ladd, Nathaniel, 70:113
 Ladd, Peter, 61:79
 Ladd, Sophia, 61:196
Ladies' Home Journal, 70:135
 Ladies Knitting Society, donation, 77:159
 Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 69:86

- Lady's Magazine*, 61:245, 254
 LaFarge, Dr. C. Grant, gift, 73:113, 74:113; deposit, 73:113
 La Farge, John, and H. Adams, 72:492
 LaFarge, W. E. R., gift, 73:113, 74:113; deposit, 73:113
 Lafayette, Mme. Marie A. F., and husband's imprisonment, 65:442-453
 Lafayette, Marie J.P. R.Y.G. du Motier, marquis de, 63:539, 543, 545, 548, 549, 560, 565, 64:393, 65:1, 40, 261, 306, 328-329, 358, 66:498, 67:151n, 161; letters, 61:151, 71:474, 523, 72:426, 74:105, 114, 130, 75:130; portrait, 62:2, 70:337; W. R. Burch miniatures, 62:206; in Revolution, 63:307, 491, 505, 519, 520, 523, 534; imprisonment, 63:571, H. H. Morse on British government and, 65:441-457; Adams collaboration, 71:334; signature, 74:105; documents, 74:114, 130; Col. J. Swan on, 75:136-137
Lafayette: The Faithful One, C. Sumner, 71:453
 La Follette, Robert M. (1855-1925), Wis. sen., 69:332, 70:151, 154, 373
 La Follette, Robert M., Jr. (1895-1953), 70:151, 154
 La Fontaine, Jean de, 64:235, 68:22
 Lake, Stuart, 67:494
Lake Assawomsette, oil painting, 79:228
 Lake Champlain, 68:124, 69:210, 70:33, 35, 42, 48
 Lake Erie, battle, 69:256
 Lake George, battle, 67:115; 1755 broadside, 72:471
 Lake Ontario, 70:33, 35, 48
 Lake St. Peter, Que., 70:41, 44, 45, 46
 Lake Superior, 68:130
 Lally, Molly, B. Adams' parlormaid, 80:95
 Lally-Tollendal, Trophime G., marquis de, 65:445
 La Luzerne, Anne César, chevalier de, 63:419, 471, 67:158
 Lamb, Dr. ———, 67:406
 Lamb, Miss Aimee, gift, 80:147
 Lamb, Benjamin W., 68:518
 Lamb, Charles, 68:378, 458
 Lamb, David, shipmaster, 67:182, 200, 201, 207, 221, 254, 263-264
 Lamb, Mrs. Horatio A., gifts, 65:1, 22, 80, 68:518
 Lamb, James, 65:22, 68:518
 Lamb, James, Jr., shipmaster, 67:326, 327, 348, 357
 Lamb, Miss Rosamond, gifts, 76:183, 80:147
 Lamb, Thomas, 63:220, 65:22, 68:518
 Lamb, Thomas, Jr., 65:22
 Lamb, William Kaye, Corresponding Member, 74:111, 112, 124
 [Lambert, Anne Thérèse], *Fair Solitary*, 80:143
 Lambert, Barnard, 61:28
 Lambert, Charles S., 70:351
 Lambert, John, 68:8
 Lambert, Joshua, alias Joseph, 61:180
 Lambert, William, letter copies, 75:128
 Lambert family, letters, 75:128
 Lambton, John G., 1st earl of Durham, 70:50
A Lament for the Church of the Holy Cross, E. F. Boland, 72:436
 La Mesnardière, Jules de, 65:291
 Lamont, Col. Daniel S., sec. of war, 70:132, 134
 Lamont, Thomas W., 69:341
 La Mothe le Vayer, François de, and libertine ideas, 68:21, 26ff
 Lamprecht, Karl von, 64:287, 288
 Lamson, Capt. Nathaniel, 70:34, 36, 37, 46
 Lamson papers, 71:496
 Lancaster, Lydia Jones (Mrs. Thomas), 64:346
 Lancaster, Rev. Thomas, 64:346
 Lancaster, 67:116-117; division, 67:111; in King Philip's War, 67:111; First Church, 67:113; town meeting resolutions and instructions, 67:118-120; patriot activities, 67:120-121; Minute Men, 67:121; captives, 68:114n, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120; Indians burn, 68:115, 118, 119
 Land, Western Mass., MSS, 73:455; sale deeds, 75:121, 124, 77:186; titles, Boston records, 75:142, 76:192, 79:221, 222, Gauley Coal Land Company, 80:71, W. Va., source, 80:71, Gen. A. Moore, 80:74-75; N.Y., 76:172; Quinibaug grant, 79:220

- Land, Mrs. Samuel, gift, 78:158
- Land-Bank Controversy, 1714-1720, P. Miller on, 70:350
- Land banks, 68:231; projected, 72:48-49; J. Winthrop, Jr. on, 72:65
- The Land-Birds and Game-Birds of New England*, H. D. Minot, 77:166
- Lander, Frederick W., 68:335
- Landholding, Boston plans, 75:123
- Land law, early N.E., 64:508-512
- Lando, Pietro, doge of Venice, 69:17
- Landon, Alfred M., Kansas gov., 69:374
- Land's End, England, 69:82
- Lane, Ben, gift, 80:141
- Lane, Franklin K., 66:109
- Lane, George, letter to, 78:182
- Lane, George M., 70:64
- Lane, Georgiana C., gift, 61:31
- Lane, Henry S., 68:347
- Lane, Job, 70:355
- Lane, Thomas, and Son, 61:237, 241, 254, 288
- Lane, Mrs. Warren C., gift, 77:171
- Lane, William Coolidge, 70:272, 71:372; on Puritan names, 62:12; "The Book of Harvard," 62:171; death, 64:166
- Lane, Mrs. William C., gift, 72:486
- Lang, Malcolm, gift, 80:144
- Langdon, John, Col. and N.H. gov., 63:440; L. S. Mayo biography, 69:421; letters, 78:158; proclamation, 78:164
- Langdon, John, tertius, bookseller, 61:229, 230, 287
- Langdon, Samuel, Harvard College pres., 63:305; resignation, 63:438, 446
- Langdon papers, 78:158, 164
- Langer, William Leonard, Resident Member, 65:111, 148; "Some Aspects of Late Victorian Imperialism," 65:306; "Current History in Europe," 66:480; Guest of Honor and Speaker, MHS Annual Dinner, 77:185, 78:175; on 19th-century European population growth, 78:175
- Langley, Betty, *Builders' Assistant*, 61:252
- Langlois, Charles Victor, death, 63:3
- Lanning, Mrs. Lorraine, gift, 75:143
- Lansbury, George, 69:371
- Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of. *See* William Petty
- Lansdowne, 5th Marquis of. *See* H. Charles K. Petty-Fitzmaurice
- Laos, and Pres. J. F. Kennedy, 79:139; and A. Harriman, 79:139-140
- La Palata, Duke of, quoted, 71:315-316
- Laporte, Anthony, 62:198
- La Poterie, Rev. Claude F. B. de, 65:65
- La Prensa*, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, 70:169
- Larcom, Lucy, 70:357, 376-377; works, 71:435
- Lardner, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, 69:133, 134, 138-139, 144, 148, 168
- Larkin, Thomas, 67:309
- La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François A. F., duc de, 64:233, 65:444-445, 68:22
- La Rochelle, siege, 62:245; capture, 68:33
- LaRoe, Wilbur, 78:66n
- Larrabee, John, commission, 72:435-436
- Larsen, Niels H., 69:431
- Larsen, Roy Edward, Corresponding Member, 71:470, 471, 482; *Life* magazine, and *Adams Papers*, 73:124
- Larsen, Sigurd, 78:78
- LaSalle Seminary, yearbooks, 75:146
- Laski, Harold J., 69:381, 382, 383, 384
- The Last & Dying Words of Mark*, execution broadside, unique copy, 74:110
- "The Last Half Century of *Transcript* History," R. L. O'Brien, 67:500-513
- The Last Will and Testament of Samuel Appleton*, [ed. N. I. Bowditch], 76:183
- Latham, Catherine Mitchell (Mrs. Samuel), letter, 69:225-227
- Latham, Milton S., 68:341, 343
- Latham, Samuel, N.Y. sen., 69:225
- Lathrop, Rev. John (1740-1816), 63:339n, 66:122
- Lathrop, John (1772-1820), *A Compendious Treatise*, 78:156
- Lathrop, John (1835-1910), 61:199-200
- Lathrop, Rev. Joseph, sermons, 63:169; *The Infirmities and Comforts of Old Age*, 76:180
- Latimer, Caroline, gift, 62:153
- Latimer, Mrs. L. Phelps, gift, 72:454
- Latimer, Mary Wormeley (Mrs. Randolph B.), 62:153
- Latimer, Adm. Randolph B., 62:32, 153

- Latimer papers, 62:32
- Latin, and M. Hammond, 72:455
- Latin America, C. Haring on dictatorships, 67:549-561, 70:158-170, 351, on universities, 71:311-327, 470; secondary education, 71:319; and American books, 74:99-101
- "Latin American Dictatorships and the United States," C. H. Haring, 70:158-170, 351
- Latin American Universities, C. H. Haring on, 71:311-327, 470
- Latin grammar, 78:183
- Latin Prosody*, J. Otis, Jr., 69:120
- Latitude & Longitude*, T. Truxton, 68:109
- Latour, Maurice Q. de, 68:15
- Latour-Maubourg, César de, 65:442; prisoner with Lafayette, 65:444
- Latrobe, ———, and H. L. Shattuck, 80:75
- Latrobe, John H. B., letter to, 71:522
- Lattimore, Owen, 70:155-156
- Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury, 66:5, 7, 12, 13, 38, 68:11, 69:97, 70:4; and Puritans, 63:136, 138, 140, 141, 150, 154; Oxford chancellor, 66:7; Cambridge visitation, 66:8
- Lauderdale, Earl of. *See* John Maitland
- Laughlin, Henry Alexander, 80:165; Council, 72:x, 487, 73:ix, 74:ix; memoirs, F. Greenslet, 72:379-384, R. C. Paine, 78:145-146; Resident Member, 72:482, 483, 496; gifts, 73:157, 74:106, 107; "Glimpses of Winston Churchill," 77:67-82, 160; quoted, 80:122
- Laughlin, J. Lawrence, 66:294
- Launelope, Louis, 67:222
- Launoï, Jean, on saints, 64:225
- Laurens, Henry, 1782 peace commissioner, 63:489, 492; British prisoner, 65:236, 239, 244n, 248, 249, 251, 253, in Tower of London, 77:7; letters, 74:114; J. Adams on, 77:3; papers, publication, 77:3, 14, P. M. Hamer on, 77:8-14, in S.C. Historical Society, 77:9-10, losses, 77:10-13, and E. D. Ingraham, 77:11, and W. G. Simms, 77:11-13, and L.I. Historical Society, 77:12-13, locations, 77:13-14; career, sketch of, 77:3-8; P. M. Hamer on, 77:3-8, 169; merchant, 77:4; conservative revolutionary, 77:4-6; on slavery, 77:6; on national scene, 77:6-7; character, 77:7-8; a born archivist, 77:8-9
- Laurens, John, 63:305, 425
- Laurie & Whittle, 68:92, 95n, 104n
- Lauriston, Marquis de. *See* Jacques A. B. Law
- Laurium, Athenian silver mines, 64:349
- "The Lausanne Peace Conference, 1922-1923," J. C. Grew, 69:348-367, 488
- Lauzun, Armand L. deG. B., duc de, 67:153, 155, 156, 159, 163
- Lavin Company, Inc., fund-raisers, 80:153, 156
- Lavissee, Ernest, London *Times* propaganda, 64:125
- Law, Jacques A. B., marquis de Lauriston, 70:293
- Law, sacred, 71:4; secular, 71:4, 5; and Mass. Puritans, 72:24-35; common, English, and slavery, 77:16, lacking in U.S., 77:18; and common man, 77:187; rule of, vs. civil disobedience, 78:111-116, and voluntary compliance, 78:113, moral justifications, 78:114; vs. power, 78:114-115, and growth, 78:115-116, dilemma of, 78:116-119, dangers, 78:119
- "The Law Codes of Athens," S. Dow, 71:3-36, 519
- The Law-Dictionary*, ed. T. E. Tomlins, 77:189
- Law enforcement, U.S., 66:185-187; at lowest level, 79:153
- Law Merchant, 68:158
- Law of Civilization and Decay*, B. Adams, 70:236
- Law of nature, 63:99n
- Lawrence, Abbott, 68:269, 270, 381, 382, 451-452, 70:310
- Lawrence, Amos (1716-1785), 68:451
- Lawrence, Amos (1786-1852), 66:226, 68:451-452; account books, 70:310; letters, 70:310, 71:503, 76:185; A. Dickinson miniature, 75:142
- Lawrence, Amos Adams (1814-1886), 66:124, 68:452, 69:263, 265, 269, 271, 468; rebellion collection, 61:99; account books, 70:310; letters, 71:503

- Lawrence, Arthur, 68:452
- Lawrence, Gen. Charles, 63:251; *Copia fidel De huma Carta escrita de Halifaz*, 62:108; Nova Scotia governor, 63:261
- Lawrence, David, provisions, 79:222
- Lawrence, Francis, 68:452
- Lawrence, Francis W. (1839-1905), journal, 69:467
- Lawrence, James, Jr., 72:476; Resident Member, 72:429, 431, 441; Committees, Building, House, 72:452, 475, 498, 73:161, 74:127, 75:141, 76:201-202, 77:185, 78:163, 182, 79:247, 80:164; sponsor, 72:452; services donated, 72:487; thanks to, 73:152; aid, 73:158
- Lawrence, John (d. 1667), Puritan immigrant, 68:451
- Lawrence, John (1667-1746), 68:451
- Lawrence, John Silsbee (d. 1973), gift, 70:310; Resident Member, 70:327, 330, 344, 362
- Lawrence, Katherine Cleaveland (Mrs. Robert M.), 68:453
- Lawrence, Madeline, 68:453, 454
- Lawrence, Nathaniel, 68:451
- Lawrence, Robert Means, gift, 65:93; death, 65:391-392; W. Lawrence memoir, 68:451-454
- Lawrence, Maj. Samuel, 68:451; *Descendants*, 68:453
- Lawrence, Sarah Richards (Mrs. Amos), 68:452
- Lawrence, Susan Dana (Mrs. William R.), 68:452
- Lawrence, Susanna Parker (Mrs. Samuel), 68:451
- Lawrence, Thomas, Md. sec., 65:520-521; "The Present State of the Protestant Religion in Maryland," 65:524, 527
- Lawrence, William, 1738 sentence, 61:158
- Lawrence, Bishop William (1850-1941), 65:215, 69:271; N. Matthews tribute, 61:84; gift, 64:505; death, 67:584; tribute, 67:592; R. M. Lawrence memoir, 68:451-454; letters, 79:228
- Lawrence, William Richards, 68:452
- Lawrence and Washington arms, stone, 63:15
- Lawrence Manufacturing Company, 68:250n
- Lawrence papers, 70:310
- Laws and Liberties of Massachusetts*, read in Springfield, 64:69
- "Laws of Rhodes," 68:76
- Lawson, ———, seaman, 67:260
- Lawson, Thomas W., Boston financier and author, 78:138
- Lawton, Frederick, 66:302, 311
- Lawton, Mrs. Herbert, gift, 61:41
- Lawyers, educated, colonial lack of, 63:104; foreign visit, 71:448
- "Lawyers as Judges of History," J. R. Wiggins, 75:84-104, 144
- Layford's Liking River, 62:53
- Lazarus, Moses, letters, 76:179
- Laziness, 79:163-164
- Leach, Asa, 70:313
- Leach, Douglas Edward, Corresponding Member, 80:137
- Leach, John, 67:170
- Leach, Mrs. John E., gift, 71:459
- Leacu, Mrs. Michael, gift, 75:129
- Lead and lead mining, colonial Mass., 65:372-375
- Leader, George, 61:16
- Leader, Richard, 61:16, 65:571, 572, 573
- Lead mines, 68:290
- League of Nations, 67:515, 543, 545, 68:184, 70:108, 165, 171-172, 174, 196, 197, 73:156; and Palestine problem, 69:392, 393, 396
- Lear, Tobias, letters, 71:501
- "Learning and Liquor at Harvard College, 1792-1846," C. P. Curtis, 70:56-64, 345
- Leary, Dr. Timothy, gift, 65:63
- Lease, Mrs. Mary E., 67:496-497, 498, 499, 68:425, 426
- Leatherbee, Mrs. Albert T., gift, 68:521
- Lebanon, 69:397
- Le Blanc, ———, French privateer, 70:37
- [Le Boucher, Julien], *Histoire*, 79:228
- Lechart, G., 66:263
- Lechford, Thomas, *Plain Dealing*, 75:147, 79:239
- Lechmere, Mary Phips (Mrs. Richard), 62:18
- Lechmere, Richard, 62:18
- Lechmere National Bank, medal, 63:2
- Lecky, William E. H., 66:33
- Le Clare, ———, 68:287, 288

- Lectures, Lyceum, 76:172; medical, admission cards, 76:187
- Lecuna, Vicente, Honorary Member, 69:450, 452-453; C. H. Haring memoir, 71:386; career, 71:386; publications, 71:386; death, 71:471
- Leddra, William, pleading, 61:1, 116; letter, copy, 63:90
- Ledius, John H. *See* John H. Lydius
- Lee, ———, immigrant, 63:567
- Lee, Grandmother ———, portfolio, 78:183
- Lee, Arthur, 63:337, 352, 365, 419, 429, 433, 438n, 446, 467, 468n, 470n, 488, 65:257, 266; Junius Americanus, 63:419n; on B. Harrison letter, 65:469-470; J. Adams on, 71:329; quoted, 78:100; signature, 79:222
- Lee, Gen. Charles, 63:323, 332, 339, 369, 370, 65:473, 67:137; captured, 63:332n, 348; court-martial, 71:511
- Lee, Elizabeth Cabot (Mrs. Henry), 62:217; letter to, 71:514-515
- Lee, Elizabeth Perkins, 62:216, 217
- Lee, Fitzhugh, 66:195
- Lee, Francis Lightfoot, 67:151n
- Lee, Frank, in theatricals, 62:217
- Lee, George G., 79:221
- Lee, Henry (1782-1867), papers, 71:498
- Lee, Col. Henry (1817-1898), 62:216, 217, 64:489, 65:158, 71:194-195, 492; correspondence, 71:491, 514-515, 77:165; *The Militia of the United States*, 71:491; on R. G. Shaw, 75:27
- Lee, Henry, Resident Member, 78:151, 177; quoted, 80:115; Campaign Steering Committee, 80:164
- Lee, Jeremiah, Marblehead merchant, 64:199
- Lee, Capt. John, 63:346, 348, 374n, 449
- Lee, Judge Joseph, horse, 71:514; letter to, 71:514; indenture, 76:205; Superior Court commission, 76:206
- Lee, Lois, estate inventory, 77:159
- Lee, Louisa, 61:85
- Lee, Richard Henry, 63:514n, 521, 64:145, 67:151n, 68:160, 186n, 190, 72:492; letters, 71:350
- Lee, Gen. Robert E., 66:188, 206, 207-208, 68:186, 190n, 197, 221, 69:266, 292, 294-301, 70:79, 81, 82, 83; Appomattox Court House, 76:177
- Lee, Samuel, 63:125
- Lee, Rev. Samuel (1625-1691), 65:458
- Lee, Thomas, Jr., 1820 loan, 65:193
- Lee, Judge Thomas, B. Adams' friend, 80:98
- Lee, Thomas Amory, 1931 gift, 64:66
- Lee, W. H. Fitzhugh, anecdote, 65:153-154
- Lee, William T., 61:153
- Leeds, Daniel, almanacs, 65:540
- Leeds, Nathaniel, 63:231
- Leeds, Titan, almanacs, 65:540
- Leeds, England, 69:382
- Lee mansion, Marblehead, 62:2
- Lee papers, 71:498, 501, 503, 514, 523, 72:433, 434, 76:205-206, 78:166
- Lee Resolution, 72:74-75
- Leesburg, Va., 70:69, 71-72
- Leeson, Robert A., estate, gifts, 480, 486
- Leeward Islands, 69:371, 70:47
- LeFavor, Mrs. E. I., 65:327
- Lefavour, Henry, 61:41, 62:85, 63:22, 191, 231, 64:27, 43, 46, 66, 112, 165, 210, 369, 65:1, 111, 169, 358, 370, 441, 460, 475, 507, 535, 581, 66:444, 445, 447, 449, 451, 477, 478, 479, 481, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 528, 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 538, 539, 556, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 587, 588, 67:584, 585, 586, 587, 588; Vice-President, 61:xi, 62:xi, 129, 63:xi, 186, 64:xi, 184, 466, 65:110, 326, 429, 570, 66:470; President, 65:ix, 66:480, 497, 527, 555, 585; Committees, Auditing, House, 65:424, 67:616, 645; Council, 66:xi, 67:616, 644, 653; "The Proposed College in Hampshire County in 1762," 66:53-79; gift, 66:563; death, 68:507; tributes, 68:507, 509; bequest, 69:462
- Leftwich, B. R., 66:361, 362
- "The Legacy of Stalinism," G. F. Kennan, 79:123-134, 219, 238
- Legal civil disobedience, 78:117-118
- Legal developments, early N.E., C. T. Davis on, 64:507-515
- Legal figures, letters and documents, 78:164

- Legal Papers of John Adams*, ed. L. K. Wroth and H. B. Zobel, 77:184, 186, 78:161
- LeGear, Mrs. Clara Egli, 68:85n
- Legend, Minotaur-Theseus, elements of, 79:4-7, 24
- Légende Dorée*, 68:53
- Legge, William, 2d earl of Dartmouth, 61:280n, 63:368, 66:93, 95; W. Gordon letters to, 63:586-600
- Legge, William, 7th earl of Dartmouth, 69:417
- Leggett, Sir Frederick, 69:395
- Légion d'Honneur, Chevalier de la, medal, 69:428
- Leibnitz, Gottfried W., baron von, 64:242, 68:47
- Leicester, church covenant, 78:167-168
- Leicester Academy, *Catalogue*, 79:223, 240
- Leigh, G., 61:262n
- Leighton, Charles, 65:286n
- Leisler, Jacob, 62:104
- Leisner, ———, 63:266
- Lekain, Betsy, 65:199
- Leland, Charles G., childhood reading, 79:72-73
- Leland, John (1691-1766), *A View*, 61:249, 250, 260
- Leland, John (1754-1841), *A Storke*, 80:148
- Leland, Thomas, *History of Ireland*, 61:269, 271
- Leland, Waldo Gifford, 70:358; Member, Resident, 70:379, 381, 71:438, Honorary, 73:151, 159, 161; "John Franklin Jameson and American Historical Scholarship," 72:483; death, 78:181, 79:238
- Leland Stanford Junior University, and F. J. Turner, 74:61-64
- Lely, Sir Peter, 67:25, 68:10n
- LeMay, Gen. Curtis, and Tokyo, 79:143
- Le Mercier, Andrew, letter to, 71:480; sermon MS, 79:228
- Le Mercier, Andrew, Jr., letter, 71:480
- Lemmon, Dr. Joseph, B. Blyth portrait, 71:94
- Lemprière, John, 68:261
- Lemprière's Classical Dictionary*, 77:167
- Lemuel Shaw papers. *See under* Chief Justice Lemuel Shaw
- Lend-lease, 68:222
- Lendrum, John, *History . . . American Revolution*, 79:221
- Lenin, Nicolai, 68:193, 417, 69:389
- Lennox, 4th Duke of. *See* James Stuart
- Lenox, James, 70:250, 251
- Lenox Academy, *Catalogue*, 79:248
- Lenthall, William, 68:8
- Leo VI, of Eastern Roman Empire, 68:60, 61
- Leominster, 67:111, 112
- Leon, Jean, 68:29
- Leonard, Rev. Abiel, 63:357
- Leonard, Daniel, 62:17, 18; *Massachusetts* letters, 63:62n
- Leonard, Edith R., gift, 72:435, estate, 73:162
- Leonard, Rev. George, diaries, 72:435
- Leonard, James R., MHS janitor, death, 72:448
- Leonard, John, 64:80
- Leonard papers, 73:162
- Leopold, Richard William, Corresponding Member, 72:454, 455, 468
- Leopold D. A., duke of Albany, 66:205, 209
- Le Petit, Claude, 68:23
- Le Rouge, ———, 68:92
- Le Roy, Alphonsus, 68:101
- Leroy, Daniel, 68:131
- Lersch, Dr. Emil, letter to Gen. W. M. Hoge, 76:81-84; statement on G. Thiele, 76:84-86
- Le Sage, Alain R., *Bachelor*, 61:267
- Lescarbot, Marc, *La Defaite*, 62:95; *Relation*, 62:96
- Leshner, Carl E., 65:591-592
- Leslie, Alexander, 63:602
- Leslie, David, 61:5
- Lessius, Leonardus, 69:3
- Lesten, Charles, Scot, 61:21
- L'Estrange, Sir Roger, 66:51; and Restoration press, 67:31, 32-40, 44, 45, 46, 47-48, 49, 52, 53
- Letera de la nobil cipta*, 62:93
- Létombe, ———, 65:166
- Letter book, Gen. B. Lincoln, 75:130, 136

- Letter D Plantation, 66:314-316, 320
Letter from a Gentleman, 62:106
Letter from a Person of Quality, 67:45
A Letter from New-England, [W.J.], 79:241
A Letter from William Shirley, 72:433
Letter . . . of Persons . . . Naturalized, 79:226
A Letter of Reproof, J. Mayhew, 69:149
Letter . . . of the State . . . of the Vessels, 79:226
Letter . . . on the Naval Establishment, 79:226
Letters, B. Colman to C. Mather, 77:105-106, to R. Wodrow, 77:106-142; mast-fleet, ed. M. C. Blake, 78:133-137; Stamp Act, ed. M. Freiberg, 78:138-142
Letters, A. Pope, ed. G. Sherburn, 78:89
Letters, M. Thacher, 79:229
"The Letters and Friends of John T. Morse, Jr.," A. W. Williams, 79:97-108, 217
Letters . . . by the . . . Earl of Chatham, 80:144
Letters concerning Toleration, J. Locke, 72:462, 471-472
Letters of Francis Parkman, ed. W. R. Jacobs, 72:495
Letters of Henry Adams, ed. W. C. Ford, 69:408-409
Letters of James Russell Lowell, ed. C. E. Norton, 70:31
Letters of John Adams, ed. C. F. Adams, 71:342-343
The Letters of Mrs. Adams, ed. C. F. Adams, 71:342
"Letters of Sullivan Dorr," ed. H. Corning, 67:178-364
"Letters of the Reverend William Gordon," 63:303-613
Letters on the Eastern States, W. Tudor, 69:223
Letters on the English Nation, 61:239
Letters on the French Revolution, H. M. Williams, 78:157
Letters to a Student, J. Clarke, 79:221
Letters . . . to His Son, Lord Chesterfield, 72:436
A Letter to a Friend, [S. Johnson], 69:149
A Letter to . . . Harrison Gray Otis, J. Q. Adams, 80:148
A Letter to Mr. Hosea Ballou, B. Dole, 76:179-180
A Letter to Scripturista, Paulinus, 77:167
Lettre de . . . Guillaume Shirley, broadside, 71:473, 485
Lettsome, John C., *Tea-tree*, 61:238
Leuth, ———, 68:263
The Levant, 68:200
Levant Company, 62:238
Levellers (Levelers), 63:3, 66:26
Leveret, ———, 63:230
Leverett, Gov. John (1616-1679), 61:11, 64:25, 68:14, 70:355
Leverett, John (1662-1724), Harvard College pres., 67:91, 94, 102, 77:109; death, 77:133
Leverett, Sarah (Mrs. John), 65:334
Le Vésinet, France, 69:408, 409
Leveson-Gower, Granville G., 2nd earl Granville, and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357; and Confederacy recognition, 66:207, 209, 210, 211, 212
Levett (Levit, Levitt), Capt. Christopher, 62:353, 69:59, 60, 61, 74-80
Levinson, Samuel, 70:197
Lévis, François G., duc de, 63:250, 70:34, 37, 48
Leviticus, on hair, 68:9
Lewes, Del., 68:92, 93
Lewis, Sir George C., and Confederacy recognition, 66:207, 218, 220-221
Lewis, Harriet G., gift, 65:148
Lewis, John C., 1870 testimonial to, 72:479
Lewis, John L. (1880-1969), 68:519, 70:286
Lewis, Joseph, 68:520
Lewis, Josephine, gift, 62:1
Lewis, Muriel Saltonstall (Mrs. George W.), gifts, 69:459, 72:460, 479
Lewis, Samuel, *The State of Massachusetts*, map, 80:148
Lewis, Thomas and Son, 62:1
Lewis and Clark Expedition, *Original Journals*, ed. R. G. Thwaites, 74:114
Lewisburg, Va., 69:326
Lewis Normal Institute, Boston, diploma, 75:124
Lewiston, Idaho, J. Adams in, 76:163

- Lewyn, Anne, 61:50
 Lewyn, Judith, 61:50
 Lewyn, Sir Justinian, 61:51
 Lewyn, William, 61:50
 Lexington, 69:263, 417; battle, 68:129, account, 70:318, engraving, 71:448
 Ley, Pieter van der, mill watermark, 78:133
 Leyden, Holland, 69:4, 85; Pilgrims and, 61:57; archives, letters, copies, 63:123-124; University of, 69:85, 458
 Leyden Association, 80:159
 Liability, limited, Mass., E. M. Dodd on, 68:228-256
 Libby, James S., 61:90
 Libby, Mary A., estate, deposits, 61:90
 Libby, Orin G., 63:208
 "Liberal Education in Seventeenth-Century Harvard," E. K. Rand, 65:21
 Liberal Party, Great Britain, 69:368, 369, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 387, 388
 Liberal Republicans, 72:492
The Liberator, 72:133, 141; and D. Webster, 64:35-37
 Liberia, 70:88, 89, 90
 "Libertine Ideas in the Time of Richelieu and Mazarin," E. M. Pickman, 68:21-59
 Liberty Corner (Bullion's Tavern), N.J., French camp, 67:155, 166
 Liberty of conscience, W. Gordon on, 63:311
 Liberty of the press. *See* Journalism
 Liberty Party, 64:33; Mass., 1848 candidates, 71:470
 Liberty Tree, 78:140; effigies under, 63:26; mirror, 71:456; location, 78:141n
 Libraries, social, 61:232, 233; early public, 68:56; Harvard College, catalog, 77:133; J. C. Wells, 78:138, 139; L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163
Libraries and Universities, P. Buck, 76:203
 Library Company of Philadelphia, 79:234; and Loganian Library, 79:34-35
 Library of Congress, 69:292-293, 308, 407, 408, 452, 76:175; loan to, 69:477; T. Jefferson papers, 71:354; gift, 71:499; Union List of MSS, and MHS, 72:470, 77:179; L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163
 "The Library of John Winthrop the Younger," H. S. Jantz, 68:504
 Lidgett, Charles, N.E. merchant, 64:189
 Lieber, Francis, 65:199, 68:223, 345; on D. Webster at Columbia, S.C., 62:164
Life, 68:350; *Adams Papers*, 73:146, serialization, 71:352-353, grant, 71:467, 506, editorial funds, 73:122, and R. E. Larsen, 73:124, prints selections, 78:160; article, controversy, 71:472; *Franklin Papers*, 73:146
The Life, Letters, and Journals of George Ticknor, G. S. Hillard, 69:448
The Life and Age of Woman, print, 72:460
Life and Letters of Captain John Brown, R. D. Webb, 69:269, 270
The Life and Speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin, 69:493
Life and Writings of Abraham Lincoln, P. Van D. Stern, 68:353
The Life of Abraham Lincoln, I. N. Arnold, extra-illustrated, 80:142
Life of Alexander Pope, Esq., 78:184
Life of George Washington, J. O'Boyle, 61:44
Life of John Milton, J. Toland, ed. anonymously, 69:125
 "The Life of Jonathan Mayhew, 1720-1766," C. W. Akers, 69:109
Life of Josiah Quincy, 68:390
The Life of Milton W. Streeter, 78:183
The Life of Washington, M. L. Weems, 68:173
The Life of William of Wykeham, R. Lowth, 69:173
Life on the Stream, A. Brayton, 76:183
Life with Father, C. Day, 73:95, 97-98
Life Without and Life Within, A. B. Fuller, 77:189
 Lighting, S. Keus, 72:42-43
 "The Likeness of John Adams, Second President of the United States," A. Oliver, 77:163
 Lilburn, John, and popular constitutions, 63:63
 Lille, Helen Lake, bequest, 69:462-463
 Lillie, Capt. ———, 70:47
 Lilly, William (1602-1681), almanacs, 66:44

- Lily, William (1468?-1522), grammar, 61:262
- Lima, Peru, 70:194
- Limehouse, London, England, 69:371, 374
- Limited Editions Club, 71:477
- Limited liability in Mass., E. M. Dodd on, 68:228-256
- Limited Partnership Act, 68:248n
- Lincoln, J. Adams to, 76:164; and Adams family, 79:95
- Lincoln, Countess of. *See* Bridget Clinton
- Lincoln, Mrs. ———, of Boston, photograph, 75:129
- Lincoln, Abraham, of Worcester, 68:364n
- Lincoln, Pres. Abraham (1809-1865), 62:11, 67:445, 509, 68:173, 177, 282n, 287n, 389, 427, 475, 496, 69:412, 493, 70:138-139, 148, 384, 71:199, 356; life mask, 61:41; and Rev. J. Lyford, 62:52; receives G. Thompson, 63:81n, 82; letters, 63:83-87, 189, 74:105, 114, 130, 76:185, 80:142, forged, 61:183; Civil War attitude, 63:87, 89; D. C. French statue, 64:211; Washington's Birthday proclamation, 65:62; G. H. Lyman's reminiscences, 65:218-220; L. S. Foster anecdote, 65:220-221; and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:402, 403, 412, 414; F. L. Bullard on, 68:301-349, 69:274-307, 466, 70:76-101, 290-293; S. Mitchell on, 68:350-376, 522; books about, 68:351-353, 355-358, 360, 374; birthday celebrations and tributes, 69:274, 308-330, 319, 450; refuses Oregon governorship, 69:275; Peoria speech, 69:275, 276; R. Emersons' *Recollections*, 69:283; F. H. Curtiss on, 69:308-330, 446; F. B. Carpenter, *At the White House with*, 69:313; C. L. C. Minor on, 69:318; bronze life mask and hands, 69:450, 458-459; *Speeches*, ed. R. Vose, 69:493; Beveridge gift, 71:443; *Collected Works*, 71:443; death, 71:457, Oxford University condolence on, 62:111; on Union and States, 72:71; documents, 74:114, 130; I. N. Arnold *Life*, 80:142
- Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin (1733-1810), 62:139, 63:360, 374, 377, 415, 437, 440, 460, 467, 487, 533, 64:423, 65:266, 66:122, 67:121, 648; correspondence, 62:65, 73:115, 75:125, 136, 78:154; papers, 62:65, 75:125, 136, 76:171, 175, 199-200, 77:164, exhibit, 76:199, microfilm edn., 78:175, 79:237; portrait, 70:357; letterbook, 72:462, 75:130, 136; and war in South, 72:472; signature, 74:105
- Lincoln, Dr. Benjamin (1802-1835), letters to, 76:175
- Lincoln, Daniel W., 62:152
- Lincoln, Electa N., journal, 69:472
- Lincoln, Harriet Nichols (Mrs. Daniel W.), 62:152
- Lincoln, Jairus, *Anti-Slavery Melodies*, 78:168
- Lincoln, Levi (1749-1820), 65:166
- Lincoln, Gov. Levi (1782-1868), 65:149, 68:243, 245, 246, 72:433
- Lincoln, Martha Lyford (Mrs. Samuel), 62:52
- Lincoln, Mrs. Mary, correspondence, 73:114, 162-163
- Lincoln, Mary Harlan (Mrs. Robert T.), 69:296, 301
- Lincoln, Mary Hersey, diary, 64:393
- Lincoln, Mary Todd (Mrs. Abraham), 63:88, 68:282n, 309, 345, 363, 69:276, 281, 297, 314-315, 71:356
- Lincoln, Nancy Hanks (Mrs. Thomas), 68:370
- Lincoln, Robert Todd, 65:116, 391, 68:367, 69:296-297, 301; anecdote, 65:220
- Lincoln, Samuel, 62:52
- Lincoln, Sarah Bush Johnston (Mrs. Thomas), 69:314
- Lincoln, Solomon, 64:55
- Lincoln: the Man*, E. L. Masters, 68:353, 355-356, 357, 358-374, 376
- Lincoln, the President*, J. G. Randall, 68:353
- Lincoln, Waldo, on Lincoln-Lyford relationship, 62:52; death, 65:93
- "Lincoln and 'The Devil's Advocate,'" S. Mitchell, 68:350-376, 522
- Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, 80:162
- Lincoln County, Me., name, 63:265n; chronicles, 77:163

- Lincoln Group of Boston, 68:350n, 522, 70:290, 292
- Lincoln Memorial Celebration, Washington, D.C., 69:308, 327
- Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration*, L. A. Warren, 76:203
- Lindall, Mary, 67:645
- Lindbergh, Charles A., and 1937-1941 war debate, 67:533-534, 541, 547
- Lindbergh essay medal, Boston, 62:2
- Lindbergh medal, Springfield, Vt., 62:112
- Lindenberg, Mrs. Margaret B., 70:321
- Lindquist, Rev. G. G. E., 66:125
- Lindsey, Earl of. *See* Robert Bertie
- Lindsey, Rev. Theophilus, 69:152, 171, 189, 191
- Linear B tablets, 78:82
- Lionel D. Edie and Company, gift, 77:165
- Lions, tame, 75:129
- Lippincott, publisher, 71:345
- Lippmann, Walter, 68:427, 428, 429; Corresponding Member, 74:129, 75:121, 138; dialogue with members, 77:83-98, 167-168, 180; and Pres. L. B. Johnson's Baltimore speech, 80:114-115
- Lisbon, Portugal, 68:75, 69:238, 409
- Lisgar, Lord. *See* John Young
- Lissen, Nicholas, 61:28
- Lister, Ens. Jeremy, 64:210, 68:455
- A List of Necessaries*, 79:224
- A List of Poles*, 79:222
- Literary and mercantile cultures, tensions, 79:74-78
- Literary and Philosophical Society, Newport, R.I., 70:24
- "The Literary Aspects of the Land-Bank Controversy in Massachusetts: 1714-1720," P. Miller, 70:350
- Literary Diary*, E. Stiles, 72:446
- The Literary History of the American Revolution, 1763-1783*, M. C. Tyler, 69:109
- Literary men, as agitators, 79:76-78
- Literary propagandist, H. E. Scudder as, 79:81-82
- Lithgow, Robert, 63:267n
- Lithgow, Sarah Noble (Mrs. William), 63:267n
- Lithgow, William, 63:266, 267n
- Lithuania, and Russo-Polish boundary, 68:407-423
- Lithuanian refugees, in Wiesbaden, 69:395
- Little, Benjamin, 61:79
- Little, Bertram Kimball, Resident Member, 70:351, 353, 362; Committees, House, Museum, 71:469, 490, 516, 72:425, 432, 452, 475, 498, 73:161, 74:127, 75:141, 76:202, 77:185, 78:182, 79:247, 80:164; on Faneuil Hall renovation, 72:430; H. Bowditch memoir, 76:157-159; quoted, 80:126
- Little, David Britton, Resident Member, 71:478, 479, 482; sponsor, 71:494; aid, 72:419; Museum Committee, 72:432; gift, 78:166
- Little, Capt. George W., 65:164, 599
- Little, Capt. James, memorial to, 80:147
- Little, Lydia, embroidered mourning picture, 80:147
- Little, Col. Moses, orderly book, 66:441
- Little, Robbins, 69:410
- "A Little Bibliographical History and an Account of a Search in Some European Libraries for First Editions of the Latin Classics," P. Oliver, 72:455
- Little Braxted, Essex, England, 61:54
- Little Brington, England, Washingtons of, 61:51
- Little Compton, R.I., Indian missions, 67:109
- Littlehale, Richard, defendant, 79:155-156
- Littlehale, Mrs. Richard, 79:156
- Little Isle (Little Misery), 62:352
- Little Marie, J. D. Long MS play, 70:326
- Little Misery, 62:352
- "Little Nell," Boston Athenæum statue, 69:262
- Little Rock, Ark., 72:126
- Littleton, Martin W., 69:347
- Littleton, Sir Thomas, 68:158
- Livermore, Arthur, letters, 78:166
- Livermore, George, 61:96, 66:226, 228, 71:173; quoted, 71:174-175; letter, 71:501
- Livermore, Kate Prince (Mrs. Arthur), letters, 78:166
- Livermore, Mary A., and 1884 election, 64:483; letters, 74:114

- Liverpool, Lord. *See* Robert B. Jenkinson
- Livingston, Luther S., librarian, 71:369;
Franklin and his Press, 79:240
- Livingston, Mrs. Luther S., G. P. Winship assistant, 71:369
- Livingston, Mary Winthrop (Mrs. John), portrait, 65:268
- Livingston, Philip, *The Other Side*, 61:302
- Livingston, Robert R., 66:498; signature, 76:172
- Livingston, Susanna French (Mrs. William), 69:454
- Livingston, William, N.J. gov., 63:236n, 68:190n, 514, 517, 69:454; papers, 62:151, microfilm edn., 80:163; and T. Pownall, 63:235, 238, 239, 243; law register, 68:504
- Livingstone, Sir Richard, L. Price on, 74:130, 75:66-83; books, 75:66-68, 70-71, 77-78; and Corpus Christi College, 75:68-69; and Oxford University, 75:71-72; son's death, 75:72-73; *Wanderjahre*, 75:73-77, beliefs, 75:79-80; honors, 75:81-83
- Livingston family, N.Y. influence, 63:237
- Livy, Titus, 68:261
- Lloyd, Capt. ———, 63:237
- Lloyd, Caleb, stamp distributor, 62:187
- Lloyd, Sen. James, 68:390; election, 66:141
- Lloyd George, David, 1st earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor, 68:417, 69:351, 370, 375, 70:54, 55
- Lloyds Register of Shipping*, 76:187
- Loadstone, 62:379
- Loan Office, continental, 61:223
- Lobby, insurance, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:85-86
- Lobdan, Capt. ———, 70:46
- "Local interest," and historical MSS, R. C. Winthrop, Jr., on, 80:68
- Locke, John (1632-1704), 66:24-25, 67:45, 574, 68:262, 69:103, 166; *Two Treatises of Government*, 69:152, 159; *Letters Concerning Toleration*, 72:462, 471-472
- Locke, John L., of Camden, Me., 63:265n
- Locks and canals, Merrimack River, proprietors' land transfer, 75:124
- Lodge, George Cabot, Resident Member, 80:137
- Lodge, Henry Cabot (1850-1924), 61:102, 64:251, 260, 261, 371, 373, 381, 439, 65:2, 66:296, 297, 302, 309, 434, 68:182, 184, 353n, 396, 403, 69:225n, 332, 408, 409-410, 440, 447, 453, 460, 462, 469, 473, 479, 483, 70:265, 311, 324, 345, 371, 75:137; *American Statesmen* contributor, 64:380-381; G. H. Lyman's reminiscences, 65:221-222; W. C. Endicott on, 65:222-223; J. T. Morse, Jr. on, 65:223, 79:104, cousin and correspondent of, 79:98; G. F. Hoar on, 65:227; P. P. Chase on, 70:102-127; papers, 70:299, 71:446, 72:434, 472, addition, 73:162; correspondence, 71:491, 72:460, 76:172, 77:165, 79:217, 224, 80:142, revises, 78:89; article MS, 71:516; Lowell debate documents, 72:435; quoted, 78:92, 79:98, 104, 105, 108; C. W. Eliot on, 79:104; Mrs. M. Parkman on, 79:105; on his father, 79:105; on E. L. Godkin, 79:107
- Lodge, Henry Cabot (1902-1985), 67:537, 70:329, 343, 345, 71:292; Resident Member, 69:446, 448; gifts, 69:460, 479, 73:162
- Lodge, John Ellerton, letter, 62:209; on Dr. W. S. Bigelow, 75:108-109
- Lodge-Lowell debate, documents, 72:435
- Lodge papers, 69:447, 453, 460, 462, 469, 479, 483, 70:102n, 111, 345
- Logan, James, 68:89, 90; B. Franklin on, 79:33; as book collector, 79:33-35; quoted, 79:34, 35, 36, 37, 38-39, 39-41, 42-46; and Delian problem, 79:35-38; as bookman, E. Wolf 2nd on, 79:35-46; as annotator, 79:36-37; virtuosity, 79:38; impatience, 79:38-39; and books, 79:39-41; demanding customer, 79:41-43; as bibliographer, 79:43-46
- Logan, Gen. John A., 64:475, 476, 67:466
- Loganian Library, and Library Company of Philadelphia, 79:34-35
- Logbooks, gift, 63:231; *Mary*, 72:462; Capt. F. A. Burnham, 75:127; *Atlas*, 79:221
- "Log Cabin Myth," French aspect, 72:118-125
- The Log Cabin Myth*, H. R. Shurtleff, 72:118

- "Log columbage" construction, 72:120, 123-125
- Log construction, examples of, 72:121
- Lomasney, Martin, 71:499; H. L. Shattuck on, 71:299-310, 498; background, 71:299-300; elective offices, 71:299-300; quoted, 71:302, 303-310; Ways and Means Committee, 71:310; ward boss, 71:310; scrapbooks, 71:525; B. L. Young on, 73:115, 75:52-65, tribute to, 75:65; political service, 75:53-54, power, 75:54-55; foe of corruption, 75:58-59; and Hendricks Club, 75:60-61, 62-63; L. Steffens on, 75:61; hatreds, 75:63-65; and J. M. Curley, 75:64-65
- Lombard, Ammi C., 65:290n
- Lombard & Whittemore, 66:177
- London, Jack, 70:235, 79:243
- London, England, 68:101, 124, 148, 153, 154, 69:4, 70, 82, 85, 90, 102ff, 195, 210, 357, 368, 385, 395, 401, 402, 70:22, 76:186; Pilgrim quarters, 61:35, 55-68; *Mayflower* passengers, 61:57; hair-style, 68:6ff; navigation works, 68:73ff; Palestine conference, 69:393; Tower of, 70:3, and H. Laurens, 77:7; Adams recollection, 71:334; fire, 78:184, 79:224
- London Annuity Society, 63:559
- London Book-Store, Boston, 61:228
- London Chronicle*, 68:125
- London Daily Advertiser*, 69:160
- London Gazette*, 67:39-40, 79:226
- London Magazine*, 61:250, 253; G. Washington's journal, 61:74
- London School of Economics and Political Science, 69:371
- London's Plantation, Naumkeag. *See* Salem
- London Times*, 68:347
- Long, ———, 61:278n
- Long, ———, seaman, 67:236, 260, 264, 280
- Long, Agnes Peirce (Mrs. John D.), gift, 62:153; letters to, 71:519
- Long, Gov. John Davis, 64:475, 66:313, 69:420, 70:146, 72:492; papers, 62:153, 63:184, 70:326, 343, 71:519, additions, 72:424; letters to, 66:319-331, 71:446, and diary, 71:446; P. P. Chase on career, 70:102-127, 311
- Long, Dr. Margaret, gifts, 70:326, 343, 71:446, 519, 72:424
- Long, Persis, letter to, 66:318-319
- Long, Richard, plaintiff, 79:181
- Long, Thomas, 66:314
- Long, Washington, early career, 66:314-317; letters, 66:318-331
- Long, Zadoc, 66:313, 314, 315; letters, 71:446
- Long and Healthful Life*, L. Cornaro, H. R. Viets on, 69:3-55
- Longden, Rev. H. Isham, Washington family, 61:46, 49, 50, 63:8-9
- Longfellow, Frances Appleton (Mrs. Henry W.), letters to, 71:498, 75:127
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 65:287, 67:443; photograph, 63:2; letters, 67:583, 71:466
- Long Island Historical Society, and H. Laurens papers, 77:12-13; Winthrop Papers to, 80:58
- Long Island Sound, 68:85, 87
- Longman, Thomas, letters, 61:235, 236, 237, 240, 241, 247, 253, 261n, 274, 288
- Longstreet, Gen. James, 61:193, 63:19n
- Longstreth, T. Morris, 69:418-419
- Longworth, Alice Roosevelt (Mrs. Nicholas), 68:278
- Longworth, David, 68:278n
- Longworth, Nicholas (1782-1863), 68:277, 278n
- Longworth, Nicholas (1869-1931), 68:278n
- Longworth, Susan Howell Connor (Mrs. Nicholas), 68:278
- Look, Thomas, 61:15
- "Look Away, Look Away," R. McGill, 78:50-62, 152
- Loomis, Wendell S., gift, 72:435
- Loomouqua. *See* Mouqua
- Looqua, Canton security merchant, 67:334, 342, 350
- Lopez, Aaron, L. M. Friedman on naturalization, 68:517, on market conditions and, 69:448
- Lord, Arthur, 61:81; 102; W. V. Kellen memoir, 61:196-211; quoted, 78:39
- Lord, Austin W., 69:431

- Lord, Benjamin, 63:438n
 Lord, Charles C., H. Adams' pupil, 66:301, 311
 Lord, Eliot, 61:198
 Lord, Elizabeth, 61:211
 Lord, Frances, 61:211
 Lord, Frank H., 71:387
 Lord, Henry S., 61:211
 Lord, John, 61:196
 Lord, John H. (b. 1892), 61:211
 Lord, John P. (d. 1877), 61:196-197
 Lord, Rev. Joseph, sermon notes, 72:479
 Lord, Julia Custin (Mrs. Frank H.), 71:387; death, 71:388
 Lord, Katharine, 61:211
 Lord, Margaret C., 61:211
 Lord, Marshall, 79:180
 Lord, Mary P., gift, 61:1
 Lord, Mehitable Perkins (Mrs. John), 61:196
 Lord, Milton Edward, Council, 65:ix, 66:ix, 558, 586, 67:616; Resident Member, 65:401, 430; Committees, Library, Nominating, 66:480, 588, 67:587, 616, 623; "Pope Pius XI and the Vatican Library," 66:527; on *Life* article, 71:472; aid, 72:486
 Lord, Nathan, 61:196
 Lord, Nathaniel, oration MS, 80:140
 Lord, Persis Kendall (Mrs. William H.), 61:197
 Lord, Rev. Robert Howard, Resident Member, 64:67, 113; "Jean Lefebvre de Cheverus, First Catholic Bishop of Boston," 65:64-79; "The Broad Street Riot of 1837," 66:563; "The Russo-Polish Boundary Problem," 68:407-423; C. H. Haring memoir, 71:387-389; Catholicism, 71:387, 388, 389; education, 71:387; Versailles delegate, 71:387-388; Anglicanism, 71:388; memberships, 71:388; publications, 71:389; death, 71:460
 Lord, Sarah Shippen (Mrs. Arthur), 61:211
 Lord, Sophia Ladd (Mrs. John P.), 61:196, 197
 Lord, William H., 61:197
 Lord papers, 71:480
 Lords, House of. *See* Great Britain, Parliament
 Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, T. Pownall and, 63:241, 242, 246
The Lord's Loud Call, 67:34
The Lord's Prayer, S. Mather, 69:192, 193
The Lord's Voice, N. Clap, 71:498
 Loring, Capt. ———, 61:266, 286
 Loring, Augustus Peabody (1885-1951), 69:448, 450, 472, 486, 488, 496, 71:300, 359, 361; Council, 66:ix, 586, 67:616; Resident Member, 66:471, 473; Committees, Auditing, By-laws, Finance, Membership, Nominating, 66:480, 492, 506, 518, 538, 550, 565, 581, 67:587, 605, 616, 623, 640, 645, 68:486, 501, 516, 69:446, 465, 488, 70:310; Treasurer, 67:ix, 644, 68:484, 500, 515, 69:445, 464, 485, 70:222, 297, 299, 303, 306, 307, 308, 317, 323, reports, 68:480-483, 497-498, 511-512, 69:442-444, 461-463, 482-484; "A Yankee Points the Way to His Posterity," 68:257-266, 518; gifts, 68:481, 498, 69:449; death, 70:327, 330, 362; tribute, 70:330-331
 Loring, Augustus Peabody, Resident Member, 70:349, 350, 362; Finance Committee, 71:446, 469, 490, 516, 72:411; Sponsor, 72:484, 80:138; gifts, 75:129, 77:162, 79:247, 80:142; lends *Atlantic Neptune* charts, 75:137; quoted, 77:94; Council, 78:ix, 169, 79:ix, 80:ix; "J. F. W. Des Barres and *The Atlantic Neptune*," 78:151
 Loring, Mrs. Augustus Peabody, 71:364
 Loring, Benjamin, E. A. Greenwood portrait, 72:483
 Loring, Caleb, Jr., gift, 71:491
 Loring, Charles G., 66:124
 Loring, Elisha T., letters to, 71:516
 Loring, Ellis G., portrait, 70:337
 Loring, Dr. Francis B., 67:480
 Loring, Frank W., Civil War letters, 74:127
 Loring, Capt. Henry K., travel letters, 77:171
 Loring, James S., 63:308
 Loring, Jerome, *An Oration . . . July 4, 1815*, 77:187
 Loring, John, child, 71:487

- Loring, Joshua, 62:18; character, 63:40, 41; E. Allen on, 63:40; British Commissioner of Prisoners, 63:41n, 341
- Loring, Josiah, 69:151
- Loring, Lindsley, 71:516
- Loring, Louisa Gilman (Mrs. Ellis G.), portrait, 70:337; W. Page sketch, 72:436
- Loring, Nathaniel, 65:385
- Loring, Rosamond Bowditch (Mrs. Augustus P.), childhood reminiscences, 79:247
- Loring, Judge William C., 68:462
- Los Alamos, N.M., Mesa Public Library, gift, 71:471
- Lossing, Benson John, 67:146
- Lost Cause, and H. W. Grady, 78:50-51
- A Lost Lady*, W. Cather, 73:100
- Lothrop, Anne Hooper (Mrs. Thornton K.), gift, 61:213
- Lothrop, Francis Bacon, Resident Member, 76:182, 184, 195
- Lothrop, Mr. and Mrs. Francis B., Jr., gift, 74:113, 122; deposit, 74:114, 128
- Lothrop, Isaac, letters, 79:227
- Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, papers, 74:114
- Lothrop, Stillman, gifts, portraits, 62:23
- Lothrop, Thomas, 64:46
- Lothrop papers, 74:114
- Lottery, N.Y., 61:276, 302; Continental, 1777, 63:337; tickets, 77:160
- Loud, Edward E., gift, 79:227
- Loudon, Samuel, 61:294
- Loudon, N.H., 61:80
- Loudoun, Lord. *See* John Campbell
- Loughborough, Baron. *See* Alexander Wedderburn
- Loughlin, Samuel H., 63:80
- Louis XIII, of France, 67:385
- Louis XIV, of France, 64:244, 67:385, 386, 68:15, 21, 27, 69:471
- Louis XV, of France, 67:385, 68:15; royal touch cures, 65:498-499
- Louis XVI, of France, 67:385, 386; royal touch cures, 65:499
- Louis XVII, of France, medals, 67:386-387, 389, 395
- Louis XVIII, of France, 67:389, 390
- Louisbourg expedition, 69:198, 70:34, 36, 37, 40, 46, 49, 375, 74:123; siege journal, 72:433, and capitulation, 79:247; papers, microfilm edn., 80:163
- Louisiana, 68:351, 69:302, 306, 307; benefit of clergy, 61:181; *Mémoire des Habitans*, 62:109; slavery question, 70:98, 99, 100, 101
- Louis Philippe, of France, 67:391, 392, 393, 394
- Louisville, Ky., 68:279-280
- Louisville Courier-Journal*, 70:139
- Love, Richard, Corpus Christi, Oxford, master, 66:15
- Lovejoy, Elijah P., murder, 68:377, 77:179
- Lovejoy, Naomi, fornication, 79:157-158, 168
- Lovejoy, Owen, 69:287
- Lovell, James, 63:333, 415, 416, 450, 454, 456, 460, 480; or: British-colonial relations, 63:59, 60; letters, 71:455, 77:167; autograph, 71:512; on J. Jay, 80:19
- Lovell, Master John, N. Smibert portrait, 71:68
- Love-Lockes*, W. Prynne, 68:5, 8, 16
- Lovering, Joseph, 66:227n
- Lovett, Alice B., gifts, 70:385, 71:435, 75:129, 76:175; assistance, 76:173
- Lovett, Israel, account book, 76:176
- Lovewell, Capt. John, 68:117
- Low, G. Prescott, 79:218; gift, 72:413
- Low, Isaac, political opinions, 66:86
- Low, John, 64:434
- Low, Rachel Francis (Mrs. John), 64:434
- Low, Seth, 68:398, 69:204
- Lowder and Rogers, 61:212
- Lowdermilk & Company, Washington, D.C., 70:254
- Lowe, Dr. Abraham, papers, 72:413
- Lowe, David, 61:171
- Lowe, Capt. John, *Ambrose* master, 62:329, 332, 335, 342, 346, 359
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Harvard pres., 66:561, 587, 68:450, 470, 69:379, 70:272, 311, 324, 72:431; H. P. Walcott memoir, 65:330-333; H. Adams' pupil, 66:294n, 302, 307, 311; death, 67:622; tribute, 67:626; Lodge debate documents, 72:435; quoted, 73:129; portrait, 75:129
- Lowell, Anna C. letters, 62:159; diaries, 80:147-148

- Lowell, Anna Lowell (Mrs. A. Lawrence), 68:520
- Lowell, Rev. Charles R. (1782-1861), 66:125; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:75; gift, 69:103
- Lowell, Col. Charles R. (1835-1864), 68:488, 70:66, 67, 70, 71-72
- Lowell, Charlotte Loring (Mrs. Ralph), gifts, 69:468, 70:385, 71:516, 72:430, 77:187
- Lowell, Edward J., *The Hessians*, 71:499
- Lowell, Francis Cabot (1775-1817), 68:229n, 249n
- Lowell, Francis Cabot (1803-1874), 67:653; papers, 79:225
- Lowell, Francis Cabot (1855-1911), H. Adams' pupil, 66:302, 311
- Lowell, Georgina, 69:273n
- Lowell, Henrietta Sargent (Mrs. Guy), gift, 67:653
- [Lowell, J.], *Thoughts*, 80:140
- Lowell, James Russell, 61:105, 67:437, 443, 447, 68:374-375, 377, 378, 390, 69:319, 327-329, 70:94, 244-245; *Atlantic* editor, and political essays, 62:3-12; on R. G. White, 62:7; reply to R. Choate, 62:7-9; attacks C. Cushing, 62:9-10; on inconsistency, 62:11; on abolitionists, 64:32; *Letters*, ed. C. E. Norton, 70:31; correspondence, 71:466, 477, 72:201, 210; and Franklin papers, 72:154; telegram to, 72:192; childhood reading, 79:68-69
- Lowell, Judge John (1743-1802), 62:61n, 63:431, 442, 511, 513, 514, 66:98n, 122, 68:258
- Lowell, John (1769-1840), Catholic Church contribution, 65:71; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:75; correspondence, 79:227, 80:147; family and affiliations, 80:48-49; secession plan, 80:48-50, support for, 80:50-52; as pamphleteer, 80:49, 54
- Lowell, John (1799-1836), 68:246; correspondence, 80:147, 154
- Lowell, Lucy, diaries, 72:430
- Lowell, Ralph, 68:493; Resident Member, 68:492; Finance Committee, 68:516, 69:446, 465, 488, 490, 70:393, 309, 344, 378, 71:446, 469, 490, 516, 72:411; gifts, 68:520, 72:430
- Lowell, Sarah Higginson (Mrs. John), 68:258
- Lowell family, papers, 65:1, 72:430, 80:147-148, 154; F. Greenslet on, 68:503; and J. Lowell, 80:48-49
- Lowell Institute, 80:147, 154; gift, 78:183, 79:235; lecture series, papers, correspondence, programs, posters, photographs, and index files, 78:183
- Lowell lectures, 72:484; on royal charter, 62:244
- Lowell-Lodge debate, documents, 72:435
- The Lowells and Their Seven Worlds*, F. Greenslet, 68:503
- Lower California, 68:74
- Lowes, Mrs. John D., gift, 68:506
- Lowndes, Thomas, 61:238n
- Lowrie, Rev. Walter, 68:269
- Lowth, Bishop Robert, 69:173, 177; *English Grammar*, 61:251
- Lowton, England, Mather house, 61:1
- Low wages, Southern, 78:54-55
- Loyalists, 63:24, 27, 47; Mass. laws, 61:162; treatment, 63:410, 494, 496; in England, 70:376
- Loyalty, investigations, 71:296-298; employees', Temporary Commission on, 78:63; program, Sen. J. McCarthy against, 78:63-64; oath, Mass., 78:168
- Loyalty Review Board, chairmen, 78:65-66; initial meetings and organization, 78:66; members, 78:66; quoted, 78:67, 71-72, 73, 73-74, 75, 78, 79; attacks upon, 78:67-68; representative cases, 78:68-79; and D. Bailey, 78:75-77; summation of work, 78:79-80, appraisal of, 78:80
- "The Loyalty Review Board of the U.S. Civil Service Commission, 1947-1953," H. L. Shattuck, 78:63-80, 152
- Loyola, Ignatius, 64:217, 218, 222
- Lucan, 68:262
- Lucas, Jonathan, entertains D. Webster, 62:167
- Lucchesini, Girolamo, 65:454
- Lucchesi-Palli, Hector, marquis of, 67:393
- Luckis, Thomas, 70:357

- Lucretius, 68:262; *Of the Nature of Things*, 71:435, 442
- Luddle, James, Scot, 61:15
- Ludendorff, Gen. Erich F. W., 70:144-145
- Ludlow, Edmund, 69:116
- Ludlow, Roger, 62:152, 353, 64:13, 82
- Ludwig, Emil, 64:142, 306, 307-308
- Lumber operations, Boston, Mass., and Argyle, Me., 78:165
- Lummas, Justice Henry T., 71:300
- Lund, Zoe Griffing (Mrs. Fred B.), gift, 69:451
- Lundy, Benjamin, *Genius of Universal Emancipation*, 78:168
- Lunt, Capt. ———, 66:255
- Lunt, George, 68:376
- Luquer, Thatcher T. P., gift, 64:211
- Lurman, ———, 68:270
- Luther, Martin, 64:218, 68:50, 51
- Luton, Bedfordshire, England, 61:49
- Luxembourg, 70:178. *See also* Benelux
- Luyhassen family, records, 64:210
- Luynes, Charles d'Albert, duc de, 68:15
- "L. V., Poet Laureate to the Federal Union," ode, 62:174
- Lyceum, lecture, 76:172
- Lyde, Capt. Nathaniel B., 61:243n, 260, 261n, 274
- Lydius, Isabel (Mrs. John), 67:80, 94
- Lydius, Rev. John, 67:70, 94
- Lyford (Liford), Anne, 62:52
- Lyford, Rev. John, 64:4, 5; at Plymouth, C. E. Banks on, 62:33-53; education and early life, 62:36; banished, 62:47, 48; letter, 62:47; will, 62:51; A. Lincoln relationship, 62:52
- Lyford, Martha, 62:52
- Lyford, Obadiah, 62:37, 51, 52
- Lyford, Sarah (Mrs. John), 62:50, 52
- Lyliell, Lady ———, 78:157
- Lyly, John, *Midas*, 61:258
- Lyman, ———, 61:270
- Lyman, Arthur T., 66:124
- Lyman, George Hinckley, 64:506, 65:459, 588; Resident Member, 64:28, 44; Building Committee, 64:212; gift, 65:169; "Personal Reminiscences of Men Prominent in Public Life," 65:217-232; deposit, 65:458; "Further Personal Reminiscences of Men Prominent in Public Life," 65:459; H. L. Shattuck memoir, 69:412
- Lyman, Mrs. George H., gift, 66:556
- Lyman, George T., 65:296n
- Lyman, Mrs. Harrison F., gift, 73:118
- Lyman, Mrs. Henry, gifts, 70:355, 71:499, 72:432, 433, 77:189, 79:227-228
- Lyman, Rev. Joseph, sermon MS, 75:127
- Lyman, Phinehas (Phineas), 63:393n, 66:64
- Lyman, Robert, and Northampton lead mine, 65:374
- Lyman, Theodore (1792-1849), 66:159, 68:390, 72:460; Catholic Church contribution, 65:71; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:75
- Lyman, Col. Theodore (1833-1897), correspondence, 70:314-315, 71:499, 77:189; papers, 72:432; diary transcript, 72:433
- Lyman, Theodore (1874-1954), gift, 71:475; fund, 71:494, 497, 499, 72:413
- Lyman papers, 78:174
- Lyme Regis, England, 69:108
- Lynch, Judge John R., 70:106
- Lynch, Thomas, 63:317, 65:470
- Lynch's Tavern, Va., French camp, 67:161
- Lynde, Benjamin (1666-1745), 64:211; diary, 75:142
- Lynde, Benjamin (1700-1781), 64:211, 66:68; watch, 72:455; letter to, 75:122; diary, 75:142
- Lynde, Mary Bowles (Mrs. Benjamin), 64:211
- Lynde, Mary Brown (Mrs. Benjamin), 64:211
- Lynde, Samuel A., and H. Adams, recollections, 66:298, pupil, 66:298-299, 312
- Lynde, William, bookplate, 75:143
- Lynde family, autographs, bookplates, and notes, 75:143
- Lynn, iron works, 61:8; Scotch prisoners, 61:8, 12, 14; 1st county road, 64:512; city plan, 76:183
- Lynn, Kenneth Schuyler, Resident Member, 72:500, 73:113, 159
- Lyon, ———, 61:250
- Lyon, Dr. Henry, letters to, 77:167
- Lyon, Mrs. William H., gift, 64:522

Lyons, ———, benefit of clergy, 61:168
 Lyons, Louis Martin, Resident Member,
 80:138
 Lysander, 69:386
 Lysias 30, 71:4, 6; précis, 71:18–19
 Lyttelton, Sir Thomas, 68:263

M

- Maas, Johannes T. W., 61:294n
 Mably, Abbé Gabriel B. de, book on U.S.,
 63:507–508
 Mabyna, ———, 67:354
 MacAdoo, William G., Calif. sen., 69:332
 MacAllister, Alester, Scot, 61:21
 MacAllister, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 MacAllister, John, Scot, 61:21
 MacAlpine, William, bookseller, 61:230,
 231n, 248
 MacAndrew, William, Scot, 61:21
 MacArthur, Arthur, 67:477
 MacArthur, Gen. Douglas, 70:200, 201
 MacArthur, Rev. R. S., 67:462
 Macaulay, Catharine (Catherine) Saw-
 bridge (Mrs. George), 63:338, 64:159n,
 69:150, 173; letters to, 64:157–159, 162–
 163; *Observations*, 79:224
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st baron
 Macaulay, 65:476, 496n, 67:24, 35, 36,
 44, 49, 68:7; letters, 63:191
 MacBee, Rosa Brooks (Mrs. Vardry E.),
 61:221
 McBee, Vardry E., 61:221
 McCall, Edward R., 70:354
 McCall, James, shipmaster, 67:284, 303
 McCall, Gov. Samuel W., 70:110, 310
 McCallum, J., lithograph, 72:475
 MacCallum, Micam, Scot, 61:15
 McCarthy, Eugene J., Minn. sen., and
 N.H. primary, 80:115–116; durable ef-
 fect of, 80:118–119; vs. Sen. R. F. Ken-
 nedy, 80:118, 119–120, Pres. L. B. John-
 son, 80:121–122
 McCarthy, Joseph R., Wis. sen., 70:153,
 156, 325, 326, 71:297, 78:77; against loy-
 alty program, 78:63–64
 McCarthyism, viability, 77:98
 McClanachan, ———, 63:286
 McClary, Maj. Andrew, 69:201
 McCleary, Helen C., gifts, 65:327, 70:357
 McCleary, Samuel Foster, 65:327
 McClellan, Anita Curtis (Mrs. J. T.),
 72:385
 McClellan, Gen. George B., 63:87, 189,
 66:191, 222, 67:396, 407, 409, 589,
 68:353, 69:284–285, 288–294, 296, 302;
 criticism of, 72:424; letters, 80:142
 McClellan, Mrs. George B., 1942 gift,
 67:588–589
 McClellan, Mary Ellen Marcy (Mrs.
 George B.), 69:288–289, 290
McClellan's Own Story, G. B. McClellan,
 69:284, 288
 McCloy, John J., 70:155
 Maccluer, Rev. David, 61:266
 McClung family, children's names, 80:72
 McClure, W. K., 69:361
 McComb, Arthur K., 69:479
 McComb, John, Jr., 63:48
 MacConnell, Cana, Scot, 61:21
 MacConnell, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 MacConnell, Mrs. James M., gift, 77:164
 MacConnell, Sander, Scot, 61:21
 MacConnell, William, Scot, 61:21
 McCook, Col. Edward M., and Burnside-
 War Dept. controversy, 67:427–428, 431
 McCord, David Thompson Watson, Res-
 ident Member, 71:496, 497, 508; reads
 verse, 75:140; on S. O. Jewett, 77:185
 McCorison, Marcus Allen, 80:68; Resident
 Member, 80:137; remarks, 80:138
 MacCorkle, William A., W. Va. gov., *The
 Personal Genesis of the Monroe Doctrine*,
 67:365
 McCormick, Cyrus H., 62:77, 69:280, 281,
 282
 McCormick, Daniel, 69:208
 McCormick, Mrs. Stanley, gifts, 70:380,
 71:477, 76:185
 McCormick-Goodhart, Leander, gifts,
 64:44, 70:300–301
 McCosh, Isabel Guthrie (Mrs. James),
 67:448
 McCosh, James, Princeton pres., C. W.
 Eliot correspondence, 67:447–449
 McCoy, John C., 62:93, 94
 McCrea, Vice-Adm. John L., 70:219, 220
 MacCreary, Alester, Scot, 61:22

- MacCullar, James, Scot, 61:21
 McCulloch, Hugh, 63:72
 McCulloch, Henry, stamp inspector, 62:187
 McCutchen, Samuel P., textbook author, 72:331
 McDonald, Alexander, C. and E. E. Hale on, 78:154
 MacDonald, Angus, Charleston, W. Va. lawyer, 80:73
 McDonald, Gen. Donald, 63:607
 McDonald, Harriet B., gift, 66:441
 McDonald, James G., 69:395
 MacDonald, James Ramsay, 68:370, 69:370, 371, 383; medal, 63:70
 McDonald, John, of Wells, Me., 61:159
 MacDonald, Sir John A., and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357 *passim*
 MacDonald, William, death, 66:504
 McDougall, James A., Calif. sen., 68:334
 McDowell, Gen. Irvin, 63:189, 69:289
 McDowell, Sander, Scot, 61:21
 McDuffie, George, S.C. gov., 63:69; and abolitionists, 61:181
 Macedonia, 69:365
 McElwain, Alexander, 70:365; gift, 70:382; leaves MHS, 72:471
 McEver, ———, shipmaster, 67:229, 231, 233
 McEvers, Charles, 61:295, 299
 McEvers, James, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
 McFarland, Capt. ———, 61:265
 McFarland, Dr. Andrew, 67:455, 481, 482
 M'Farland, Asa, *An Historical View*, 80:140
 McFarland, Walter, 63:268, 269, 277n
 McFarlane, Charles S., 69:387
 McGeary, Dr. M. Nelson, 70:151-152
 McGhie, Mrs. George W., Jr., gift, 71:480
 McGill, Ralph Emerson, Corresponding Member, 75:126, 128, 138; "Look Away, Look Away," 78:50-62, 152
 McGlynn, Rev. Edward, 64:543n
McGrain v. Daugherty, 70:149
 McGrath, A. A., etchings, 75:128
 McHenry, ———, 63:519
 McHenry, James, 64:145; letter to, 80:165
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, 68:51, 56
 McIlwain, Charles Howard, 63:91, 98, 70:312; "The Transfer of the Charter to New England, and its Significance in American Constitutional History," 63:53-64; "A Forgotten Member of the Winthrop Family, William Alabaster," 70:3-7, 353-354; sponsor, 72:478; death, 80:145
 MacIntire, Mrs. Frank H., gift, 65:36
 MacIntire, Micum, Scot, 61:16
 MacIntire, Robert, Scot, 61:15
 MacIntire, Samuel (1759-1811), B. Blyth portrait, 71:95
 MacIntire, Samuel B., Civil War sword, 65:36
 MacIntosh, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 MacIntosh, Lachlan, 61:190
 MacIntosh, William, Scot, 61:21
 McIntyre, H., *Plan of . . . Lynn*, 76:183
 Mack, Henry, Scot, 61:21
 Mackall, James, Scot, 61:15, 23
 Mackarness, Hugh J. Coleridge, 70:314
 Mackay, Capt. ———, 69:114, 118
 Mackay (Mackey), Capt. ———, at Montreal, 70:42, 43, 45
 McKay, Donald, 62:2, 65:4, 286, 66:167n
 McKay, Earl C., gift, 80:141
 McKay, Hugh, Scot, 61:21
 McKay, John, Scot, 61:21
 McKay, Neile, Scot, 61:21
 McKay, Richard C., gift, 62:2
 McKay, Rory, Scot, 61:21
 McKay, Sander, Scot, 61:21
 McKay, Virginia E., 80:141
 MacKean, Alester, Scot, 61:21
 MacKean, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 MacKean, John, Scot, 61:21
 MacKean, Rev. Joseph, 70:57, 58, 60
 MacKean, Neile, Scot, 61:21
 MacKean, Patrick, Scot, 61:21
 MacKean, Robert, Scot, 61:21
 MacKean, Samuel, Scot, 61:21
 MacKean, William, Scot, 61:21
 MacKee, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 McKellar, Tenn. Sen. Kenneth D., 69:347
 McKelway, St. Clair, 70:136
 Macken, William, Scot, 61:21
 McKenney, Thomas L., 63:16
 Mackenthew, John, Scot, 61:21
 McKenzie, Alexander, 70:145

- Mackenzie, Frederick, 68:456
 Mackenzie, John, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
 Mackenzie, Samuel S., 65:573, 574
 Macketh, David, Scot, 61:21
 Macketh, Neile, Scot, 61:21
 Mackhatherne, Patrick, Scot, 61:21
 Mackhele, Alester, Scot, 61:21
 Mackhell, James, Scot, 61:21
 Mackhellin, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 Mackhellin, John, Scot, 61:21
 Mackhoe, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 Mackholme, John, Scot, 61:21
 Mackhome, David, Scot, 61:21
 Mackilude (McLeod?), Murtle, Scot, 61:21
 McKim, Augusta E. (later Mrs. A. H. Rice), letters to, 79:220
 McKinley, Pres. William, 68:181, 217, 222, 392, 70:125; Philippine policy, 65:23-25; and G. F. Hoar, 65:228; statue, 67:567-568; and Spanish-American War, 76:37-38, 43-44
 McKinley Tariff Bill, 70:123
 Mackintosh, Newton, gift, 65:111
 Macklude, John, Scot, 61:21
 Macknester, Allester, Scot, 61:21
 McKnight, Charles, 63:460, 464
 MacKnight, Dodge, *February at Shelburne, N.H.*, 72:454
 Macknith, Daniel, Scot, 61:21
 Macknith, Patrick, Scot, 61:22
 Mackone, Neile, Scot, 61:21
 Mackreith, James, Scot, 61:21
 Mackreith, Patrick, Scot, 61:21
 Mackrore, Alester, Scot, 61:22
 Mackshane, John, Scot, 61:15
 Macktenneth, Sennel, Scot, 61:22
 Macktentha, Cana, Scot, 61:22
 Macktomas, Alester, Scot, 61:22
 Mackwater, William, Scot, 61:15
 Mackwilliam, Gellust, Scot, 61:22
 Macky, John, on "characters," 65:489
 McLachlan, Juliana, 61:219n
 McLain, Capt. ———, 70:36
 McLanathan, Rebecca W., gift, 72:484
 McLane, Capt. ———, 63:304
 McLane, Louis, 68:240n
 McLane, Sen. Walter E., H. L. Shattuck on, 73:88
 McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, death, 69:438, 442
 McLean, Rev. ———, 68:270
 McLean, Alexander, letter, 61:288
 McLean, Justice John, 68:317, 69:281, 282
 McLean, Maj. Wilmer, 70:79, 81
 MacLeish, Archibald, 70:312; Corresponding Member, 66:563, 564
 McLellan, ———, 62:210
 McLellan, Isaac, 62:25
 MacLeod (Macklude), John, Scot, 61:21
 MacLeod (Mackilude), Murtle, Scot, 61:21
 McLester, J. S., 68:226n
 McLoughlin, William Gerald, and M. W. Davidson, eds. "The Baptist Debate of April 14-15, 1668," 76:91-133, 206, Introduction, 76:91-104, Baptist participants, 76:106-107, text, 76:108-133
 MacMahon, Arthur, 78:66n
 McMahan, Marie E. P. M., comte de, 67:398
 MacMallen, John, Scot, 61:15
 McMaster, John Bach, 68:198, 78:92; on Madison and War of 1812, 64:328, 329, 334; death, 64:523
 McMichael, Jack, 67:534
 McMillan, Henry B., 68:504
 McNabb, James, Scot, 61:22
 MacNair, Alexander, Scot, 61:16
 McNamara, Robert S., defense sec., J. Res-ton on, 80:123-124
 McNeill, Capt. Daniel, 65:168
 McNeill (McNeal), Capt. Hector, 63:339n, 345, 363; papers and letters to, 78:164
 Macomber, Frank G., gift, 64:405
 Maconse (Maconce), Indian, 62:27
 McPherson, ———, shipmaster, 67:183, 186, 187, 194
 MacPherson, John, Scot, 61:21
 MacPherson, Origlais, Scot, 61:21
 MacPherson, Robert, Scot, 61:21
 MacQueary, Rev. Howard, heresy trial, 64:529
 MacQueen, Amos, Scot, 61:22
 Macready, Sir Nevil, 70:52
 McReynolds, W. C., military telegraph operator, 66:196, 197
 MacSparran, Rev. James, 70:25
 McSwain, John J., 70:156

- Macurda, William H., gift, 75:121
 Macvane, Silas M., 66:296
 MacVeagh, Franklin, 68:404
 Madariaga, Salvador de, 65:491-492
 Madigan, J. C., 66:320
 Madigan, Thomas F., gift, 64:112
 Madison, Dorothea (Dolly) Payne (Mrs. James), 68:272, 273; photograph, 78:166
 Madison, Pres. James, 64:145, 146, 65:47, 66:366, 67:517, 68:273n, 282n, 425, 426, 69:207, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 221, 222, 228, 230, 238, 473, 70:88, 185, 72:492; and A. Hamilton's treasury system, 62:58, 62; and War of 1812, T. C. Smith on, 64:319-345; and Adamsses, J. Q. support, 66:128, A. on, 66:149, collaboration, 71:334; correspondence, 72:444, 73:113, 75:130, 79:222; revises his MSS, 78:88
 Madison-Erving letters, Winthrop Papers, 80:66n
 Madison Papers, 72:444; beneficiary, Ford Foundation grant, 78:160
 "Madison's Embargo," and Me., 80:43-44
The Madman, K. Gibran, 73:100
 Madrid, Spain, 68:76, 102
 Maeterlink, Maurice, 66:411, 412
 Magalotti, Lorenzo, 64:239
Magazine of History, 68:126
 Magazines, American Victorian, 74:28
 Magee, Barnard (Barney), shipmaster, 67:284; death, 67:302, 333
 Magee, Capt. James, *Astrea*, 78:175
 Magee, William F., shipmaster, 67:185, 188, 190, 193, 312, 316, 317, 345, 347, 350, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364
 Magellan, Strait of, 68:74
 Maggie, Capt. ———, 63:459
 Maginnis, Charles D., 69:431
 Magistrate, N. Saltonstall, powers as, 79:151
 Magna Carta (Charta), 68:133, 137, 138, 158, 431
Magnalia Christi Americana, C. Mather, 68:13, 14, 120, 69:92n
 "The Magnanimity of Abraham Lincoln," F. L. Bullard, 69:274-307, 466
 Magner, Charles, 62:52
 Magner, Daniel F., gift, 61:90
Magnetic Atlas, 68:110
 Magnitzsky, Capt. Gustave, Civil War diary, 75:129
 Magnus, Philip, W. Gladstone biography, 71:355
 Magoffin, Beriah, Ky. gov., 68:318, 337, 338
 Magonigle, Harold V. B., 69:431
 Magruder, Capt. ———, 63:560, 562
 Magruder, Col. Allan B., *American Statesmen* contributor, 64:375-378
 Magunkaquog. *See* Hopkinton
 Mahan, Capt. Alfred Thayer, 68:188; use of term "sea power," 62:174n
 Mahé, Bertrand F., comte de la Bourdonnais, 68:64, 65, 67
 Mahlmann, Capt. John J., 66:257, 258, 259
 Mahon, Lord. *See* Philip H. Stanhope
 Mahoney, Catherine, cook, 71:404, 405
 Mahoney, Thomas Henry Donald, Resident Member, 77:166, 168, 181
 Maidstone, John, 63:194n; on G. Phillips, 63:195
 Maine, 69:200, 294, 326; papers, 61:1; separation, 63:523; Mass. jurisdiction, 64:44; economic conditions, 66:323, 330-331; politics, in W. Long letters, 66:313-331; corporation laws, 68:243, 244, 245; British coastal charts, 69:450; boundary commission, 71:147-155; medical and missionary activity, 72:472; and Sir F. Gorges, 75:10-12; T. Gorges governor, 75:10-26, on Indians, 75:14-15; map, 75:147; and "Madison's Embargo," 80:43-44
 Maine Historical Society, gifts, 79:222, 226, 80:145
 Maine woods, spoil, 78:136
 Mainland bull-leaping, 79:25
 Mainwaring, Thomas, London merchant, 64:90
 Maisoncelles, ——— de, 63:552
 Maitland, ———, 63:574
 Maitland, John, 2d earl and 1st duke of Lauderdale, 67:41
 "Major William Hathaway Forbes and Colonel John Singleton Mosby, A Chapter from the Civil War," A. S. Pier, 70:65-75, 348

- "The Making of a History: Letters of Henry Adams to Henry Vignaud and Charles Scribner, 1879-1913," C. W. Barrett, 71:204-271, 526
- The Making of Modern America*, L. H. Canfield and H. B. Wilder, 72:331
- "Malachi James at the Fall of Montreal," H. F. Howe, 70:33-49, 384
- Malagrida (W. Petty), 63:474
- Malaria, 69:349
- Malarctic, Comte ——— de, 70:48
- Malbone, Edward Greene, portrait painter, 62:206
- Malbone, William, 67:254
- Malden Bridge*, 80:140
- Malebranche, Nicolas de, 64:242, 68:47
- Malladoc Island, Que., 70:46
- Mallet, David, 61:291n
- Mallet, Dorothea, 61:291n
- Mallock papers, 75:10
- Mallory, C. H., 61:221
- Mallory, R. P., Bunker Hill Monument view, 74:127
- Mallory, Robert, 68:342
- Malone, Dumas, Resident Member, 66:449, 451; "Biography and History," 67:586; "Thomas Jefferson's Heritage," 67:624
- Malpighi, Marcello, 64:236-237, 240
- Malynes, Gerard de, 68:158
- Mamaea, Julia, 69:256, 260, 261
- Man, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
- Man, Rev. Samuel, MS sermons, 79:227
- "Managed history," 78:89
- Manassas. *See* Bull Run
- Manchester, Earls of. *See* Edward and Henry Montagu
- Manchester, John, 61:289
- Manchester, England, 63:388
- Mandell, Ann Dutton (Mrs. Samuel P.), 67:500
- Mandell, George S., *Boston Transcript* manager, 67:500, 501, 503, 504-508, 511
- Mandell, Samuel P., *Boston Transcript* manager and owner, 67:500-501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 510
- Mandell, William D., 67:501
- Manesse, Morgan D., deposit, 64:296
- Mangum, Willie P., 65:44n
- Manichees, 68:25
- Manly, Capt. ———, captures the *Fox*, 63:345, 346, 348; captured, 63:363
- Mann, Ebenezer, 67:172
- [Mann, Herbert], *The Female Review*, 75:147
- Mann, Horace (1796-1859), 72:131, 492, 74:123; correspondence, 62:172, 65:149, 66:535, 71:459, 467, 494; on D. Webster, 64:38-39; papers, 68:492, 514, 70:355, 71:466-467; ambrotype, 78:165; *Common School Education*, 79:226
- Mann, Horace (b. 1881), gift, 68:492; deposit, 70:355
- Mann, John, Scot, 61:22
- Mann, Mary Peabody (Mrs. Horace), 64:165, 70:355; correspondence, 71:459, 466-467
- Mann, Patrick, Scot, 61:22
- Mann, Thomas, A. A. Knopf on, 73:94-95
- Manners*, P. Whitehead, 69:141, 145
- Manning, Alice Heald, bequest, 69:493-494
- Manning, Charles H., dismissed, 62:211
- Manning, John, 61:278
- Manning, Rev. Jacob M., diary, 71:480
- Manningham-Buller, Maj. Sir Reginald E., 69:395
- Manning papers, 71:480
- Manny, John H., 69:280-281, 283
- Le Manœuvrier*, 68:64
- Man of faith, A. M. Schlesinger, 77:155
- The Man of Sin*, W. Hughes, 72:481
- Mansell, Sir Robert, 69:65, 67
- Mansfield, anniversary medal, 62:55
- Mansfield, Earl of. *See* William Murray
- Mansfield, Frederick W., 68:460
- Mansire, C., 67:290
- Mansion House, Newbury, 69:198
- The Manual Exercise . . . 1764*, 78:167
- Manuals, colonial behavior, 74:9-10
- Manufacturers, 68:179, 426; limited liability, 68:228-256; National Association, 68:424, 426-427, 429; Neponset River, 71:110, 112; Charles River, 71:111, 112
- Manuscripts, MHS, S. T. Riley on, 70:240-247, and Union List of MSS, 72:470, 77:179; guides to collections,

- 71:499; Hartlib-Winthrop, 72:57-58; miscellaneous, 72:481, 499, 75:125; sermon, 75:127; 19th-century, 75:146; vs. books, and collectors, 78:21; and institutions, W. R. Benjamin on, 78:35-36; Mass., 78:153; Winthrop family, M. Freiberg on, 80:55-70
- "The Man Who Murdered Garfield," S. Mitchell, 67:452-489
- Mao Tse-tung, and U.S.-China relations, J. K. Fairbank on, 78:153; and "Cultural Revolution," 79:128
- "Mapa de las Derrotas," 68:77
- Maple sugar, 63:561, 565
- "Map of the Coast of New England," 68:86-87
- Map of the Town of Concord*, H. F. Walling, 77:172
- Map projections, MS, Scituate, 80:147
- Maps, H. Adams' *History*, 71:218-258; N.E., subscription list, 74:105, railroads, 80:144; Me., 75:147; N. America and Great Britain, 76:173; MS, New Bern defence, 77:162; O. Carleton, MS, Dock Square, Boston, 78:184, Mass., 78:184, 79:240
- Marat, Jean Paul, 63:567
- Marathonian Tetropolis, calendar, 71:9
- Marble, Aaron, papers, 79:220
- Marble, Aaron H., papers, 79:220
- Marble-Harbour, 62:308
- Marblehead, settlement, 63:114; Unitarian Church, 69:433; T. Bell reports, 69:495; C. F. Adams' sailing at, 76:59-62
- "A Marbleheader Meets the Last of the South Sea Pirates," L. W. Jenkins, 66:255-269
- "Marblehead Forever," and R. W. Knight, 77:178
- Marble papers, 79:220
- Marbury vs. Madison*, Salem, 71:133-146
- Marcantonio, Vito, 67:534
- Marchant, ———, 63:585, 586
- Marchant, Henry, letters, 71:455
- "Marches and Camp Sites of the French Army beyond New England during the Revolutionary War," A. Forbes, 67:152-167
- Marco, Angela, 68:127
- Marcus Aurelius, 70:144
- Marcus Hook, Pa., French camp, 67:159
- Marcy, Randolph B., *The Prairie Traveller*, 78:154
- Marcy, William L., 65:44n, 68:369-370
- Mare, 79:174, 176
- Maredant's drops, 61:255, 293
- Margallo, Pedro, *Phisices Compendium*, 62:92
- Margaretta, of Parma, 67:570
- Marie Antoinette, queen of France, 67:386
- Marie Louise, empress of France, 67:387
- Marietta, Ohio, 68:277, 322
- Marignan Island, Brazil, 62:96
- Marine insurance, 73:156
- Marion, Gen. Francis, 70:51
- Maritime history, Mass. privateers, 64:44; Conn. Valley trade, 64:89-91; ship account books, 64:165; N.E. shipping and trade, 64:185-201; entrance and clearance records, 64:346; Portland registry oaths, 64:448; Boston Impost Office records, 64:522
- Maritsa (Mariza) River, 69:366
- Marius, Peter Jacobson, 68:158
- Marjoribanks, Edward, 2d baron Tweedsmouth, and British naval estimates, 64:122
- Mark, P. Revere, 75:129
- Markham, Gervase, on military weapons and tactics, 67:10n, 13-17, 18-20
- Marks, Roger, defendant, 79:184
- The Marks of the New Birth*, G. Whitefield, 76:187
- Mark Twain, 69:268
- Marlboro Hotel, Boston, 69:268
- Marlborough, early deeds, 80:146
- Marlowe, Julia, 69:423
- Marne, battle, 68:347, 70:145
- Marquand, John P., 67:509; and *H. M. Pulham, Esquire*, MS, 73:89
- "The Marquis de la Rouërie, Brigadier General in the Continental Army," A. Whitridge, 79:47-63, 218
- Marrs, Kingsmill, library, 69:457, 475
- Marryat, Capt. Frederick, 68:67
- Marryatt, Rev. Zephaniah, 63:303
- Mars, Rev. ———, 67:85, 94
- Marsden, Reginald G., 62:284

- Marsh, Master ———, 61:107
 Marsh, Cornelia K., gift, 72:458
 Marsh, Emily E., gift, 74:127
 Marshall, ———, 68:261
 Marshall, Burke, quoted, 78:106
 Marshall, Charles, 68:160
 Marshall, Mrs. E. N., gift, 65:80
 Marshall, Gen. George C., defense sec., 70:214, 215, 325
 Marshall, James M., 65:454
 Marshall, Chief Justice John, 63:102n, 64:498, 68:174, 178n, 186, 357, 69:252, 70:88, 316, 71:138–146; on Washington monument, 65:37, 61, birthday observance 65:38, 42, 48, portrait, 65:60n, 69:262; MHS holdings, 72:444; letters, 74:105
 Marshall, Sgt. [Thomas?], of Reading, 65:571
 Marshall, Thomas, *Essex* surgeon's mate, 62:87
 Marshall, Col. Thomas (1718–1818), 63:374, 384, 397; Revolutionary War papers, 68:518
 Marshall Plan, 70:176, 177, 178
 Marshfield, Goody ———, of Springfield, 64:98; and Mary Parsons, 64:97–98
 Marshfield, 70:46; land sale deed, 75:121
 Marston, John, 69:212n
 Marston, Thomas E., *The Vinland Map*, 78:154
 Marten, Henry, 67:43, 68:8
 "Martha," tame lion, 75:129
 Martha's Vineyard, Indian missions, 66:122, 67:56, 65, 78–110; C. E. Banks' *History*, 68:439; and E. Mayhew, 77:112
 Martin, Maj. ———, 64:199
 Martin, Christopher, 61:37
 Martin, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
 Martin, Henry A., 70:380
 Martin, Luther, 64:145, 66:366
 Martin, S., *Narrative*, 78:156
 Martin, Thomas, defendant, 79:155
 Martin, Thomas, Jr., schooling, 79:155
 Martin, Timothy, *Canada* third mate, 71:183
 Martineau, Harriet, 70:386; correspondence, 71:443, 77:179
 Martinique, West Indies, 70:47
 "Martin Lomasney as I knew Him," B. L. Young, 73:115, 75:52–65
 "Martin Lomasney in the Constitutional Convention of 1917–1919," H. L. Shattuck, 71:299–310, 498
 Martin's Bank, London, gift, 74:127
 Martyn, Charles, 61:1, 81
 Martyn, Henry, on government, 63:55
 Martyr, Justin, 68:29, 33
 Martyr, Peter, *Opera*, 62:92
 Marvell, Andrew, 67:25, 43, 68:7, 69:157, 163, 170
 Marx, Karl, 68:192–193, 199
 Mary, Renée, MHS secretary, leaves, 72:471
 Maryland, 62:101, 104, 68:84, 88, 90, 91, 207, 69:72, 281, 295, 304; benefit of clergy, 61:180; early printing, 62:29; trial without jury, 63:92; in Revolution, 63:453; Church of England, 65:518–521; courts and the common law, 68:151; corporation laws, 68:254–255; in Civil War, 68:318–319, 321, 322, 326; and slavery, 70:87–88
Maryland Gazette, 68:88
 Maryland Historical Society, 68:91, 93, 95n
 "Mary's Little Lamb," and H. Ford, 77:62–63
 Mascarene, Maj. Gen. Jean Paul, 69:123; papers, 71:473, 485, 486; letter to, 71:485
 Mascarene, John, 69:123, 126, 128
Mascurat, G. Naudé, 68:49
 Masham, Abigail, Lady Masham, 67:574
 Mashonee, Indian, 62:27
 Mashpee, Indian missions, 66:122, 67:85, 98
 Mashpee Indians, vs. Mass., 78:168
 Mason, 79:177
 Mason, Deacon ———, 63:466
 Mason, Albert, 61:202
 Mason, Arthur, 67:71
 Mason, Mrs. Charles E., gift, 67:583
 Mason, Fanny P., gift, 65:149
 Mason, George (1725–1792), 64:145, 66:370, 68:175n
 Mason, George, Jr., 65:255
 Mason, Henry L., gifts, 66:562, 69:471
 Mason, Capt. Hugh, death, 62:54
 Mason, James M., 69:318

Mason, Jeremiah, correspondence, 71:477, 72:477, 76:185, 205
 Mason, Capt. John (d. 1635), 62:334, 69:68
 Mason, John, 1650 Dunbar prisoner, 61:15
 Mason, Capt. John (1600-1672), 64:84, 85;
History of the Pequot War, 70:259
 Mason, Sgt. John A., 67:469
 Mason, Jonathan, 63:538, 542, 551; Beacon Hill plan, 65:149; and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:117, 119, 120; "waste book," 67:647
 Mason, Lizzie M., gifts, 67:647, 68:475
 Mason, Lowell, 69:471
 Mason, Thomas, B. Blyth portrait, 71:94-95
 Mason, Thomson, 63:97
 Mason, William, 69:103
 Mason and Dixon Line, 68:322
 Masons, address to, 79:229
Massachusettensis (D. Leonard), letters on colonial rights, 63:62
 Massachusetts, benefit of clergy, 61:159; loyalists, 61:162; internal enemies, 61:163; T. Hutchinson *History*, 61:271, 63:64, 69:162, 163, 167, 169, 170, 172, 70:421, 71:480; founding, documents, 62:225-419; seal, 62:235, 242, 260, 286n; name variants, 62:253; first settlements, 62:359n; slavery abolished, 63:102n; Tercentenary, suggestions, 63:119; ministry, 63:209; elections, 63:214, returns, 76:173; Church of England, 64:7-8; coinage, 64:22; Me. jurisdiction, 64:44; Revolutionary privateers, 64:45; bigotry, 64:102-103; and Federal Constitution, C. Warren on, 64:143-164; clergy, and 1884 election, P. P. Chase on, 64:467-498; economic conditions, 1780-1781, 65:236-240, 258-259; boundaries, N.H., 66:56, N.Y., 66:57, 1787, 78:158, and J. Jay, 80:25; Independence Day celebrations, 68:167; animal protection, 68:219; limited liability, 68:228-256; State Reformatory, Concord, 68:492; British coastal charts, 69:450; books, school, 69:452, history, 76:171, and law, 76:186; politics, 70:102-127, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:81-91, Federalist Party, 73:156, and L. Saltonstall, 74:84-93, Whig Party, 74:114; proclamations, 71:442; 75:143,

78:159; broadsides, 71:455, 503, 76:176, *Picture Book* on, 76:191, 77:177; miscellaneous MSS, 71:455, 75:429, 76:186, and trade cards, 78:153; printed materials, 71:455; imprints, 71:474, 75:129, early, MHS collections, 75:135; Civil War dead, 72:432; western lands MSS, 72:455; testimonial from, 72:479; remarks to, 72:486; State House, 72:486; 19th-century treatment of insane, 73:156; State Library, gifts, 74:111, 76:176, exchange, 76:179; *Colony Records*, 74:128; religious unrest, 76:93-94; and toleration, 76:96-97; schools, 77:111, free, 76:172; church synod, 77:114, 116; gift, 77:163; bookseller and stationer, account book, 78:153; 1812 war expenses, 78:164; Provincial Council, proceedings, MS copy, 78:166; money, 78:167, province bills, 76:186-187, notes, 78:167, 168, treasury, 74:109; vs. Mashpee Indians, 78:168; loyalty oath, 78:168; governor, *Speech*, 78:183; map, 78:184, O. Carleton, 79:240; birds, W. B. O. Peabody watercolors, 79:228; town histories, 80:140

ARCHIVES

73:132; C. K. Shipton on, 71:456; MHS photostats, 78:43

CHARTERS

1629, 62:87, 425n, 64:1, 5, 8, 71, 69:104, original, 62:233, 237, duplicate, 62:235, 237, 240, 286n, 297n, MS copies, 62:241-243, rare, 74:123, history, 62:234, 241, 246-248, legal process, 62:236-241, cost, 62:237, transfer to colony, 62:236, 243-246, 425n, 64:6, 69:98-99, C. H. McIlwain on, 63:53-64, English conditions, 62:246, attacks on, 62:247, loss, 62:248, 64:23, causes, 62:248, and 1691 charter, 62:248, printings, 62:249, commentaries, 62:249-250, text, 62:251-273, commerce provisions, 62:264-267, citizenship rights, 62:267, legislation, 62:268, fisheries, 62:271, Privy Council decision, 63:104, R. E. Moody on antecedents, 69:56-80; 1691, 63:65, 92, 107, 111, 69:104; alteration bill, 79:224

CONSTITUTIONS AND CONVENTIONS

1780, 63:430, 440, 441, 453, 67:129-133, 69:242, 1785 elections, 63:513-514; 1795 proposed, 63:442; 1917-1919, and M. Lomasney, 71:299-310, 498

COURTS AND LAWS

laws, 62:54, 100, 68:120, 161, colonial, 68:132-159, 428, 1648 Laws and Liberties, 68:149, pure food, 68:218, M. DeW. Howe on, 69:232-251, 468, *Special*, 74:128; punishments, 72:21-35; courts, 72:24-35, and Common Law, Z. Chafee, Jr. on, 68:132-159, Superior, 76:206; debt imprisonment, 72:492; administration of justice act, 77:189

GENERAL COURT

69:92, 93, 96, 98, 99, 104, 264, 472, 74:123; House of Representatives, *Journals*, 61:130, 132, 62:83, 113, 63:171, 64:167, 347, 450, 65:94, 308, 402-403, 403-404, 409, 547, 548, 66:453, 482, 540, 569, 67:591, 626, 68:477, 495, 509, 69:438, 440, 457, 458, 480, 481, 70:306, 331, 365, 71:439, 446, 461, 482, 505, 72:413, 416, 417, 448, 449, 466, 474, 490, 73:154-155, 160, 74:111, 118, 125, 75:133, 139, 76:191, 199, 77:177, 183, 78:172, 180, 79:233, 244, 246, 80:152-153, 157, 158; on Quakers, 62:102; establishment, 62:261; 1692 Bill of Rights, 63:92-93, 106; on jury trial, 63:93; answers S. Gorton petition, 63:105; functions, 63:111; idea of representative legislature, 63:111, 215; at Jamaica Plain, 63:394, 396; W. Gordon censures, 63:397, 410; confiscates loyalist estates, 63:410; 1866, 64:2; 1871 photographs, 68:503; Speaker's papers, 72:462-463; letter to, 73:156-157, 162; Senate and House *Journals*, 1922-1961, 74:111; vote, 76:95; W. D. Cheever passport, 79:222, Council certificate, 79:222

MILITIA

first settlers, A. French on training, 67:3-21; volunteers, Light Infantry, 2d Battery, 69:453-454, 471, 473-474; lithograph, 72:475; 52nd Regiment, Re-

turns, 74:113; muster rolls, 75:123; artillery vouchers, 76:185; 9th Division, 1st Brigade, 76:185; *Laws*, 77:169; 44th Regiment, Association of Co. F., papers, 77:189; regulations, 78:167

Massachusetts: Its Historians and Its History, C. F. Adams, II, 75:43-44

Massachusetts Association opposed to . . .

Suffrage to Women, records, 68:505

Massachusetts Bay, and J. Adams, 72:301-303

Massachusetts Bay Company, buys land, 62:234, 245; confirmation, 62:260; expeditions, 62:284; stock share found, 74:122-123; charters. *See* Massachusetts, CHARTERS.

The Massachusetts Bay Company and Its Predecessors, F. Rose-Troup, 69:57

Massachusetts Bible Society, 66:114

Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, printed and MS records, deposit, 75:129, addition, 77:171, and memorabilia, 78:166; gift, 78:166

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, deposit, 74:128

Massachusetts Club, 70:113

Massachusetts Committee of Safety, 69:496

Massachusetts Family Bank, charter and by-laws, 77:160

Massachusetts Federalists, 73:156; and War of 1812, 80:39-43

Massachusetts Gazette, microcard edn., 75:124

Massachusetts Hall, Harvard College, 77:111, 117, 121

Massachusetts Heritage: A Tribute to the Memory of John Singleton Copley, T. B. Adams, 78:180

"Massachusetts Heritage Month," 71:472

Massachusetts Historical Society, J. H. Tuttle on, 61:91-103; seal, 61:95; D. Webster and, 64:47-49; E. Everett statue vote, 64:467; history, early, 66:104-106, 114, Picture Book on, 72:469, 473; opposes Genealogical Society name change, 66:228, 232-240; anniversaries, 150th, 66:587, dinner, 66:587, D. R. Fox address, 66:411-422, 200th, 76:194, 175th, 78:173, dinner, 77:188, 78:152, 181, 79:237; gifts and bequests, 68:377, 481,

497-498, 512, 513-514, 69:458, 460, 462, 477, 479, 480, 74:115-116, 129, 79:235, 236, 80:161-162, S. T. Winthrop Memorial Fund, 71:450, anonymous, 72:482; museum to Ellis Hall, 69:475-476, 494, dismantled, 72:490; coin collection, 69:477, 496, 70:360, to bank vault, 77:177; N. Emmons portrait of S. Sewall, 71:68; Dowse Library centenary, 71:167-178; tributes to, 71:483, 77:178; and S. Mitchell, 72:361-363; and C. P. Curtis, 72:394; and S. T. Riley, Director, 72:414, 30 years at, 76:193-194, on, 77:163, future, 76:194; thefts, 72:419, 77:177-178; and W. G. Wheeler, 72:432, 78:38-49, in 1913, 78:39-43, on years with, 78:49; and independent historical societies, common style sheet, 72:448, study, 72:469, 474, letter, 79:234; annual appeals, 72:452, 464, 74:128-129, 75:141, 76:166; move to Harvard Yard proposed, 72:469; contribution to scholarship, 72:470, 79:242-243; and J. Adams, 72:476, 76:165-168; honor vindicated, 72:477; 1863 mortgage, 72:486; motto, 72:493; devotion to duty, 72:498; thanks Pres. T. B. Adams, 73:113; justification, 73:130; basic policy, 74:123; gift to American Antiquarian Society, 74:128, from, 80:68, 138, 144, 146; certificates, 74:129; and amateurs of history, 75:3; friends and members, generosity, 75:131, 80:161-162; and Boston Medical Library, 75:134; Xerox copiers, 75:137, 76:198; haven for scholars, 75:138; and C. M. Fuess, 76:146, 147; and F. W. Grinnell, 76:156; and National Historical Publications Commission, 76:193, pilot project, 77:180, grants, 78:175, 79:248, 80:155-156; and J. Belknap, 76:195; and R. Wolcott, 77:145; security measures, 77:177; and pigeons, 78:42-43; and Adams family, 78:44; and "Dedham Dynasty," 78:44; and Warren family, 78:44; and Winthrop family, 78:44, 80:55-70; omitted in S. A. Green will, 78:48-49; and F. N. Robinson, 78:147; J. F. Kennedy medal, 78:152, to S. E. Morison, 80:139; and Hemenway Street property, acquires, 78:154, 169-170, 174, taxes,

79:231, abatement, 80:150, income increase, 80:150; L. H. Butterfield on, 78:162; wealth in resources, 78:173; presidency in 1915, 79:104; and public, 79:235; musical prisoner, 79:243; and W. Phillips, 80:133; and C. C. Nash, 80:134; fund drive, 80:146, 150, 156, 165. *See also* subheadings below

ACCESSIONS AND HOLDINGS

Accessions, reports, 61:1-2, 31, 41, 81-82, 90, 104, 128-129, 153, 212-213, 62:1-3, 23-24, 32-33, 54-55, 65-66, 85, 111-112, 153-154, 159-160, 63:1-2, 22-23, 52-53, 70, 90-91, 135-136, 169, 191-192, 231-233, 64:1-3, 27, 43-44, 46-47, 66, 112-113, 165-166, 210-211, 285-286, 346-347, 369, 392, 404-405, 433-434, 448-449, 505-506, 522-523, 65:1-2, 22, 36, 63-64, 80, 92, 93, 111, 148, 149-150, 169, 216, 234, 268-269, 306, 307, 327, 334, 358, 360, 368, 370, 371, 391, 401, 430, 441, 458-459, 460, 475, 501-502, 507, 535, 545, 581, 66:441-442, 443, 444, 445, 447, 449, 451, 471, 473, 475, 476, 478, 480, 481, 498, 500-501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 528, 530, 531, 532, 535, 539, 556, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 588, 67:583, 584, 585, 585-586, 586-587, 587, 588-589, 616, 617, 618, 619, 622, 623, 624, 645, 646, 647, 647-648, 650, 650-651, 651, 652, 653-654, 68:475, 485, 486, 487, 489-490, 491-492, 492-493, 502, 503, 504, 504-505, 505-506, 515-516, 517-518, 518, 520, 521, 522, 69:437, 439, 445-446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453-454, 455, 459, 464-465, 466, 467, 468-469, 469, 470-471, 472, 473-474, 479, 486, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493-494, 494, 496, 70:300-301, 304, 310-311, 311-312, 313, 314, 316, 318, 321, 326-327, 345, 349, 351, 353, 354-355, 355-356, 357-358, 363, 378, 380, 382, 383, 384-385, 386, 387, 71:435-436, 440, 442, 445-446, 448-449, 449-450, 451-452, 453, 455-456, 457, 458-459, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475-476, 477, 478, 480-481, 484-485, 491, 492-493, 494-495, 496, 498, 499, 500-501, 502-503, 516, 517-518, 519,

520, 522, 523-524, 525, 72:419, 426, 427, 428-429, 430, 432-434, 434, 435-436, 445-447, 452-453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461-463, 475, 477-478, 480, 481, 482-483, 484-485, 486, 499, 500-501, 73:113-114, 115, 116, 117-118, 119, 161-163, 164, 74:105-106, 106-107, 108, 109-110, 111, 112-114, 122-123, 127-128, 129-130, 75:121-122, 123, 124, 125, 126-127, 128-130, 135, 142-143, 143-144, 146-147, 76:171-173, 174-176, 176-177, 178-180, 182-183, 185-187, 195-196, 202-204, 205-206, 77:159-160, 162-163, 164-166, 166-167, 168-169, 170-172, 182, 186, 187, 189, 78:153-154, 154-157, 158-159, 164, 165-168, 174, 177, 182-183, 183-184, 79:219-220, 220-221, 221-222, 222-225, 225-226, 227-229, 239-241, 247-248, 248-249, 80:139-140, 141-143, 144-145, 146-149, 165, 165-166; S. T. Riley on, 70:240-247, 356; M. J. Walsh on, 70:248-262, 387; T. Jefferson Papers, 71:354; manuscripts, 71:483, 72:419, 420-424, 470, 493, 493-494, 495, major, 74:120-122; *New England Courant*, 71:493; richness of holdings, 72:444-445; loans, 72:470; putative R. Sherman collection, 72:477; H. Adams library, 73:152, 158; early Mass. printing collection, 75:135; noteworthy accessions, 75:135-137; Baptist Debate papers, 76:104; broadsides, 76:198, 204; Mass. Archives photostats, 78:43; J. C. Wells books, 78:138; J. Q. Adams lecture MS, 78:174-175; sources, 78:178; J. T. Morse papers, 79:97; Saltonstall Papers, 79:151; great books, 79:239; Winthrop Papers, 80:55-70; ecclesiastical history, 80:159; gaps, 80:160; public documents, 80:160; regional vs. national items, 80:160-161; D. Webster Papers, 80:161; "State Street Imperialists," 80:161; bibliographical tools, 80:161

ADAMS PAPERS

73:123, 136, 146, 76:200; to MHS, 71:340-341, 353, 512, 73:141-142, gift of, 73:146-147, from Adams Manuscript Trust, 78:159; tenth anniversary, L. H.

Butterfield on, 78:159-163; *Adams Papers*, letterpress edn., ceremony, 73:119-150, 158, speakers, 73:119-120, keepsake, 73:120, addresses and remarks, 73:120-150, Tavern Club luncheon, 73:158, sponsor, 78:160, and paperback edn. of J. Adams' *Earliest Diary*, 78:161; microfilm edn., 71:352, 439, 463, 484, 510, 72:444, 470, 477, 496-497, 73:145, 76:193, 78:160-161

BUILDING

Repairs and alterations, 69:441, 444, 448, 455, 456-457, 460, 462, 465, 474-475, 476, 483, 493, 71:507-508, 72:415, 460-461, 464, 473, 476, 478, 480, 481, 486-487, 491-492, 495, 496, 73:117, 118-119, 152, 154, 158, 163, 74:107, 115-116, 119, 119-120, 75:126, 131, 134, 76:191-192, 79:244, 80:150, 156; new reading room, 72:486-487, 73:152, 155-156; map room, 73:152, 158; Oliver Room, 73:152, 158, dedication, 74:123; book stack, 73:158, gift for, 74:129; electrical system, 74:119, 120; heat, 74:119, 120, 78:42; space needs, 74:120, 76:192, 77:179, 78:169-170, 79:230-231, 235, storage, 75:134; addition, 75:134-135, 76:183, 192, 80:150, 156, need, 79:239; program, 76:196; in 1913, exterior, 78:39, card catalog, 78:40, reading room, 78:40, second floor, 78:40, third floor, 78:40-41, editor's office, 78:41, east stack, 78:41-42, first floor museum, 78:42, no elevator, 78:42, installed, 78:43, roof, 78:43; Dowse Library, 78:151; National Landmark, 78:174; R. C. Winthrop, Jr. on, 80:68

BY-LAWS

65:93, 66:535-537, 556, 67:648-649, 652, 68:487, 491, 69:440, 450-451, 455, 457, 471-472, 70:310, 312, 315, 316-317, 72:437-438, 452, 74:108, 109, 124

COMMITTEES

Standing: Finance, House, Library, Meetings, Membership, Photostat, Publication, 61:ii, 154, 62:ii, 154, 63:ii, 192,

64:ii, 211-212, 506-507, 65:ii, 111-112, 327-328, 430-431, 581, 66:ii, 472, 499, 528-529, 556-557, 588, 67:ii, 616-617, 645-646, 68:ii, 486, 501, 516, 69:ii, 446, 465, 486, 488, 70:ii, 302-303, 307, 309-310, 312, 315, 316-317, 325, 334, 344, 364, 378-379, 71:ii, 446, 469, 482-483, 490-491, 516, 72:ii, 411, 425, 437-438, 444, 449, 452, 464, 475, 488-489, 495, 498-499, 73:ii, 153, 161, 74:ii, 116, 127, 75:ii, 131, 141-142, 76:ii, 189, 201-202, 77:ii, 174, 185-186, 78:ii, 170, 182, 79:ii, 231, 247, 80:ii, 150-151, 156, 164;

Special: Auditing, Building, By-Laws, Campaign Steering, Employees' Retirement, Funds, J. F. Kennedy Medal Award, Library and Cabinet, Museum, Nominating, Special Finance, Spring Reception, Resources Commission, 61:104, 105, 143, 62:85, 154, 63:136, 192, 64:113, 212, 434, 507, 65:92, 535, 66:449, 480, 506, 538, 564, 565, 67:587, 616, 623, 645, 654, 68:492, 506, 522, 69:454, 70:302-303, 307, 308, 310, 312, 323, 359, 385, 71:436, 476, 499, 72:432, 460, 466-467, 484, 500, 73:119, 151, 74:111, 114, 75:130, 76:182, 187-188, 202, 77:168, 179, 186, 78:163, 174, 182, 79:219, 225, 229, 247, 80:144, 164

COUNCIL

72:441, 443; on Faneuil Hall renovation, 72:430; recommendation, 74:108, vote, 74:108; W. G. Wheeler testimonial, 75:125; approves staff promotions, 75:138-139; authorizes J. F. Kennedy Medal, 76:182; and John Adams Memorial Fund, 77:166

EXHIBITIONS

G. Washington, 64:423, 78:176; Widener Library, Harvard University, 72:469; P. Revere, 73:158; Olivers, 74:123; R. Ruzicka work, 74:123; War of 1812, 74:123; Boston Postal History, 75:123; Society treasures, 75:123, 137; A. P. Loring *Atlantic Neptune* charts, 75:137; Civil War, 75:137; American Revolution, 76:174; Fort Ticonderoga,

76:193; bindings and cases, 76:196; Gen. B. Lincoln, 76:199

FINANCES

61:132-143, 62:114-125, 63:172-183, 64:96-107, 310-322, 410-424, 65:96-107, 310-322, 410-424, 549-563, 66:454-464, 483-492, 509-518, 541-550, 571-585, 67:594-605, 628-640, 68:480-483, 497-498, 511-512, 523-525, 69:442-444, 461-463, 482-485, 70:297-299, 327, 348-349, 360, 71:437, 453, 454-455, 499, 502, 72:415-416, 438-439, 440, 449, 464-465, 466-467, 489, 490-491, 73:152-155, 74:115-119, 75:131-134, 76:188-191, 77:173-177, 78:169-173, 79:230-234, 80:150-153; 1863 mortgage, 72:486

FUNDS

listing, 61:142, 62:125, 63:182, 64:179, 461, 65:106, 322, 423, 66:463, 491, 517, 67:604, 639, 68:523-525; increases, 78:169, 80:150; need for, 78:174; totals, 79:230;

Adams, 63:172, 64:168, 451, 65:96, 310, 410, 66:455, 483, 509, 67:595, 628, 68:498, 511, 69:443, 462, 483, 484, 70:298, 303, 74:116, 75:131, 78:169, 80:150;

Adams Manuscript, 71:439, 521;

John Adams Memorial, 76:166, 168, 173, 174, 185, 188, 77:166, 78:153, 154, 155, 157, 163, 164, 169, 181, 183, 79:219, 225, 226, 230, 248, 80:139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 150, 165;

Adams Memorial Society, 73:117;

Adams Papers Editorial and Adams Papers Microfilm, 72:413, 440-441, 467, 491, 73:155, 74:119, 75:134, 76:191, 77:177, 78:172, 79:234, 80:153;

Anonymous (Anonymous Centenary), 65:96, 110, 66:455, 483, 509, 67:595, 628; Samuel Appleton, 72:440;

Frederic Bancroft, 67:628, 70:303;

Mark Bortman, 70:377, 382, 386, 71:456, 499, 504, 72:464, 488, 74:116;

Building (Building Addition, Building Annex, Library Addition), 62:114, 115,

64:168, 65:96, 66:455, 483, 509, 67:595, 628, 69:476, 483, 70:299, 325, 347, 72:415, 476-477, 478, 479, 482, 483, 487, 488, 489, 490, 500, 73:113, 116, 118, 152, 155, 160, 163, 74:105, 106, 107, 110, 116, 118, 128-129, 75:121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 141, 76:174, 188-189, 201, 77:174, 78:153, 164, 169, 181, 183, 79:219, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 230, 80:139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 150, 164, 165;

George E. Cabot, 69:443;

Mary Endicott Carnegie, 72:437;

Louisa W. Case, 69:462, 70:303;

Channing-Minot, 70:386;

Henry Winchester Cunningham, 65:96;

Charles Deane, 68:497;

William Bradford Homer Dowse, 63:172, 64:169, 65:403, 69:458, 70:331, 365-366, 71:439, 461;

Ellis House, 67:628;

William Crowninshield Endicott, 71:462, 72:437, 449;

Endowment, 69:482, 70:323, 333, 344, 346, 349, 350, 353, 354, 361, 377, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 71:446-447, 448, 449, 450, 454-455, 462, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 479-480, 482, 494, 495, 499, 504, 519, 520, 72:411, 425, 437, 449, 451, 453, 455, 456, 458, 464, 476, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 488, 500, 73:113, 116, 117, 118, 153, 160-161, 163, 74:105, 106, 107, 110, 116, 128, 75:121, 124, 125, 126, 131, 141, 76:166, 174, 176, 178, 181-182, 188, 201, 205, 77:159, 161, 164, and John Adams, 72:440, becomes John Adams Memorial, 77:166;

Max Farrand, 68:512, 70:303;

John W. Farrell, 64:168, 70:303;

Five Year Income, 65:96, 97, 310, 402, 410-411;

Fordham University, 72:440;

General, 63:172, 64:168, 451, 65:410, 68:477, 70:303, 307;

Sarah L. Guild, 69:477, 70:299, 304;

Edward Pierce Hamilton, 72:488, 74:116, 75:122, 131, 76:176, 189, 77:164, 174, 185, 78:155, 157, 164, 169, 183, 79:221, 222, 226, 230, 80:145, 150, 165;

James Frothingham Hunnewell, 66:509;

John F. Kennedy, 75:146, 76:174, 182, 188;

Knox Revolving, 78:175;

Henry Lefavour, 69:462, 70:303;

Library, 72:429, 431, 437, 444, 445, 450, 453, 455, 456, 458, 464, 479, 481, 482, 483, 488, 73:113, 115, 117, 118, 153, 157, 161, 74:106, 108, 110, 116, 122, 75:131, 76:178, 77:159, 161, 180, 188, use, 72:457, 470;

Library Addition. *See* Building;

Library Duplicate, 66:455, 484, 510;

Helen Alvera Lake-Lille, 69:462-463, 70:303;

Henry Cabot Lodge, 65:96, 410, 66:455, 483, 509, 67:595, 628;

Theodore Lyman, 71:494, 497, 504, 72:413, 74:116;

Madeira, 69:491, 492, 71:494, 496, 497, 72:429, 499, 501;

Massachusetts Historical Trust, 61:154, 62:154, 63:192, 64:211, 506, 65:111, 327, 430, 581, 66:471, 498, 528, 556, 588, 67:616, 645, 68:485, 501, 524, 69:446, 454, 472, 486, 496, 70:297, 323, 387, 71:456, 478, 500, 525, 72:433-434, 459-460, 483, 73:118, 74:110, 75:126, 76:182, 77:168, 78:163, 79:225, 80:144;

Albert Matthews, 69:477, 484;

Thomas Minns, 67:512;

Stewart Mitchell, 67:595, 628, 71:440, 462, 504;

Clarence Bloomfield Moore, 66:483, 70:303;

Grenville Howland Norcross I, 72:412, 464, 488, 490, 73:152, 155, 74:115, 118, 119, 75:131, II, 66:483, 70:303;

George Read Nutter, 66:509;

Peter Oliver, 72:482, 483, 488, 73:152;

Paine Publication, 72:437, 464, 488,

73:153, 74:116, 75:131, 76:189, 77:174, 78:169, 79:230, 248, 80:150;

George Peabody, 70:335;

James Duncan Phillips, 68:497, 70:327, 333-334, 345, 377, 382, 386, 71:456, 499, 504, 74:116;

Publication, 70:303, 77:173, 179, 185, 188, 78:169, 181, 183, 79:219, 225, 230, 80:150;

Saltonstall, 72:488, 73:153;

Charlotte Augusta Sibley, 70:303;

John Langdon Sibley, 62:114, 65:96, 310, 410, 66:455, 483, 509, 67:595, 628, 70:307, 332, 334, 336, 361, 71:437, 438, 456, 462, 72:413, 440, 466, 490-491, 73:155, 74:118, 75:133, 76:191, 77:177, 78:172, 79:233-234, 80:153;

Sibley Centenary, 62:114;

Winslow Warren Memorial, 69:443, 71:471, 473;

Charles Grenfill Washburn, 62:114, 70:303;

Albert Whitin, 66:483, 509, 70:303;

Frederic Winthrop, 65:96, 403, 68:498, 69:480;

Robert Winthrop, 65:96, 403, 69:480;

Robert Charles Winthrop, 65:308;

Winthrop Publication, 68:477, 70:299, 306, 307, 347

LIBRARY

72:419, 444, 445, 450, 471-472, 73:157; photostat, 62:87, 78:43; readers, 71:441, 483, 72:491, 73:156, 75:137, 76:199, 77:183, 79:242-243, 80:153-154, topics, 72:492, service to, 77:183, increase, 80:153, challenging, 80:154; collections, photographic reproductions, 71:483-484, 75:137, conservation and repair, 75:135, 76:196-197, 79:241, 80:162-163, problems, 79:242, housing and storage, 76:197-198, maps, 74:119, 122, 76:198, broadsides, 76:198, 204, newspapers, 76:198, cases, 77:182, 78:180, and N.E. Deposit Library, 78:178, paintings, 76:198, serials, 78:189, cataloging and description, 77:179, 183, reorganization, 77:182, 78:178-179, slip-cases, 78:189; needs, 71:484; binding, periodicals, 72:457, program, 76:196, pamphlets, 78:189; and MS lists, Library of Congress Union, 72:270, Modern Language Association, 72:470; use, scholarly, 72:491, increase, 78:679, books vs. MSS, 80:161; Civil War books sold, 74:122; J.

D. Cushing Librarian, 75:139, Assistant, 72:496; telephone inquiries, 76:198; functions, 77:181; activities, 78:177; space utilization, 78:178-179; staff, 79:243, activities, 78:178, summer assistance, 78:178; policy, 79:239, collecting, 80:158-162; bibliographic project, 80:163. *See also* general section and ACCESSIONS AND HOLDINGS, above

MEETINGS

Annual, 61:128-148, 62:111-130, 63:169-190, 64:165-185, 448-467, 65:93-110, 307-326, 401-429, 545-570, 66:451-470, 481-497, 507-527, 539-555, 566-586, 67:588-616, 624-644, 68:475-485, 492-500, 506-515, 69:437-445, 454-464, 473-485, 70:297-309, 326-343, 356-377, 71:435-445, 458-468, 479-490, 502-515, 72:411-425, 435-451, 461-474, 485-498, 73:150-160, 74:114-126, 75:128-141, 76:184-201, 77:170-185, 78:168-181, 79:218, 229-246, 80:138, 149-163, Dinner, 70:307, 309, 343, 377, 71:445, 468, 489-490, 508, 515, 72:424-425, 442, 451, 468, 474, 495, 498, 73:160, 74:123, 126, 75:137, 140-141, 76:193, 201, 77:180, 185, 78:152, 175, 79:218, 80:138, 156;

Society, 61:1-2, 31, 41, 81 82, 89-90, 104-105, 128-148, 153-154, 212-213, 62:1-2, 23-27, 32-33, 54-55, 65-66, 85-87, 111-130, 153-155, 159-161, 63:1-3, 22-23, 52-53, 70-71, 90-91, 135-136, 169-186, 191-193, 231-233, 64:1-3, 27-28, 43-45, 46-49, 66-67, 112-113, 165-185, 210-212, 285-286, 346-347, 369-370, 392-393, 404-405, 414, 433-439, 448-467, 505-507, 522-523, 548, 65:1-2, 22, 36, 63-64, 80, 92-112, 148-150, 169, 216-217, 234, 268-269, 306, 307-329, 334, 358-360, 368-371, 386, 391-392, 401-431, 441, 458-460, 475, 501-502, 507, 535, 545-570, 581, 66:441-589, 67:583-654, 68:475-525, 69:437-497, 70:297-387, 71:435-526, 72:411-501, 73:113-164, 74:103-130, 75:119-147, 76:171-206, 77:159-189, 78:151-184, 79:217-246, 80:137-166, attendance,

65:401-402, 546, 66:482, 507, 540, 67:591, 626, 68:476, 69:439-440, 70:362, 71:438, 508, 72:416, 422, 468, 495, 73:158, 74:123, 75:137, 76:193, 77:180, 78:175, 79:237, 80:156, guests, 72:428, times, 77:188, 78:152, 79:237, W. G. Wheeler on, 78:43-44;

Special Evening Gatherings, 75:144-145, 146, 76:171, 173-174, 174, 180, 181, 193, 204, 204-205, 77:161, 163-164, 180, 187-188, 78:153, 175-176, 79:218-219, 237-238, 80:139, 156, Harvard University Press publishes Law and the Common Man series, 78:176;

Spring Reception, 70:351, 356, 377, 387, 71:438, 497, 508, 521, 72:416, 419, 442, 454, 469, 473, 477, 495, 73:158, 74:108, 123, 75:121, 127, 137, 139, 76:171, 183, 193, 77:180, 78:176, 79:218, 80:138, 156

MEMBERS

Associate, 67:xiii, 68:xvii, 69:xvi, 70:xvi, 71:xvi, 72:xv, 73:xv, 74:xv, 75:xv, 76:xv, 77:xiv, 78:xiv, 79:xiv, category abolished, 80:xvi n, 137;

Corresponding, 61:xiv-xv, 62:xiv-xv, 63:xiv-xv, 64:xiv-xv, 65:xii-xiii, 66:xii-xiii, 67:xii-xiii, 68:xvi-xvii, 69:xv-xvi, 70:xv-xvi, 71:xv-xvi, 72:xiii-xv, 73:xiii-xv, 74:xiii-xv, 75:xiii-xv, 76:xiii-xv, 77:xii-xiv, 78:xii-xiv, 79:xii-xiv, 80:xii-xiv, increase, 72:452, 468, 74:108, 124, 80:137;

Honorary, 61:xiv, 62:xiv, 63:xiv, 64:xiv, 65:xii, 66:xii, 67:xii, 68:xvii, 69:xvi, 70:xvi, 71:xvi, 72:xv, 73:xv, 74:xv, 75:xv, 76:xv, 77:xv, 78:xv, 79:xv, 80:xiv;

Resident, 61:xii-xiii, 62:xii-xiii, 63:xii-xiii, 64:xii-xiii, 65:x-xi, 66:x-xi, 67:x-xi, 68:xiv-xvi, 69:xiii-xv, 70:xiii-xv, 71:xiii-xv, 72:xi-xiii, 73:xi-xiii, 74:xi-xiii, 75:xi-xiii, 76:xi-xiii, 77:x-xii, 78:x-xii, 79:x-xii, 80:x-xii, assessment, 65:64, S. Mitchell survey, 65:309, increase, 69:472, 478, 482, 72:414, 415, 441, 468;

deaths, 61:xvi, 1, 2, 31, 82, 90, 154,

213, 62:xvi, 24, 153, 160, 63:xvi, 3, 23, 91, 136, 169, 64:xvi, 3, 27, 47, 113, 166, 211, 286, 347, 370, 405, 434, 449, 506, 523, 65:xiv-xv, 2, 36, 64, 93, 150, 307, 327, 334, 360, 368, 370, 371, 391-392, 408, 460, 535, 545, 546, 66:xiv, 442, 443, 444, 445, 448, 449, 451, 473, 476, 478, 480, 481, 501, 504, 507, 530, 534, 540, 556, 558, 559, 562, 564, 570-571, 588, 67:xiii-xiv, 583, 584, 586, 587, 592-593, 618, 622, 623, 626-627, 646, 648, 650, 654, 68:xviii-xix, 476, 477-480, 485, 489, 490, 492, 493, 495-497, 501, 502, 503, 506, 507, 509-510, 516, 518, 519, 69:xvii, 438, 442, 446, 448, 449, 452, 455, 461, 465, 474, 478, 490, 496, 70:xvii, 297, 305, 313, 314, 316, 327, 330-331, 344, 358, 363, 378, 380, 384, 387, 71:xvii, 437-438, 451, 452, 454, 458, 460, 469, 471, 476, 479, 481-482, 492, 497, 508, 519, 520, 523, 72:xvi, 412, 416, 425, 427, 434, 435, 441-442, 457, 460, 461, 468, 476, 478, 484, 485-486, 495-496, 500, 73:xvi, 115, 118, 150, 158-159, 74:xvi, 111, 112, 124, 126-127, 75:xvi, 121, 128, 138, 145-146, 76:xvi, 178, 184, 194-195, 201, 77:xvi, 161, 168, 170, 180-181, 185, 188, 78:xvi, 145, 147, 157-158, 163, 164-165, 176-177, 181, 79:xvi, 221, 226-227, 238, 248, 80:xv, 145-146;

elections, 61:31, 41, 90, 104, 129, 62:33, 55, 112, 63:3, 23, 53, 71, 170, 192, 64:3, 28, 44, 47, 67, 166, 347, 370, 393, 405, 423, 434, 449, 506, 65:80, 92, 93-94, 111, 148, 217, 327, 334, 360, 368, 370, 371, 392, 401, 501, 507, 581, 66:443, 444, 449, 471, 474, 477, 479, 481, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 531, 534, 535, 538, 539, 562, 563, 566, 67:583, 585, 586, 587, 618, 623, 624, 647, 648, 650, 651, 652, 654, 68:485, 489, 490, 492, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507, 517, 518, 519, 522, 69:438, 446, 450, 454, 470, 478, 486, 493, 70:305, 312, 315, 317, 320, 327, 330, 347, 349-350, 351, 353, 355, 356, 358, 362-363, 381, 382, 71:438, 451, 453, 454, 456-457, 461, 469, 470, 478, 482, 492, 494, 496, 500, 508, 517, 519, 520, 521, 72:417, 428, 429, 431, 432, 434, 441, 442, 454, 455, 456-

457, 459, 460, 461, 468, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 485, 496, 500, 73:113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 151, 159, 74:105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 124, 129, 75:121, 122-123, 124, 125, 126, 138, 146, 76:171, 174, 176, 178, 181, 182, 184-185, 195, 201, 205, 77:159, 162, 164, 166, 170, 180-181, 188, 78:151-152, 177, 79:217-218, 238, 80:137-139, 156;

resignations, 71:490, 72:416;

totals, 70:305-306, 320, 321, 331, 71:508, 72:442, 468, 496, 73:159, 74:124, 75:138, 76:195, 77:181, 78:177, 79:238, 80:156;

transfers, 63:xvi, 64:xvi, 65:xv, 66:xiv, 67:xiv, 68:xix, 69:xviii, 70:xvii, 347, 363, 382, 71:451, 469, 494, 516, 523, 72:xvi, 75:xvi, 76:xvi, 77:xvi, 162, 79:xvi, 80:xvi;

Membership, 66:451-453, 567-568, 72:450, voting enlarged, 74:108, 109, 124; dialogues, with W. Lippmann, 77:83-98, 168, with J. Reston, 80:114-130, 138; and wives, Fruitlands guests, 78:176; tribute to, 78:177; gifts, 79:241; Winthrop as, 80:69

OFFICERS

61:xi, 147-148, 62:xi, 129-130, 63:xi, 186, 64:xi, 184-185, 466-467, 65:ix, 110, 326, 429, 570, 66:ix, 470, 497, 527, 555, 585-586, 67:ix, 615-616, 644, 68:xiii, 484, 500, 515, 69:xi, 445, 463-464, 485, 70:ix, 308-309, 327-328, 359-360, 71:xi, 436, 459, 481, 503-504, 72:ix, 414, 436-437, 463-464, 487, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 168-169, 79:ix, 229-230, 80:ix, 149; tribute to, 72:450-451; death, 79:221

PUBLICATIONS

gift, 71:492; M. Freiberg, Editor, 72:414, 443; in-print catalog, 72:497; costs, 72:443, 77:184, 80:152-153, 157; letterpress edns., 77:179, reprints, 80:157, and Johnson Reprint Corporation, 77:179; rationale, 77:184; storage space, 77:184; Dr. S. A. Green and *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 78:39; 175th

Anniversary, 78:181; changes, 79:244; style sheet, 79:245; copy preparation, 79:245-246; Advertisement. Following Index, *Proceedings*, 76-80.

Series: *Collections*, *House Journals*, *M.H.S. Miscellany*, *Photostat Americana*, *Picture Books*, *Proceedings*, *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, *Winthrop Papers*, 61:100, 130, 131, 132, 147, 62:87-110, 113-114, 115, 63:170-171, 233, 64:167-168, 211, 347, 370, 449-450, 65:94-95, 307-309, 402-405, 405-406, 409, 547-548, 66:452-454, 482-483, 508-509, 540, 569-570, 67:591, 626, 68:477, 495, 508-509, 69:438, 440, 457-458, 465, 467-468, 477, 480-481, 70:306-307, 331-332, 365-367, 71:439-440, 446, 449, 461-462, 482, 486, 496, 505-506, 511, 72:413, 416-417, 418, 437, 440, 442, 443-444, 448-449, 450, 466, 469, 470, 473-474, 490, 495, 496-497, 73:121, 153, 154-155, 159-160, 163-164, 74:118, 125, 75:133, 136, 137, 139-140, 76:166, 171, 181, 191, 193, 199-200, 204, 77:177, 180, 183-184, 78:172, 176, 180-181, 79:233-234, 244, 245-246, 80:152-153, 157-158;

Special: *American History and the Massachusetts Historical Society*, 80:146, 156, 157; W. Burgis, *Prospect of the Colleges in Cambridge*, 75:144; *By-Laws and List of Members*, 65:308, 404, 66:508, 570, 68:477, 69:440; *The Founding of Massachusetts*, 64:167; *Handbook of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, 69:457, 470, 471, 480; *Handbook of the Publications and Photostats, 1792-1933*, 65:308, 402, 66:453; *Massachusetts Heritage*, 78:180n; L. S. Mayo, *The Winthrop Family in America*, 69:421, 439, 457, 458, 468, 470; *Membership List*, 76:199, 78:180, 80:157; C. Remick, *Perspective View of the Blockade of Boston*, 73:157, 74:125, 75:125; J. Smibert, *Notebook*, 80:157; *War Letters, 1862-1865, of John Chipman Gray and John Codman Ropes*, 61:130;

Microfilm edns., 76:198, 77:179, 78:179, 180, 181, 79:246; sales, 80:155; and National Historical Publications

Commission grants, 80:155, and J. D. Cushing, 78:181; Adams Papers, 71:352, 439, 463, 484, 510, 72:444, 470, 477, 496-497, 73:145, 76:193, 78:160-161; J. Belcher letterbooks, 78:175; H. Dorr annotated Mass. newspapers, 77:187, 78:175; E. Everett papers, 80:155; Forbes family papers, 78:175, 79:237, 80:155; H. Knox papers, 72:470, 497, 73:159, 76:193; B. Lincoln papers, 78:175, 79:237; W. Livingston papers, 80:163; Louisbourg papers, 80:163; T. Pickering papers, 77:180, 78:175, 180n; E. Price papers, 80:163; W. Sargent papers, 78:175, 180n; L. Shaw papers, 79:237, 80:155, A. Ward papers, 78:175, 80:155; M. Warren papers, 80:163

REPORTS

Adams Editor, 78:151-152, 159-163; Auditing Committee, 61:143, 62:124, 63:183, 64:180, 462, 65:107, 321, 424, 563, 66:464, 492, 518, 550, 581, 67:605, 640;

Auditors, 71:437, 75:134, 76:191;

Cabinet-Keeper, 61:1-2, 31, 41, 81-82, 90, 104, 128-129, 145, 153, 213, 62:2-3, 23-24, 32-33, 55, 66, 85, 112, 128, 154, 159-160, 63:2, 22-23, 52-53, 70, 90-91, 135-136, 169, 185, 191-192, 232-233, 64:1-2, 27, 44, 46-47, 66-67, 112-113, 166, 182, 211, 285-286, 346-347, 369, 392, 404-405, 422-423, 434, 449, 463-464, 505-506, 523, 65:2, 22, 36, 63-64, 80, 93, 110, 111, 148, 149-150, 216, 268-269, 306, 325, 327, 358, 360, 368, 370, 371, 391, 429, 441, 459, 475, 501, 535, 545, 569-570, 66:441-442, 443, 445, 447, 469, 471, 473, 477, 496, 498, 501, 527, 528, 530, 554, 558, 559, 563, 564, 566, 585, 67:583, 584, 588-589, 614, 619, 643, 645, 646, 650, 651, 68:475, 484, 485, 500, 503, 504-505, 506, 516, 69:494, 70:300-301, 313, 316, 335-338, 345, 351, 355-356, 71:448, 455-456;

Corresponding Secretary, 71:454, 73:113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 161, 74:106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 126, 75:121, 122, 123-124, 125, 126, 128, 76:171, 174, 178,

181, 184, 201, 205, 77:159, 161, 164, 166, 168, 185;

Council, 61:129-132, 62:112-114, 63:170-171, 64:167-168, 449-450, 65:94-95, 307-310, 401-409, 545-548, 66:451-454, 481-483, 507-509, 539-541, 566-571, 67:589-593, 624-627, 68:476-480, 494-497, 507-510, 69:439-442, 455-461, 474-482, 70:301-308, 329-335, 361-367, 71:437-441, 460-462, 481-483, 504-509, 72:441-448, 467-473, 491-496, 73:155-159, 74:119-124, 75:134-138, 76:191-195, 77:177-181, 78:173-177, 79:234-239, 80:153-156;

Curator of Coins and Medals, 67:614-615, 643-644;

Director, 66:581-585, 67:605-614, 640-643, 68:483-484, 498-500, 512-514, 69:447, 467-468, 471;

Editor of Publications, 72:448-449, 473-474, 496-497, 73:159-160, 74:125-126, 75:139-140, 76:199-200, 77:183-185, 78:180-181, 79:243-246, 80:156-158;

Librarian, 61:143-145, 62:126-128, 63:183-185, 64:180-182, 462-463, 65:107-109, 323-325, 424-429, 563-569, 66:464-469, 492-496, 518-526, 550-554, 70:339-343, 368-377, 71:441-445, 462-468, 483-489, 509-515, 72:418-424, 76:195-199, 77:181-183, 78:177-180, 79:239-243, 80:158-163;

Library Committee, 72:431;

Library and Cabinet Committee, 61:145-147, 62:128-129, 63:185, 64:183-184, 464-466;

Nominating Committee, 61:147-148, 62:129-130, 63:186, 64:184-185, 466-467, 65:110, 326, 429, 570, 66:470, 497, 527, 555, 585-586, 67:615-616, 644, 68:484-485, 500, 515, 69:444-445, 463-464, 485, 70:308-309, 327-328, 359-360, 71:436, 459, 481, 503, 72:414, 436, 463-464, 487, 73:151, 74:114-115, 75:130-131, 76:187-188, 77:172-173, 78:168-169, 79:229-230, 80:149;

President, 73:163;

Publication Committee, 73:163-164;

Recording Secretary, 75:121, 122, 123,

125, 126, 128, 141, 76:171, 174, 176, 178, 181, 184, 201, 205, 77:159, 161, 164, 166, 168, 170, 185, 188;

Resources Commission, 78:158, 173-174, recommendations, 78:174;

Treasurer, 61:132-142, 62:114-125, 63:172-182, 64:168-179, 451-461, 65:96-105, 310-322, 410-423, 549-562, 66:454-463, 483-491, 509-517, 541-549, 571-580, 67:594-604, 628-639, 68:480-483, 497-498, 511-512, 69:442-444, 461-463, 482-484, 70:297-299, 328, 350, 353, 354, 355, 360, 377, 380, 381-382, 383, 384, 385, 386-387, 71:436-437, 448, 449, 450-451, 452-453, 454-455, 456, 460, 471, 473, 479-480, 490, 492, 493-494, 495, 497, 499, 500, 502, 520, 72:411-413, 437-441, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 464-467, 488-491, 73:113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 152-155, 160-161, 163, 74:105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 115-119, 128-129, 75:121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 131-134, 141, 76:174, 176, 178, 181-182, 188-191, 201, 205, 77:159, 161, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173-177, 185, 188, 78:153, 154, 155, 157, 163, 164, 169-173, 181, 183, 79:219, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 230-234, 248, 80:139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 150-153, 164, 165;

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

Colonial Society of Mass., joint receptions, 72:442-443, 495; Old Sturbridge Village guests, 74:123-124; Bay State Historical League, 75:123, 137; Boston College Business School Honors Club, 75:137; entertains N.E. Society, 75:137; and Museum of Fine Arts, joint dinner, 77:188, 78:151, 176

STAFF

68:v, 69:v, 70:v, 71:v, 72:v, 417, 448, 466-467, 471, 490, 496, 73:vi, 156, 74:v, 124, 75:v, 76:v, 174, 192-193, 77:viii, 78:v, 79:viii, 80:v, janitors, 72:448, 496, spare, 77:177; changes, 73:159, 75:138, 78:176, 79:238; promotions, 75:138-139; tributes to, 77:180, 78:177, 80:156; on W. G. Wheeler, 78:38n; salaries, in-

crease, 78:172, 80:152; Fruitlands guests, 78:176; needs, 79:234-235; and public, 79:235; quality, 78:238; increased burdens, 80:153-154

Adams Associate Editor. *See* Marc Friedlaender; Adams Editor. *See* Lyman Henry Butterfield; Assistant Librarians. *See* Winifred Virginia Collins, John Daniel Cushing, Warren Gage Wheeler; Associate Librarian. *See* Warren Gage Wheeler; Cabinet-Keeper. *See* Henry Wilder Foote, Edward Pierce Hamilton, Grenville Howland Norcross, Walter Muir Whitehill; Corresponding Secretaries. *See* James Barr Ames, Clarence Saunders Brigham, Charles Pelham Curtis, Francis Russell Hart, Matt Bushnell Jones, Roger Bigelow Merriman, Andrew Oliver, Roger Wolcott; Council. *See* John Adams, Thomas Boylston Adams, Frederick Scouller Allis, Jr., James Barr Ames, Gaspar Griswold Bacon, Bernard Bailyn, James Phinney Baxter, 3rd, Maurice Cary Blake, Charles Knowles Bolton, Harold Bowditch, Clarence Saunders Brigham, Douglas Wallace Bryant, Paul Herman Buck, Lyman Henry Butterfield, George Edward Cabot, Philip Putnam Chase, David Cheever, Charles Pelham Curtis, Ernest Stanley Dodge, Henry Wilder Foote, Franklin Lewis Ford, Allen French, Lee Max Friedman, Claude Moore Fuess, Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chester Noyes Greenough, Frank Washburn Grinnell, Edward Pierce Hamilton, Mason Hammond, Clarence Henry Haring, William Henry Harrison, Francis Russell Hart, Harold Daniel Hodgkinson, George Caspar Homans, Henry Forbush Howe, Parkman Dexter Howe, James Melville Hunnewell, Lawrence Waters Jenkins, Matt Bushnell Jones, Russell W. Knight, Henry Alexander Laughlin, Henry Lefavour, Bertram Kimball Little, Milton Edward Lord, Augustus Peabody Loring (d. 1951), Augustus Peabody Loring (Member 1952), Keyes DeWitt Metcalf, Stewart Mitch-

- ell, Robert Earle Moody, Samuel Eliot Morison, Chauncey Cushing Nash, George Read Nutter, Andrew Oliver, John Bryant Paine, Jr., Henry Greenleaf Pearson, Palfrey Perkins, Bliss Perry, James Duncan Phillips, Stephen Willard Phillips, Edward Motley Pickman, Shepard Pond, Carleton Rubira Richmond, Fred Norris Robinson, Henry Latimer Seaver, Clifford Kenyon Shipton, Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr., Lovell Thompson, Howland Shaw Warren, Joseph Warren, Charles Grenfill Washburn, Walter Muir Whitehill, Thomas James Wilson, Frederic Winthrop, Roger Wolcott, John Woodbury; Curator of Coins and Medals. *See* Shepard Pond, Malcolm Storer; Directors. *See* Allyn Bailey Forbes, Stewart Mitchell, Stephen Thomas Riley; Editor of Publications. *See* Worthington Chauncey Ford, Malcolm Freiberg, Stewart Mitchell; Librarians. *See* John Daniel Cushing, Allyn Bailey Forbes, Stephen Thomas Riley, Julius Herbert Tuttle; Library Assistant. *See* Andrew D. Ash; Manuscript Assistant. *See* Priscilla R. Ritter; Microfilm Associate Editors. *See* Roy L. Bartolomei, Stephen Kroll, Alexander W. Williams; Microfilm Editor. *See* Frederick Scouller Allis, Jr.; Paine Editor. *See* Stephen Thomas Riley; Presidents. *See* John Adams, Thomas Boylston Adams, Albert Francis Bigelow, William Crowninshield Endicott, Francis Russell Hart, Henry Lefavour; Recording Secretaries. *See* Henry Winchester Cunningham, Frank Washburn Grinnell, Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe, Walter Muir Whitehill; Repair Department. *See* Helen O'Neil; Saltonstall Editor. *See* Robert Earle Moody; Secretaries. *See* Margaret B. Crisafulli, Phyllis Girouard, Charlotte B. Weinstein; Sibley Editor. *See* Clifford Kenyon Shipton; Treasurers. *See* Allan Forbes, Charles Jackson, Augustus Peabody Loring, John Bryant Paine, Jr., George Gregerson Wolkins; Vice-Presidents. *See* James Barr Ames, Zechariah Chafee, Jr., Charles Homer Haskins, Mark DeWolfe Howe, Henry Lefavour, Roger Bigelow Merriman, Keyes DeWitt Metcalf, Henry Latimer Seaver, Joseph Warren, Stephen Wheatland, George Gregerson Wolkins; Winthrop Editor. *See* Malcolm Freiberg; Winthrop Papers, Editorial Assistants. *See* Judith G. Bryden, Jane T. Christie, Pearl B. Hurwitz, Evelyn T. Nolen, Myra Rubin
- MHS Miscellany*, 71:486, 511, 72:448, 470, 473, 497, 73:159, 160, 74:125, 75:139, 76:166, 171, 199-200, 78:180, 79:246, 80:157
- Massachusetts Horticultural Society, centennial medal, 62:154
- Massachusetts Humane Society, 78:184
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 71:301-303; Microproduction Laboratory, 72:477
- Massachusetts *Manuals*, 74:128
- Massachusetts Manufacturing Corporation Acts, 68:240-241, 242, 253n
- Massachusetts Medical Society, assistance, 76:203
- Massachusetts newspapers, 72:480, 77:182; 1774-1777, 69:447
- Massachusetts Peace Society, N. Worcester papers, 72:436, 446-447
- Massachusetts Reform Club, 64:58; and 1884 election, 64:468ff; papers, 68:502
- Massachusetts *Registers*, 74:128; 1808, 78:184
- Massachusetts *Reports*, digests, 74:128
- Massachusetts Schoolmasters Club, gift, 78:182; records, correspondence, programs, and literature, 78:182
- Massachusetts Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 77:160
- Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, gift, 80:141
- The Massachusetts Spy*, and *The Group*, 62:15; microcard edn., 75:124
- Massachusetts State Kansas Committee, 64:165, 69:263, 264
- Massachusetts Temperance Society, records, 65:36
- Massachusetts weather, C. K. Bolton MS, 69:489

- Massasoit Temple, Independent Chevaliers and Ladies of Industry, rituals and by-laws, 80:143
- Massiah, H. C., gift, 68:492
- Massiah, W. L., gift, 68:492
- Masson, Auguste, on Francis II and Lafayette imprisonment, 65:450
- Masterpieces, vs. unified culture, 79:74-75
- Masters, Edgar Lee, 68:522; *Lincoln: The Man*, 68:353, 355-356, 357, 358-374, 376
- Masterson, Mary. *See* Mary Smith
- Masterson, Nathaniel, 63:123n, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; letters, 63:130, 134; note on, 63:130n
- Masterson, Richard, 63:130n; estate, 63:123n, 124, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134
- Masterson, Sarah. *See* Sarah Atwood
- "A Mast-Fleet Letter of 1709," ed. M. C. Blake, 78:133-137, 152
- Masts, gift to Charles II, 62:246
- Materent, Thomas, 69:19
- Mather, Rev. Cotton, 62:326, 365, 64:43, 66:416, 67:69, 573, 587, 68:13, 17-18, 113, 115, 119, 514, 517, 69:88-89, 91, 96, 134n, 466, 469, 494, 70:10, 248, 249, 327, 340, 347, 374, 71:61, 72:492, 77:106; on W. Bradford, 61:35; on G. Phillips, 63:193, 194, 224, 225, 226, wife and Lady A. Johnson, 63:202; on Watertown church, 63:205; on piracy, 64:188; on Boston winters, 65:272-273; S. Sewall criticizes, 68:17; correspondence, 68:518, 74:105, 77:105-106; on T. Thacher, 71:51; sermons, 71:52, 464; MS marriage list, 71:522; and smallpox controversy, 74:123; and P. Erskine, 77:102; Harvard president candidate, 77:133-134; witchcraft notes, 79:220, 237; borrows J. Winthrop Journal, 80:56
- WRITINGS
- printed works, 72:453; *An Account . . . Smallpox*, 80:145, 159; *Biblia Americana*, 80:154, repaired and cased, 74:108; *The Comfortable Chambers*, 71:50; *The Converted Sinner*, 73:119; *Diary* reprint, 71:505-506; *The Retired Christian*, 68:493
- Mather, Eleazer, *A Serious Exhortation*, 74:107
- Mather, Rev. Increase (1639-1723), 62:365, 63:197, 65:537, 67:63, 69, 587, 68:18, 113, 119, 514, 69:195, 70:12, 248, 249, 259, 260, 71:55; in London, 68:17; portrait, 68:17; *A Dying Legacy*, 72:453; *Parentator*, 75:143; opposition, 77:114, 116
- Mather, Increase (b. about 1741), 69:134n, 135
- Mather, Moses, *The Visible Church*, 76:206
- Mather, Rev. Richard, 62:365, 63:197, 69:92n, 93; house, photograph, 61:1; quoted, 76:94
- Mather, Samuel (1626-1671), 70:380
- Mather, Rev. Samuel (1706-1785), 62:1, 63:339n, 64:43, 69:134n, 135, 138; T. Hollis correspondence, 69:133-135, 139, 192-193
- Mather, Samuel (d. 1813), 64:43
- Mather, Dr. Thomas, 69:134n; death, 69:135
- Mather family, 70:248, 249
- Mather house, Lowton, 61:1
- Mather papers, additions, 72:471
- Mathesius, Johann, 72:60
- Mathew, Toby, archbishop of York, 62:283
- Mathiessen, F. O., and traditional interpretations of N.E. culture, 79:74
- Matignon, Rev. Francis A., 67:175-176; at Holy Cross Church, 65:65-66, 70, 71, 72-73
- Matinicus Rock, 62:351n
- Matos, Antonio de, 68:77, 78
- Matteson, David M., prepares *Proceedings* index, 63:171
- Matthews, Albert, 66:230, 251, 253, 68:520; Committees, Library, Library and Cabinet, 61:105, 147, 154, 62:85, 129, 154, 63:136, 186, 192, 64:113, 184, 212; "The Book of America," 62:171-197; death, 68:506; tribute, 68:509; bequest, 69:477, 484; letters, 73:115; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45
- Matthews, John, 64:79, 97
- Matthews, Marmaduke, *The Messiah Magnified*, 62:102; *The Rending Church-Member*, 62:102

- Matthews, Nathan, 63:117, 66:302, 312, 67:506, 68:462, 70:123; tributes, 61:82; recommends early court records publication, 63:94, 119; on colony charter and lack of trained lawyers, 63:103, 104n, 108; correspondence, 73:115
- Matthewson, William ("Buffalo Bill"), Wichita, Kan. founder, 67:493
- Mauduit, Israel, 61:280n, 287n, 69:142, 149, 153, 155; *The Parallel*, 76:187
- Mauduit, Jasper, 63:423, 66:67, 69:102, 109, 110, 129, 130, 131, 142, 157, 70:327, 341; W. C. Ford notes, 69:103; letters, 75:122
- Maule, Thomas, 70:249
- Mauran, Frank, 67:178n
- Maurois, André, 64:306
- Maury, Rev. Matthew, 62:197
- Maury, Matthew Fontaine (1806-1873), 68:102; *Whale Chart*, 80:143
- Maverick (Maverock), Samuel, 62:353, 359n, 64:74
- Maxey, Thomas, 68:80n
- Maximilian, archduke of Austria, 70:190
- Maxon, Walter G., gifts, 70:326, 351
- Maxton, Miss Annie, 69:387
- Maxton, James, 69:387
- Maxwell, Alexander, Scot, 61:16
- Maxwell, Capt. Gilbert, brig *Katy*, 69:142, 144
- Maxwell, James, 67:71
- Maxwell, John, death, 77:117
- Maxwell, Samuel, 65:539
- May, Dorothy, 61:60
- May, E., 61:231n
- May, Ernest Richard, Resident Member, 76:176, 178, 195; "The Imperialist Movement in the United States, 1880-1900," 78:151
- May, Henry, 65:61n, 68:336n-337n, 69:253
- May, Herbert S., gifts, 78:165, 167-168
- May, John, W. M. S. Doyle miniature, 72:475
- May, Joseph, letter, 73:162
- May, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M., gift, 76:182
- May, Samuel (1810-1899), papers, 78:165
- May, Samuel J. (1797-1871), 71:445
- May, Samuel T., Jr., letters, 72:485
- May & Hills, Savannah, Ga., 63:524
- Mayer, Brantz, 61:124
- May family, gift, 78:159
- Mayflower Club, records, 65:149
- Mayhew, Elizabeth Clark (Mrs. Jonathan), 69:188, 192
- Mayhew, Rev. Experience, 67:78, 82, 88, 94-95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 71:458; and Martha's Vineyard, 77:112; Indian labors, 77:142
- Mayhew, Rev. Jonathan, 66:54, 69:100-101, 79:226; on Stamp Act, 62:182; *The Snare Broken*, 62:193n; and Queen's College charter, 66:64; T. Hollis correspondence, 66:66-67, B. Knollenberg on, 69:103-193, 470; A. Bradford *Memoir*, 69:103, 109; death, 69:108, 188, 192-193; C. W. Akers biography, 69:109, 76:206; letter, 71:514; *Two Discourses*, 78:184; *Seven Sermons*, 79:224
- Mayhew, Paine, 67:95-96, 99
- Mayhew, Reliance, 67:95, 96
- Mayhew, Rev. Thomas (1593-1682), 64:74, 508, 67:56
- Mayhew, Thomas (d. 1715), 67:78, 81, 96
- Mayhew, Rev. Zachariah, 66:122
- Mayhew, Zacheus, 67:90, 94, 95, 96
- Mayhew papers, Boston University library, 69:106n
- Maynard, Julia Guiteau (Mrs. William S.), 67:455, 458
- Maynard, William S., 67:458, 459
- Maynard papers, 77:171
- Mayo, Catherine Barton (Mrs. Lawrence S.), 69:421; gifts, 69:452, 467, 491, 70:380, 71:522, 72:432, 80:148
- Mayo, Capt. Chester G., 70:223
- Mayo, Helen Merrill (Mrs. Lawrence), 69:420, 421
- Mayo, Adm. Henry T., 70:223
- Mayo, Lawrence, 69:420
- Mayo, Lawrence Shaw (1888-1947), 69:452, 467, 70:7; Committees, Library, Library and Cabinet, Meetings, Nominating, Publication, 61:105, 147, 154, 62:85, 128, 154, 63:136, 186, 192, 64:ii, 113, 184, 212, 506, 65:ii, 111, 328, 431, 581, 66:ii, 449, 472, 499, 557, 588, 67:ii, 617, 645-646, 68:486, 501, 516; "Jeremy Belknap and Ebenezer Hazard," 62:86;

- and M. H. Lincoln diary, 64:393; gifts, 64:505, 65:268, anonymous memorial, 75:141; "Governor John Endecott and the Quakers," 65:368; "New Hampshire and Independence, 1776 (John Langdon)," 65:502; B. Shurtleff biographical sketch, 67:619-622; C. K. Shipton memoir, 69:420-421; death, 69:438, 439, 442; *The Winthrop Family in America*, 69:457, 458, 468, 470
- Mayor, A. Hyatt, gift, 64:505
- Mayor, Boston, letter to, 73:115
- Mayott, Clarence W., gift, 72:435-436
- Maysville, Ky., 68:277
- Mazarin, Jules, and libertine ideas, E. M. Pickman on, 68:21-59
- Meacham, Jeremiah, murders, 71:498
- Mead, Edwin Doak, 63:227, 64:111; gift, 61:1; "Recent Washington Literature in England," 61:41-55; death, 66:473
- Mead, Henry, 67:322, 341
- Mead (Mede), Col. James, 63:348
- Mead, James R., Wichita, Kan., founder, 67:493, 499
- Mead, Mrs. Robert G., 66:498
- Mead, William R., 69:431
- Mead papers, 68:517
- Meade, Gen. George G., 67:430, 432, 69:294-301, 71:448, 77:189; and Spotsylvania battle, 66:189; and military telegraph, 66:193, 194n, 195, 200, 202
- Meade, R. K., 71:184
- Means, Mrs. J. Howard, gift, 80:147, 148
- Means, Rev. James Howard (1823-1894), papers and journals, 80:147
- Meare, ———, 62:288
- Meat Out of the Eater*, C. Mather, 72:453
- Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association, records and constitution, 74:128
- Mechanics Hall, cornerstones, contents, 74:128
- Mecom, Benjamin, 70:251, 252
- Mecom, Edward, 61:292n
- Mecom, Jane Franklin (Mrs. Edward), 61:292
- Medals, 61:81, 129, 213, 67:617, 622, 653-654, 75:129; Northwest coast, first commercial expedition, 74:129; MHS, J. F. Kennedy, 76:182, 78:152. *See also* Numismatics and Shepard Pond
- Med. Fac., Harvard College secret society, 68:488, 70:65
- Medfield, land grants, 72:501
- Medford, 69:264, 272; powder house, 63:28
- Medical activity, Me., 72:472
- Medical lectures, admission cards, 76:187
- Medical letters, J. Winthrop, Jr., to Boston Medical Library, 80:67
- Medical Transactions*, 61:239, 69:50
- Medicine, 64:216-217, 238-239
- Medina, José Toribio, death, 64:347
- Meeme, Richard, Scot, 61:15
- Meigs, Gen. Montgomery C., 67:412
- Meigs, Return Jonathan, 63:357
- Mein, John, 61:255n; partnership, 61:228
- Mein and Fleeming, 61:228, 243n
- Meinecke, Friedrich, Honorary Member, 65:392, 401; S. B. Fay memoir, 71:376-379, 461; autobiography, 71:376; memberships, 71:376; Nazi opponent, 71:376, 377; publications, 71:376, 378; ed. *Historische Zeitschrift*, 71:376-377; professorships, 71:377; at University of Berlin, 71:377; Rector, "Free University" of Berlin, 377-378; family, 71:378-379; death, 71:451, 460-461
- Melancholy Shipwreck*, T. Shaw, 72:478
- Mellen, Charles S., 69:336
- Mellen, Rev. John, 67:113, 117-118
- Mellen, Joseph M., gift, 72:486
- Mellen, Mrs. Joseph M., deposit, 74:130
- Mellon, Andrew W., treasury sec., 68:181, 70:138
- Melville, Thomas, putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:95-96
- Members, Loyalty Review Board, 78:66; MHS, gift, 79:225, 226
- Membership, church, 72:106-108, 77:111-112
- Membership List. *See* MHS publications, Membership List
- Memminger, Robert W., anecdote, 65:154
- "A Memoir and Estimate of Albert Bushnell Hart," S. E. Morison, 77:28-52, 166
- Mémoire*, 80:140
- Mémoire des Habitans . . . Louisianne*, 62:109

- Memoir of Samuel Endicott*, W. C. Endicott, 66:425
- Memoir of the Life and Writings of Jonathan Mayhew*, A. Bradford, 69:103, 109
- Memoir on the use of the Thermometer in Navigation*, 68:102
- Memoirs of Charles Dennis Rusoe d'Eres*, 68:129-130, 80:145
- Memoirs . . . of John Gyles*, 68:121
- Memoirs of John Quincy Adams*, ed. C. F. Adams, 71:345-346, 73:137-139, 78:95
- The Memoirs of Miss Williams*, 61:257
- Memoirs of Thomas Hollis*, F. Blackburne, 69:103
- Memorandum book, P. Revere and Sons, 75:142
- Memorial banner, U. S. Grant, 75:147
- Memorial Hall Library, Andover, deposit, 80:147
- Memorial of Francis Gardner*, W. R. Dimmock, 76:172
- The Memorial of the Merchants . . . in Salem*, 77:189
- Memorial of the . . . New South Meeting-house in Dorchester*, 76:180
- Memorial of the Sundry Merchants . . . of Salem*, 78:184
- . . . Memorial presented . . . to Congress*, 69:447
- Memoria sobre el Uso del Termómetro en la Navegacion*, 68:102
- "Memories of an Old Man," J. Adams, 72:294-299, 451
- Memories of Reign of Murat*, T. Perodi, 79:224
- Men and Measures of Half a Century*, H. McCulloch, 63:72
- Menard, Pierre, 68:504
- Mencken, Henry L., 62:7; A. A. Knopf on, 73:101-103
- Mendelssohn, Abraham, 68:269n
- Mendelssohn, J. L. Felix, 68:269n
- Mendelssohn, Moses, 68:269n
- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, Resident Member, 72:484, 485, 496
- Mendon Association, *Evidences of Revealed Religion*, 77:165
- Mendoza, Antonio de, *Obras*, 78:156
- Mendoza, Bernadino de, Spanish ambassador, 65:392, 393, 395, 398; dispatch, 65:399-400
- Mental hospitals, Mass., 73:87-88
- Mental Repast*, 68:127
- Menzies, John, 62:105
- Mercantile and literary cultures, tensions, 79:74-78
- Mercantilism, British, 64:188-190
- Mercator, Gerhard, 68:81, 82, 83
- Mercer, Charles F., 65:45, 50n, 60n
- Mercer, George, 62:186n, 187
- Mercer, James, 63:537
- Merchant, Capt. ———, 61:289
- Merchant Adventurers, London, and Plymouth Pilgrims, 62:34, 36, 37, 43, 47, 48
- Merchants, N.E., 64:185-201; Salem memorials, 77:189, 78:184
- The Merchants and Traders in . . . Boston*, 79:224, 240
- Mercurius Aulicus*, 66:46, 48, 49
- Mercurius Britanicus*, 66:44, 46
- Mercurius Politicus*, 66:45, 46, 50
- Mercurius Pragmaticus*, 66:46
- Mercury, slave, sale, 70:355
- Méré, Georges de, 64:232
- Meriden Gravure Company, 71:506, 73:120, 157
- The Meritorious Price*, W. Pynchon, 64:102
- Merk, Frederick, 71:500, 72:491; Resident Member, 66:449, 451; "Daniel Webster and the Search for Peace, 1842," 71:496; Annual Dinner speaker, 72:498; "Safety Valve Thesis: 1844," 72:498, 73:158; sponsor, 75:121
- Merlin, 68:50
- Merriam, Charles, 78:66n
- Merriam imprints, purchase, 76:183
- Merrill, Mrs. C. H. Sayre, gift, 67:619, 621
- Merrill, Frank A., papers, 67:583, 585
- Merrill, Nathaniel, 61:80
- Merrill papers, 68:475
- Merrimack (Merrimac), N.H., 61:80
- Merrimack Manufacturing Company, 68:249, 250n
- Merrimack River, 69:56, 64; proprietors of Locks and Canals, land transfer, 75:124
- Merriman, Rev. Daniel, 64:487

- Merriman, Roger Bigelow, 61:90, 63:2, 90, 91, 65:327, 368, 66:473, 476, 480, 505, 558, 67:585, 652, 71:376; Corresponding Secretary, 61:xi, 62:xi, 130, 63:xi, 186, 64:184; Committees, Membership, Nominating, 62:154, 63:136, 192; on Archbishop W. Laud and Puritans, 63:154; Vice-President, 64:xi, 466, 65:ix, 110, 326, 429, 570, 66:ix, 470, 497, 527, 555, 585, 67:ix, 615, 644, 68:484; on Philip II of Spain, financial accounts, 64:49; memoirs, A. C. Coolidge, 64:394-403, H. Hall, 68:449; "The Spanish Embassy in Tudor England," 65:392-400; death, 68:493; tributes, 68:493, 495-496
- Merry, Jonathan, 67:187, 224
- [Merry, Robert], *The British Album*, 79:229
- Merryman, John, 68:324-325, 327
- Merrymount, 62:356n
- Merrymount (Merrimount) Press, 69:467, 468, 480, 481, 71:367; gift, 64:66
- Mersenne, Marin, 64:228, 68:26, 37n
- Mersereau, Joshua, 61:126n, 63:383
- Merton, Robert K., 66:27; on Puritanism and science, 66:28-29
- Mesa Public Library, Los Alamos, N.M., gift, 71:471
- Meserve, George, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
- Message from the President of the United States*, 78:164
- Messer, Asa, *A Discourse . . . September 8, 1812*, 77:160
- Messer, Margaret McIlvaine, 62:203, 207
- Messervy, William, putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:75, 97
- The Messiah*, 61:290
- Messinger, Rosewell, 68:354-355
- Metcalf, Mrs. Henry K., gift, 69:472
- Metcalf, John, 72:454
- Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt, 69:103, 71:451; Council, 65:ix, 66:555, 586; Resident Member, 66:502, 503; Committees, Building, Library, Nominating, Photostat, 66:557, 588, 67:587, 617, 645, 654, 68:486, 501, 516, 71:476, 516, 72:425, 452, 475, 499, 73:161, 74:127, 75:141, 76:202, 77:185, 78:163, 182, 79:247, 80:164; Vice-President, 69:xi, 70:xi, 71:481, 503, 72:414; aid, 72:450; sponsor, 73:151; Annual Dinner speaker, 74:126, 75:137
- Metcalf (Metcalf), Michael, experience, 63:146, 153; letter, 72:454
- Metcalf, Stephen, 63:514
- Metcalf, Theron, 63:191
- Metcalf, Joseph, 67:80, 85, 96
- Metham, Sir Thomas, 69:67, 73
- Methodist minister, and J. Mayhew sermon, 69:140
- Methodist missionary, 68:131
- Methods, editorial, 78:97-104
- Methuen, documents, 76:185
- Methuselah, 68:186
- Metternich, Prince Klemens W. N. L. von, 70:171
- Meuschel, Dr. Hans, letter, 76:81-84; on G. Thiele, 76:86-87
- Mexican War, 67:420, 69:275; and Boston, 73:156
- Mexico, 67:560, 68:157, 201, 219, 362, 371, 69:276-277, 70:76-77, 166, 169, 190, 199; Indian element, 67:550; hairstyle, 68:8; navigation works, 68:74ff; recipes, 68:214; talk of war with, 68:271ff; decimal coins, 76:175
- Mexico, Gulf of, 68:77-78, 85, 98
- Mexico in 1842*, [G. F. Folsom], 78:156
- Meyer, Arnold O., 70:4
- Meyer, Eduard, death, 64:3
- Meyer, George von L. (1858-1918), papers, 66:476
- Meyer, George von L., deposit, 66:476
- Meyer, H., 61:129
- Meyer, Leopold de, 61:110, 111
- Meyers (Meyer), Mark, 63:420, 421
- Meyrick, Capt. Isaac, 61:236
- Miantinomo, Indian, 70:250
- Michelangelo, 69:271-272
- Michelet, Jules, 68:364
- Michell, James, Scot, 61:22
- Michell, John, *Treatise*, 61:252, 290
- Michels, Bert, gift, 71:519
- Michelson, Lt. ———, 65:168
- Michigan, 69:267, 305; benefit of clergy, 61:181; in Civil War, 62:210
- Michigan Railroad, 66:182, 183
- Mickell, James, Scot, 61:21

- Microcard editions, newspapers, 75:124, 135
- Microfilms, J. Monroe papers, 76:175; MHS. *See* MHS publications, microfilm edns.
- Microreproduction Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 72:477
- Microscope, 17th-century discoveries, 64:236-237
- Middle Ages, hairstyle, 68:5
- Middleborough, 1694 confession of faith, 69:455
- Middleburg, Va., 70:70
- Middle class, Negro, 78:59
- Middle East, and American books, 74:98
- Middlesex and Boston Street Railway Company, 69:337
- Middlesex Canal, shares, 78:167
- Middlesex Company, regulations, 77:172
- Middlesex County, records, early court, publication, 63:94, 119, land title, 75:142
- Middle Tennessee campaign, 66:200
- Middleton, Arthur Pierce, 68:88n, 91n
- Middleton, Charles, 1st baron Barham, 70:205n, 210n
- Mifflin, George, on *American Statesmen* series, 64:384
- Mifflin, Thomas, 63:312, 376, 401, 402, 403, 404, 459, 471, 472, 474, 479, 550; on H. Gates, 63:377n
- Mighell, Samuel, 67:91, 96
- Mighill, Mary, 67:96, 101
- Milan, Italy, public library, 68:56
- Milberry, Richard, 65:383
- Milborne, Capt. Peter, *Arbella* master, 62:329, 342, 64:3
- Milburn (Milbourne), English villages, 63:9, 14
- Miles, Edward, painter, 62:206
- Miles, Gen. Nelson A., 68:221
- Miles, Gen. Sherman, 70:317
- Military Adventurers, 63:393n
- Military art and science, 17th-c. England, A. French on, 67:3-21
- Military diseases, 80:13
- The Military Genius of Abraham Lincoln*, C. R. Ballard, 68:351
- Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, gift, 64:404
- Military organizations, Boston, broadsides, 77:160
- Military power, transformation, 79:141-142; vs. moral power, 79:143-144
- Military risks, vs. political, 79:145
- "The Military Telegraph in the Civil War," R. Pound, 66:185 203
- Military uniforms, 80:14-15
- Militia, returns, 76:173
- Militia Act of 1795, 68:312
- Militia company, Mass. muster rolls, 75:123; Wrentham, 77:165
- Militia Laws . . . United States and . . . Massachusetts*, comp. H. A. S. Dearborn, 77:169
- The Militia of the United States*, H. Lee, Jr., 71:491, 77:165
- Millan, John, 61:227, 68:66
- Millane, Clara Bullard, 70:293
- Millar, A., 61:252; printer, 69:142, 143, 149, 153, 156, 158, 160, 168
- Millar, Eric, 71:375
- Millard, Dr. Henry J., 70:300
- Millen, William, 61:266
- Miller, Albert H., gifts, 64:433, 449
- Miller, Charles, 61:123
- Miller, Jacob W., 68:273
- Miller, John, 1718 N.E. Co. account, 67:89, 96
- Miller, John C. (b. 1907), 69:100
- Miller, Mrs. Margaret, 69:225n
- Miller, Perry, 70:362; Resident Member, 67:583, 584; Publication Committee, 69:446; "The Literary Aspects of the Land-Bank Controversy in Massachusetts: 1714-1720," 70:350; introduction, 71:493; "The Rise of the Legal Profession in America, 1775-1861," 72:481-482; sponsor, 72:500, death, 75:146, 76:194; on B. Adams, 80:91-93
- Miller, Samuel F., 68:317; B. R. Curtis' estimate, 64:246
- Miller, Sander, Scot, 61:22
- Miller, Stephen D., 65:44n
- Miller, Mrs. Sylvanus, 69:225
- Miller, William, 1773 letter, 61:255
- Miller, William Davis (d. 1959), Corresponding Member, 66:532, 534; "The Background and Development of Naval Signal Flags," 68:60-71, 492; resignation, 71:517, 72:416; death, 72:461, 468
- Milleson, Sander, Scot, 61:22

- Millett, Charles, 78:7
 Milligan, Lambdin P., "Milligan Case," 68:328
 Milling operations, Boston, Mass. and Argyle, Me., 78:165
 Millot, Abbé Claude F. X., 68:259, 261, 263
 Mills, 71:115-122; early N.E., 69:195; grist, 71:116; saw, 71:116; fulling, 71:116-117; paper, 71:117; chocolate, 71:118; cotton, 71:119; rolling and slitting, 71:119-120; copper, 71:120; powder, 71:120-121; snuff, 71:121
 Mills, Charles H., 65:296n
 Mills, Elijah H., *An Oration . . . at Northampton*, 76:177
 Mills and Hicks, 61:28on, 287n, 302
 Mills Bill, 70:116
 Millstone (Somerset Court House), N.J., French camp, 67:155, 166
 Milner-Gibson, Thomas. *See* Thomas Gibson
 Milton, Edward, 67:66
 Milton, John, 66:18, 30, 67:23, 27-28, 33, 43, 68:7, 8, 261, 262, 367, 69:91, 102, 103, 109, 114, 117, 118, 119, 125, 145, 153, 157, 166, 245, 316, 346, 70:7; *Arceopagitica*, 61:239; *Paradise Lost*, 61:275, 78:156; on law, 63:113; on English universities, 66:11; and the *Mercurius Politicus*, 66:45-46; J. Toland biography, 69:125; prose works, 69:163; *Poetical Works*, 76:183
 Milton, Washington birthday celebrations, 65:37; J. Brown visit, 69:266; A. K. Teele *History*, 71:50-51; clergyman's diary, 71:50-63
 Milton Academy, 71:359
 Milton church, calls P. Thacher, 71:54
 Milton Historical Society, 71:52, 61
 Milward, David, Scot, 61:22
 Milward, James, Scot, 61:22
 Milwaukee, Wis., 68:293
 Minchin, ———, 66:137
 Minden, battle, 61:296n
Mind of the South, W. J. Cash, 78:54
 Miner, Rev. Alonzo A., portraits, 62:55
 Miner, George L., 68:89n
 Mineral water, 72:59, 63
 Mines, gold and silver, W. Gordon on, 63:550
 Miniature, A. Lawrence, 75:142; T. B. Adams, 79:219
 Ministerial amity, Boston, 77:112-113
Ministerial Zeal, S. Chapin, 77:169
 Ministers, B. Colman and R. Wodrow as, 77:103-105; election, 77:107, 110-111
Ministry of Taunton, S. H. Emery, 71:50
 Minnesota, benefit of clergy, 61:177; in Civil War, 62:210
 Minnesota Historical Society, gifts, 67:585, 71:494, 496, 72:459
 Minns, Constant F., 61:128
 Minns, Susan, gifts, 61:128, 64:210; bequest, 68:512
 Minns, Thomas, Fund, 68:512, 524
 Minoan cultural influence, 79:9-10
 Minoan imperial territory, 79:10-15
 Minoan places, incidence, 79:9
 "The Minoan Thalassocracy," S. Dow, 79:3-32, 218
 Minor, Charles L. C., 69:318
 Minor, John, 67:97, 99
 Minorities, London, Dutch church, 61:62
 Minos, and modern historians, 79:15-24; and W. Mitford, 79:16-17; and J. Gillies, 79:17-19; and C. Thirlwall, 79:19-20; and G. Grote, 79:20-22; incidence, 79:27
 Minot, ———, P. Thacher landlady, 71:53
 Minot, Charles Henry, 65:214
 Minot, Charles Sedgwick, 71:466
 Minot, Ellen Curtis (Mrs. Henry W.), gift, 78:166
 Minot, George Richards, 61:91, 66:105, 71:466; letters to, 71:498, 75:127
 Minot, Henry D., papers, 71:466, 77:166, 179; career, 77:166-167; *The Land-Birds and Game-Birds of New England*, 77:167
 Minot, Henry Whitney (1896-1971), Resident Member, 76:205, 77:159, 181; gift, 78:158
 Minot, James Jackson, Resident Member, 73:151, 159, 161; gifts, 75:146-147, 80:140
 Minot, Joseph Grafton, 64:42, 70:145; Corresponding Member, 65:92, 93; death, 66:530

- Minot, Mrs. Joseph Grafton, gift, 71:457
 Minot, Laurence, 68:461, 71:466
 Minot, Louisa, letter to, 80:140
 Minot, William (1783-1873), papers, 71:466; correspondence and diaries, 71:498, 75:127; quoted, 72:130-131
 Minot, William (1817-1894), *Private Letters*, 71:451; papers, 71:466
 Minot, William (1849-1900), papers, 71:466
 Minot, Mrs. William, 2nd, letters to, 71:498, 75:127
 Minotaur, origin, 79:4; and Labyrinth, 79:5-6
 Minotaur-Theseus legend, elements of, 79:4-7, 24
 Minot papers, 70:356, 72:419, 75:126, 127, 136, 78:174; deposit, 71:466; size, 71:483; additions, 77:179, 78:158
 Minot-Sedgwick papers, additions, 71:498
 Minot's Light, 65:269
 Minshull papers, 65:148
 Minturn, Robert B., 67:409
 Minutes . . . *Boston Baptist Association*, 77:160, 80:148
 Minutes . . . Leyden Association, 80:148
 Minutes . . . Shaftsbury Baptist Association, 80:148
 Minutes . . . Taunton Baptist Association, 77:163
 Minutes . . . Warren Association, 77:160, 80:148
 Minutes . . . Wendell Baptist Association, 80:148
The Mirror . . . on . . . Manufactures, D. Rice, 77:169
 Miscellaneous MSS, 75:125
 Miscellaneous pieces, 75:127
Miscellaneous Poems, J. M. Sewall, 80:165
Miscellany. See MHS PUBLICATIONS, *Miscellany*
 Mishawum Literary Association, Charlestown, 65:460
 Miss Hersey's School, "Charles Street Chronicles," 77:189
 Missionaries, Sandwich Islands, collection, 73:163
 Missionary activity, Me., 72:472
 Missions, American, influence, 1875-1900, 64:527; secret peace, Gov. C. Strong, 80:48; to Washington, and Hartford Convention, 80:52-53
 Mississippi, benefit of clergy, 61:180
 Mississippi River, 66:88, 90, 68:85, 98, 124, 351; navigation, 63:523; valley, 68:218; 1884 travel on, 68:281-289
 Missouri, 63:75, 69:265, 266; benefit of clergy, 61:180; Mormons in, 68:285, 286n; disloyalty in, 68:318; slavery, 70:86-87, 92
 Missouri Compromise, 69:276
 Missouri River, 68:283, 284, 70:73
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Emerson's Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 69:283
 "Mister Emerson was Present," W. C. Ford, 62:130-138
 Mr. Everyman, and history, 78:20; and W. R. Benjamin, 78:37
 "Mr. Smibert Shows His Pictures, 1730," H. W. Foote, 65:360
Mr. Turell's Directions, 79:224
Mr. Wigglesworth's Dream, 71:496
 Mistress, B. Adams, 80:89-90
 "Mrs. Warren's 'The Group,'" W. C. Ford, 62:15-22
 Mitchel (Mitchell), Jonathan, 70:355; Congregationalist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:107; quoted, 76:110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121-123, 123, 126, 127, 128, 128-129, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133
 Mitchel, Ormsby M., 68:297n
 Mitchell, Edward P., 67:506
 Mitchell, Experience, 61:60
 Mitchell, Harry B., 78:63n
 Mitchell, Maggie, 70:326
 Mitchell, Silas W., letter, 80:140; A Symphony of Summer, MS poem, 80:140
 Mitchell, Stewart, 66:443, 67:616, 652, 68:268, 493, 519, 520, 521, 522, 69:441, 448, 453, 458, 469, 471, 481, 488, 489, 491, 492, 494, 70:300, 301, 306, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 318, 320, 321, 324, 326, 327, 328, 338, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 71:437, 455, 478, 494, 496, 497, 505, 517; editor, 62:ii, 66, 113, 63:ii, 170, 171,

68:ii, 69:ii, 72:362, resignation, 66:531, Council on, 66:532-533; gifts, 63:90, 64:2, 166, 285, 69:449, 70:311, 71:443; Resident Member, 64:449, 506; Committees, Meetings, Membership, Nominating, Photostat, Publication, Special Finance, 64:506, 65:ii, 111, 112, 328, 430, 431, 581, 66:ii, 472, 499, 529, 557, 588, 67:ii, 587, 623, 646, 68:ii, 486, 501, 516, 69:ii, 446, 465, 488, 70:303, 310, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 490, 491, 516; Council, 66:ix, 586, 67:616, reports, 67:625-627, 69:455-461, 474-482, 70:301-308, 329-335, 361-367, 71:437-441, 460-462, 481-483, 504-509; Director, 68:v, 520, 69:v, resignation, 72:415, 418, 424; memoirs; W. C. Ford, 69:407-411, J. H. Tuttle, 70:265-266, A. B. Forbes, 70:267-268, G. G. Wolkins, 70:277-278; A. B. Forbes tribute, 69:437-438; death, 70:vi, 72:425, 441; quoted, 71:168, 364-365, 72:361, 362; adviser, 71:439; reports, Cabinet-Keeper, 71:448, Treasurer, 71:448, 460; sponsor, 71:451, 453, 454, 457, 494, 517; flags, 71:507; M. Freiberg memoir, 72:361-363; education, 72:361; war service, 72:361; and MHS, 72:361-363; generosity, 72:363; estate, gift, 72:453; S. T. Riley tribute, 76:194

PAPERS

"Henry Adams and Some of His Friends," 66:294-310; "The Labour Landslide, July 5-19, 1945," 69:368-391; "Lincoln and 'The Devil's Advocate,'" 68:350-376; "The Man Who Murdered Garfield," 67:452-489; "The Society 'beats' Charles Francis Adams, 1914," 70:144-147
Mitchell, Thomas, 61:60
Mitford, Mary Russell, correspondence, 77:179
Mitford, William, 68:261; and Minos, 79:16-17; on Greece, 79:28-29
Mithraism, Jesuit leanings toward, 68:31
Mixer, Mrs. Charles G., gift, 78:184
Moala, Fiji Islands, 78:11
Mobile Bar, 68:99

Mobile Bay, Ala., Adm. D. G. Farragut's victory, 69:293
Mobility, Negro, and prejudice, 79:119-120
Moderators, Baptist Debate, 76:108
Modern historians, and Minos, 79:15-24
Modern Language Association, American literary MSS checklist, 72:470
A Modest and Impartial Narrative, 62:104
Modifications, of Stalinism, 79:131
Moe, Henry Allen, Corresponding Member, 75:123, 124, 138; J. F. Kennedy Medal Award Committee, 79:225
Moffatt, Thomas, 65:385-386
Mohammedans, 68:29, 410
Mohawk corridor, colonial waterway, 80:4-5
Mohun, Charles, 61:156
Molé, Mathieu, 68:37
Molesworth, Capt. Ponsonby, 62:21
Molesworth, Susanna Sheaffe (Mrs. Ponsonby), 62:21
Molière, Jean B. P., 68:22, 35, 199
Molineaux, William, 78:167
Mollyner, ———, 63:257
Molotov, Vyacheslav M., Plan, 70:177
Moltke, Field Marshal Count Helmuth von, 70:144-145
Molyneux, Samuel, 67:574
Monadnock, N.H., 68:115
Money, 79:182-183; Mass. Bay coinage, 64:22-23; French coins and medals, 67:385-401; Mass., 78:167; paper, 78:167, 168, military, 71:440, Canadian, 76:175
Mongols, 68:410
Monhegan Island, Me., 62:351, 69:60, 61
Monis, Rabbi Judah, baptism, 77:126-127; Harvard Hebrew instructor, 77:130; marriage, 77:135
Monitor, armor plate, 74:113
Monk, Anne Clarges Radford (Mrs. George), 67:31-32
Monk, Beatrice, assistance, 76:175
Monk, George, 1st duke of Albemarle, 67:23-24, 31-32
Monlow, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
Monmouth, Duke of. *See* James Fitzroy
Monocacy, Md., 68:323; battle, 66:194

- Monomack (Merrimack) River, 62:253, 256
 Monro, John U., quoted, 76:141
 Monroe, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
 Monroe, Hugh, Scot, 61:22
 Monroe, Pres. James, 63:17n, 49, 69, 64:321, 331, 332, 67:365, 366, 369, 370, 375-376, 69:212n, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220n, 221, 223, 224, 227, 230, 231, 70:75, 185, 187, 188, 189, 196, 379; defense, 61:71; letters, 62:198-199, 75:130; Adams collaboration, 71:334; papers, microfilm edn., 76:175
 Monroe Doctrine, 67:365-366, 382, 521, 527, 70:76, 159, 160, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 200, 202, 379; and Venezuela affair, 65:112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129; Adams recollection, 71:334; and U.S., 77:85-86
 Monsalve, Miguel de, *Reduccion*, 62:95
The Monster of Monsters, [S. Waterhouse], 79:224
 Montagna, Giulio, 69:354, 355-356, 360, 364, 365
 Montagu, Edward, earl of Manchester, 66:14, 15
 Montagu (Montague), Adm. Sir George, 63:37, 38, 590
 Montagu, Henry, 1st earl of Manchester, 62:239
 Montagu, James, 63:38
 Montagu, John, 4th earl of Sandwich, 62:180. *See also* Jemmy Twitcher
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 68:263
 Montague, Gilbert Holland, 68:505; Corresponding Member, 68:504; gift, 69:489, 70:306; death, 73:115, 159
 Montague, Richard, bishop of Chichester, 66:6
 Montague, William H., 66:226, 227
 Montaigne, Michel E. de, 68:22, 27, 48, 57, 69:116
 Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Louis J., marquis de, 67:566, 70:33; at Fort William Henry, 63:250, 251
 Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic, 70:48
 Montesquieu, Charles L. de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de, 61:256
 Montevideo, Uruguay, 70:162, 193
 Montgomery, ———, 63:88, 89
 Montgomery, Hugh, 61:160
 Montgomery, John, 61:80n
 Montgomery, Gen. Richard, 67:144, 68:130
 Montgomery, Robert H., 71:518
 Montgomery, Ala., 68:329, 334, 336
Monthly Review, 61:253, 69:132n, 139, 145, 162, 164, 168, 170, 172
 Monthly sacrifices, 71:25
 Montmorency, Anne, duc de, 68:35, 36
 Montmorency, Henry, duc de, *Articles*, 62:97
 Montpensier, Marie Isabelle de, 67:396
 Montreal, Que., 68:124, 125, 127, 128, 69:209, 210, 211, 216; H. F. Howe on Malachi James at, 70:33-49, 384; 1768 fire, 72:471
 Montrose, Laughlell, Scot, 61:22
Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres, H. Adams, 70:31
 Monument, Horsa's, vs. movement, 79:245-246
 "A Monument to Colonel Robert Gould Shaw," S. T. Riley, 75:27-38, 140
 Monwilliam, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
 Monwilliam, David, Scot, 61:22
 Moody, Capt. ———, 63:48
 Moody, Dwight L., 64:526, 533, 67:464
 Moody, Eleazer, children's book, 71:464
 Moody, Engram, Scot, 61:15
 Moody, Rev. Joseph (1700-1753), ("Handkerchief Moody"), 69:198
 Moody, Joseph (son of Rev. Joseph), 69:199
 Moody, Mrs. Joseph, 69:199
 Moody, Rev. Joshua, declines Harvard presidency, 69:198
 Moody, Moses S., 65:535
 Moody, Robert Earle, 68:507, 69:106n, 72:444, 76:200; Committees, Library, Nominating, Publication (Chairman), 68:ii, 69:ii, 70:ii, 334, 344, 379, 385, 71:ii, 436, 446, 469, 491, 516, 72:ii, 425, 452, 475, 499, 73:ii, 161, 74:ii, 127, 75:ii, 141, 142, 76:ii, 202, 77:ii, 185, 186, 78:ii, 182, 79:ii, 247, 80:ii, 164; Council, 68:xiii, 70:308, 328; "A Re-Examination of the Antecedents of the Massachusetts Bay Company's Charter of 1629," 69:56-80,

- 469; Resident Member, 69:454; aid, 72:450; sponsor, 73:116, 74:111, 112, 78:151, 80:138; Saltonstall Editor, 73:117, 157, 75:140, 80:158; "Thomas Gorges, Proprietary Governor of Maine, 1640-1643," 75:10-26, 147; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:47; ed. "Records of the Magistrates' Court at Haverhill, Massachusetts, Kept by Nathaniel Saltonstall, 1682-1685," 79:151-186, 249; M. Bortman memoir, 79:200-203
- Moody, Rev. Samuel (1676-1747), 67:97
- Moody, Samuel (1726-1795), "Master Moody" of Governor Dummer Academy, 69:198, 199, 200-201, 202, 203
- Moody, William H., 74:123; H. Adams' student, 66:302, 312; U.S. Atty. Gen., 72:310, 428
- Moore, ———, shipmaster, 67:202, 203
- Moore, Abel, 70:57
- Moore, Gen. Andrew, land title, 80:74-75
- Moore, Clarence Bloomfield, death, 65:545, 66:445; legacy, 66:455
- Moore, David, 61:244
- Moore, Edward, 62:175n
- Moore, F. Stewart, acknowledgement, 62:250
- Moore, George Foot, death, 64:286; W. W. Fenn memoir, 64:424-432
- Moore, J. Hamilton, 61:248n, 68:110, 111, 112
- Moore, Jacob B., 61:80
- Moore, James, Scot, 61:22
- Moore, John, Scot, 61:22
- Moore, John Bassett, death, 69:448, 461
- Moore, John H. *See* J. Hamilton Moore
- Moore, R. A. and R. M., *The Ancestors of Richard Allen Moore*, 76:203
- Moore, Robert, gift, 76:203
- Moore, Thomas, 62:133
- Moore, William V. (John Frost), 68:113
- Moorwood, ———, 61:293, 295
- Mor, Anthonis, 67:570
- Morality, protest movements, 78:105-106; civil disobedience, 78:109-111
- Moral power, transformation, 79:142-144; vs. military power, 79:143-144
- Moral will, vs. determinism, 79:83-84
- Morand, Paul, on N.Y. and Paris, 63:187
- Morcot, Sander, Scot, 61:22
- More, Hannah, *Works*, 74:108
- More, Henry, 66:15, 16
- Morecambe, England, 61:47
- Moreland, Mabelle, gift, 70:351
- "More Odd Byways in American History," C. Warren, 69:252-261, 492
- Moreri, [Louis], 68:379
- Moreton (Moretown), Hampstead, England, 69:75
- Morgan, Benedict, *Little James*, 61:151
- Morgan, Gen. Daniel, victory, 63:452, 521
- Morgan, Edmund Sears, Corresponding Member, 69:470, 471, 478; "Ezra Stiles and Timothy Dwight," 72:101-117, 431; *The Puritan Dilemma: The Story of John Winthrop*, 72:430; Introduction, MHS Picture Book, 73:159; J. F. Kennedy Medal Award Committee, 79:225
- Morgan, Edwin D., N.Y. gov., 67:416, 68:319, 320
- Morgan, George D., 68:319, 320
- Morgan, Henry Sturgis, Corresponding Member, 65:392, 401
- Morgan, J., 61:257
- Morgan, J. P., and Company, 69:341
- Morgan, Dr. John, letters, 75:130
- Morgan, John Hill, 67:570; on portraits, 67:575-576
- Morgan, Junius Spencer, and Franklin papers, 72:155-156; letters to, 72:185-187, 194-195, 206, 209
- Morice, Sir William, 67:33, 40
- Morin, Jean, 64:228
- Morison, Rev. ———, 70:68
- Morison, Elizabeth Greene (Mrs. Samuel E.), gift, 65:458
- Morison, Elting Elmore, Resident Member, 71:478, 479, 482; "Theodore Roosevelt Appoints a Judge," 72:309-322, 427-428; sponsor, 72:484
- Morison, Priscilla Barton (Mrs. Samuel E.), 70:359
- Morison, Samuel Eliot, 61:55, 81, 153, 62:23, 53, 112, 63:19, 96, 198, 64:211, 65:21, 79, 368-369, 66:474, 504, 561, 68:75, 81n, 148, 257, 70:56, 145, 205, 359, 386, 71:444, 499, 72:119, 120, 491, 76:206, 77:163, 79:97; Committees:

- Meetings, Nominating, Publication, 61:ii, 154, 62:ii, 154, 63:ii, 192, 64:ii, 212, 506, 65:ii, 92, 111, 328, 66:ii, 557, 588, 68:ii, 516, 69:446, 465, 488, 70:310, 334, 344, 379, 71:446, 469; on W. C. Ford resignation, 62:33; "The Arbella's Course," 62:327; on C. H. McIlwaine on Mass. charter, 63:64; on Yankees, 63:95; on C. E. Banks on Puritans, 63:151-154; Council, 64:xi, 467, 65:110, report, 65:307-310; H. Peter letter, 64:109-111; E. Channing memoir, 64:250-284; gifts, 65:64, 391, 69:466, 477, 71:455, 457, 465, 494-495, 498, 520, 522, 523, 72:460, 75:146, 76:203, 78:155, 80:147; and A. B. Hart, 50th-anniversary tribute, 66:434-438, assistant to, 77:36-40; on Columbus portrait, 67:565; on J. Lewis' *Thomas Paine*, 68:520-521; adviser, 71:439; speaker, 71:468; Honorary Member, 71:494, 495, 508; Prescott *Picture Book*, 72:442, 448; sponsor, 72:454, 74:106; on slavery and Civil War, 73:69-70; prefatory note, 76:30; and M. Obregón, *The Caribbean as Columbus Saw It*, 76:203; H. G. Otis biographies, 80:38; corrects Pres. L. B. Johnson, 80:53n; receives J. F. Kennedy Award, 80:139
- PAPERS
- "Did William Bradford Leave Leyden before the Pilgrims?," 61:34-39, C. E. Banks on, 61:55; "Francis Bowen, an Early Test of Academic Freedom in Massachusetts," 65:507-511; "The Henry-Crillon Affair of 1812," 69:207-231, 490; "A Memoir and Estimate of Albert Bushnell Hart," 77:28-52, 166; "Our Most Unpopular War," 80:38-54, 139; "The Peace Convention of February, 1861," 73:58-80, 119; "Prescott Reconsidered," 71:477; "Two 'Signers' on Salaries and the Stage, 1789," 62:55-61; "William Pynchon, the Founder of Springfield," 64:67-111
- Mormons, 68:267; C. J. Guiteau denounces, 67:461, 476; C. F. Adams visits, 68:267-300; records microfilmed, 68:519
- Morning Star*, Dover, N.H., publishes Cleveland scandals, 64:479
- Morogues, Vicomte de. *See* Sebastien Bigot
- Morpeth, England, Scotch prisoners at, 61:9
- Morphy, Paul C., 68:388; banquet honoring, 73:113
- Morrell, William, 61:86
- Morrill, Charles J., 65:296n
- Morrill, Lot M., Me. sen., 66:320, 322
- Morris, Corbyn, on British taxes, 63:387
- Morris, Gouverneur, 63:488, 64:145, 146, 391, 66:366, 67:369, 69:454; and Lafayette imprisonment, 65:446, 450, 454, 455-456; quoted, 78:86
- Morris, John, 61:23
- Morris, Lewis, 70:380; *The Opinion . . . of the Chief Justice . . . of New York*, 62:106, 107
- Morris, Richard Brandon, 68:154; Corresponding Member, 78:151, 177; "John Jay and the New England Connection," 80:16-37, 137
- Morris, Robert (1734-1806), 64:391, 67:141, 143, 68:175, 69:454; Finance Superintendent, 63:488, 526, powers, 63:483
- Morris, Robert, 1849 case, 72:136
- Morris, Robert, 1905 N.Y. district attorney candidate, 72:312
- Morrisania, N.Y., 67:154
- Morrison, Herbert S., 69:383
- Morrison, M. S., 66:261, 262
- Morrison, Robert C., 1st baron Morrison, 69:395
- Morrisville, N.J., French troops cross Delaware R., 67:157
- Morse, Albert G., H. Adams' pupil, 66:306, 312, recollections of, 66:306
- Morse, Charles F., 1952 gift, 70:354
- Morse, Col. Charles Fessenden, Civil War letters, 70:355, 378; papers, 71:471
- Morse, Charles W. (1856-1933), 68:394
- Morse, Charlotte, gift, 70:310-311, 313, 341
- Morse, Ebenezer, papers, 61:212
- Morse, Eliakim, papers, 61:212
- Morse, Elijah, 70:117

- Morse, Frances R., gift, 61:212; papers, 62:153; legacy, 70:350
- Morse, Henry Lee, M.D., gift, 62:153
- Morse, Horace Henry, Resident Member, 65:92, 93; "The Relation of the British Government to the Imprisonment of Lafayette," 65:441-457; gifts, 66:481, 71:480; H. L. Seaver memoir, 72:371-372; death, 72:461, 468
- Morse, J. G., gift, 65:2
- Morse, Jedidiah, 63:583, 66:122, 441, 71:444; quoted, 72:115; ed. G. Gregory, *The Elements of a Polite Education*, 77:167
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 64:42, 72:491; Committees, Membership, Nominating, 61:104, 147, 62:154, 63:192; memoirs, F. C. Shattuck, 62:213-224, M. Storey, 63:288-301; gift, 63:169; "Incidents Connected with the *American Statesmen Series*," 64:370-388; "Recollections of Boston and Harvard before the Civil War," 65:150-163, on H. C. Lodge, 65:223, 79:104; tributes, 96th birthday, 65:501-502, 60th anniversary, 66:445-446; correspondence, 66:449-450, 71:270-271, 445, 457, 76:205, 80:142; death, 66:451; papers, 70:310-311, 313, 341, 383, 79:97, 100; A. W. Williams on letters and friends, 79:97-108; *American Statesmen Series* editor, 79:97; as historian, 79:97; vs. Carl Schurz, 79:97; as correspondent, 79:97-108; quoted, 79:98, 99, 99-100, 100-101, 102-102, 103, 105-106, 107-108, 108; career, 79:98-101; engagement and marriage, 79:99; and Miss C. Silber, 79:99-100; as farmer, 79:99-100; on O. W. Holmes, Jr., 79:100-101; and exercise, 79:101; on Adamses, 79:101, 106, 107; Harvard LL.D., 79:102; on H. James, 79:102; and the Club, 79:102-103; on politics, 79:104-105; on E. L. Godkin, 79:107-108
- Morse, Miss L. G., gift, 64:522
- Morse, Marian, 76:163; marries J. Adams, 76:163
- Morse, Samuel F. B., letters, 71:435, 443
- Morse, Thomas F., gift, 70:354
- Morse, Thomas R., gift, 70:378
- Morse, Torrey, son of J. T. Morse, Jr., 79:100
- Morse papers, 62:153, 65:2
- Morss, James, *An Account . . . Episcopal Church . . . Newburyport*, 76:180; "Inquirer" controversy, 77:169
- Mortality, editorial chairs, 79:243
- Mortars, 80:10-11
- Mortimore, William, 61:159
- Morton, Dr. Charles, 69:114, 119, 136, 138, 140, 187
- Morton, George, 61:59
- Morton, Justice James, 71:300; amendment, 71:303-304
- Morton, Capt. Joseph W., 71:502
- Morton, Levi P., 65:347, 68:425n
- Morton, Gov. Marcus, 68:250, 251; gift, 66:471
- Morton, Maria S., portrait, 71:525
- Morton, Nathaniel, *New-England's Memorial*, 75:143, 79:239-240
- Morton, Sen. Oliver P., 66:322
- Morton, Patrick, Scot, 61:22
- Morton, Sarah Apthorp (Mrs. Perez), 62:21
- Morton, Thomas, of Merrymount, 62:36n, 46, 310n, 64:16, 73, 508, 68:440, 73:156; on N.E. Separatists, 62:42, 49; to England, 62:355
- Morton, Washington, portrait, 71:525
- Morton, Prof. William, 72:120
- Morton, Dr. William T. G., 64:433, 449
- Mosaic Law, on haircuts and beards, 68:3
- Mosby, Benjamin, 76:4, 7
- Mosby, Col. John S., 68:488; and Maj. W. H. Forbes, A. S. Pier on, 70:65-75, 348
- Moscow, Russia, 70:173-174
- Moses, Michelangelo statue, 69:271-272
- Moses, Benjamin, B. Blyth portrait, 71:75, 97
- Moses, Rebecca, B. Blyth portrait, 71:97-98
- Moses, Sarah Carroll (Mrs. Benjamin), B. Blyth portrait, 71:97-98
- Mosheim, Johann L. von, *Ecclesiastical History*, 61:265
- Mosley, Sir Oswald E., 69:372
- Mosman, ———, 61:243
- Moss, Thomas, 61:236, 237

- Moswetuset Hummock, Quincy Bay, transfer, 73:117
- Motives*, W. Alabaster, 70:4
- Motley, John Lothrop, 62:212, 64:66, 65:337-338, 67:438, 440, 68:273, 447, 70:64; letters, 72:430, 446; *Rise of the Dutch Republic*, 78:91-92
- Motley, Mary Benjamin (Mrs. John L.), 67:440
- Motley, Mrs. Thomas, gift, 71:503
- The Motley Assembly*, attributed to M. Warren, 62:21
- Mottelay, P. F., 79:228
- Motto, *Adams Papers* device, 73:123
- Mouche, ———, 67:58, 76
- Moulton, Miss ———, 71:370
- Mount Desert Island, Me., 66:69; photographs, 72:486
- Mount Felix, Christmas, 1865*, leaflet, 76:187
- Mount Holyoke College, 69:334
- Mount Hope, N.Y., in *Revolution*, 63:345
- Mount Mansell (Mount Desert), Me., 62:351
- Mount Vernon, Va., 68:173; preservation papers, 63:191; French officers visit, 67:164
- Mount Vernon Ladies' Association, 68:180
- Mount Vesuvius, 69:116
- Mouqua, Canton security merchant, 67:226, 238, 253, 269, 290, 304, 313, 314-315, 316, 339, 340, 356, 358, 359, 363
- Mourt, G., 79:230; *A Relation*, 75:147, 79:225, 226, 239
- Movable sacrifices, 71:25
- Mowatt, Capt. ———, 63:416n
- Mowry, Andrew J., 66:317
- Moxon, Rev. George, 1st Springfield minister, 64:79, 84, 93, 94, 95, 98, 101, 105
- Moyer, James M., gift, 78:166
- Moyrihan, Daniel Patrick, "The City in Chassis," 80:139
- Muckle, Dr. Craig, gift, 71:518
- Muckstore, Neile, Scot, 61:22
- Mudanya, Turkey, armistice, 69:351
- Muddiman, Henry, 66:51; and Restoration press, 67:31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53
- Mudros, Greece, armistice, 69:351
- Muentner, Balthasar, 61:278
- Mugridge, Donald, quoted, 78:93
- Mugwumps, 70:102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 123, 126; and 1884 election, 64:469ff
- Muirhead, Arnold, *Grace Revere Osler*, 76:173
- Mulberry trees, 62:96
- Muller, Walter J., letter, 76:81-84
- Mumford, ———, postman, 63:419, 422, 423, 504, 515, 517, 610
- Mumford, Lawrence Quincy, Corresponding Member, 71:456-457, 458, 461
- Mumford, Peter, 61:223, 261, 298
- Muncey, Robert, 67:647
- Munckrell, William, Scot, 61:22
- Munich, Germany, 68:368, 69:384
- Municipal notes, 78:168
- Municipal Register . . . Charlestown*, 76:183
- Munn, C. Allen, 62:206
- Munro, Snow & Munro, 67:269, 359, 360
- Munro, William Bennett, 68:460; N. Matthews tribute, 61:82; Corresponding Member, 64:28, 67; death, 72:411, 416
- Munroe, Edmund, 63:232; papers, 63:231
- Munroe, William, commission, 66:500
- Munroe Falls Manufacturing Company, bills, 63:232
- Munrow, John, Scot, 61:22
- Munsey, Frank A., 67:513
- Munson, Israel, 67:183, 191, 200, 261, 265, 323, 336, 343, 363, 364; letters to, 67:195-196, 339-341
- Murat, Joachim, letter, 61:1
- Murder, Virginia, 1766, 76:3-9, 176; R. Routledge, "Dikephilos" (Rev. J. Boucher) on, 76:5, 17-27; press account, 76:16; newspaper contributions, 76:17-27
- Murdoch (Murdock), Joseph, gifts, 72:462, 76:175
- Murdock, Harold, 65:368, 68:521; gifts, 63:52, 64:423, 65:22; W. Gordon letters, 63:448n, 461n, 464n, 601n; Nominating Committee, 64:113; death, 65:307; D. T. Pottinger memoir, 68:455-458; quoted, 73:128-129
- Murdock, Mrs. Harold, gift, 65:368
- Murdock, Kenneth Ballard, 68:17; Com-

- mittees, Library, Nominating, 64:212, 506, 65:111, 67:623; guest of honor and speaker, MHS annual dinner, 76:201; on I Tatti, 77:180
- Murdock, Marsh, 67:494
- Murillo, Bartolomé E., painting attributed to, 67:577-578
- Murphy, Arthur, *The Grecian Daughter*, 61:238, 79:224; *All in the Wrong*, 61:257, 291; *The Orphan of China*, 61:257; *The Citizen*, 61:258, 291; *The Apprentice*, 61:258, 291; *The Upholsterer*, 61:258, 291
- Murphy, Charles F., 70:124
- Murphy, Edward, 70:130
- Murphy, Edward, Jr., 70:131, 132
- Murray, David, viscount Stormont and 2d earl of Mansfield, 63:375n, 574
- Murray, Grace L., gift, 65:268
- Murray, James (1713-1781), loyalist, papers, 62:127; letters, 65:458; account books, 67:624
- Murray, Gen. James (1725?-1794), 69:119, 70:33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48
- Murray, Rev. James (1732-1782), *An Impartial History... War in America*, 63:467n, 476
- Murray, Rev. John, of Boothbay, letter, 61:265
- Murray, Col. John, in M. Warren, *The Group*, 62:17, 18, 20
- Murray, Rev. John (1742-1793), *The Last Solemn Scene*, 77:172
- Murray, Lindley, 68:263; *Sequel to the English Reader*, 76:183
- Murray, Louise, gift, 69:445
- Murray, Councilman Peter A., H. L. Shattuck and traffic lights, 73:89
- Murray, Mrs. Robert H., gift, 78:184
- Murray, William (1705-1793), 1st earl of Mansfield, 63:99n, 69:246, 247, 248; "Jefferies," 62:176, 180
- Murray, William Vans (1760-1803), letters, 71:350
- Murrow, James, Scot, 61:22
- Murrow, John, Scot, 61:22
- Murrow, Jonas, Scot, 61:22
- Murrow, Neile, Scot, 61:22
- Murry, ———, 63:237
- Muscongs Patent, 63:263, 69:63
- Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 69:476, 477, 70:336, 364; gift, 65:149; borrows S. Sewall items, 72:470; and MHS, joint dinner, 77:188, 78:151, 176
- Museum of Science, Boston, 69:430
- Music, 65:172-173; in Boston, 1840s, 64:393, 1830s, 66:165; drummer's book, 74:114; MS sheet, 78:166; early American, 79:221; MHS prisoner of, 79:243
- Musicians, visit N.E., 61:105
- Muskets, flintlock, 80:8-9; *See also* Arms and Ammunition and Military Art and Science
- Mussolini, Benito, 68:418, 69:348, 352, 353, 354, 389, 488, 70:198, 202
- Mustapha Kemal (Kemal Atatürk), 69:350-351
- Muster day, feats, 76:187
- Muster rolls, 1775, 63:169; Mass. militia 75:123, 130
- Muzo, Colombia, S.A., emerald mines, 61:183
- Muzzey, David S., textbook author, 72:331
- My Antonia, W. Cather, 73:99
- Myers, George A., correspondence, 71:480, 489
- Mynshall, Sir Richard, 63:21
- Myopia Hunt Club, 69:414
- Myrdal, Gunnar, *An American Dilemma*, 78:58-59
- Myrick, John, shipmaster, 67:180, 207, 209, 222, 224, 225
- Myth, log cabin, French aspect, 72:118-125
- Mytilene, 69:386
- My United States, F. J. Stimson, 68:391

N

- N., L., 63:583
- N., N., 62:173
- Nahant, 70:105, 106, 108, 113; summer resort, 66:160
- Nail factories, 68:240
- Nairne & Blunt, 63:541, 612
- Nalwotogg (Nonotuck, Northampton), 64:91
- Name Polls Rateable, 79:225

- Namier, Sir Lewis, *The History of Parliament*, 76:187
- Nan, Negro slave, 71:59
- Nanawack, Indian, 62:403
- Nankeens, in China trade, 67:184-364 *passim*
- Nantes, Edict of, 68:25-26
- Nantucket, 68:105; Indian missions, 67:79-110 *passim*
- Nantucket Shoals, chart, 68:104
- Naples, Italy, 69:116, 70:174
- Napoleon I, II, III, IV. *See under* Bonaparte
- Narragansett Bay, 62:389
- Narragansett River, 69:64
- A Narrative*, A. Crosswell, 80:140, 159
- Narrative*, E. Fletcher, 68:127
- Narrative of a . . . Residence in Italy*, S. Martin, 78:156
- A Narrative of . . . Briton Hammon*, 68:125
- A Narrative of . . . Isaac Webster*, 68:128
- A Narrative of . . . Joseph Bartlett*, 68:122
- A Narrative of . . . Nehemiah Howe*, 68:122-123
- Narratives of Early Carolina*, 72:445
- Nasby, Petroleum V., 69:268
- Nascepee Indians, 70:354, 363
- Nash, Chauncey Cushing, 69:477, 488, 70:317, 356, 364, 382, 76:166; Council, 67:ix, 68:xiii, 485, 69:464, 70:309, 360, report, 69:438-442; Resident Member, 67:618, 619; Committees, House (Chairman), Membership, Nominating (Chairman), Special Finance, 68:506, 516, 522, 69:465, 475, 488, 70:303, 309, 310, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 476, 490, 499, 508, 516, 72:414, 425, 432, 436-437, Nominating, report, 69:485; gifts, 69:473; 70:345, 354, 363, 71:435, 448, 74:129, 75:135, 77:165; H. L. Shattuck memoir, 80:134; vocation and avocations, 80:134; as collector, 80:134; as sportsman, 80:134; and MHS, 80:134; death, 80:145
- Nash, Rt. Rev. Norman Burdett, Resident Member, 71:451, 452, 461; death, 75:121, 138
- Nash, Ray, gifts, 71:435, 80:141; Corresponding Member, 72:454, 455, 468
- Nashua Manufacturing Company, 68:244n
- Nashville, Tenn., 69:282
- Nassau, Bahama Islands, 68:315
- Natchez, Miss., 66:88, 68:98; Spanish at, 63:523
- Natick, Indian missions, 67:80-110 *passim*; maps, 69:455
- Nation*, 68:402; and 1884 election, 64:490, 496
- Nation, Carry Moore, 67:496, 497
- National Advisory Commission on Libraries, 79:234
- National Anti-Slavery Standard*, 68:378, 380
- National Archives, 71:330; microfilm exchange, 71:484, 510; L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163
- National Archives Trust Board Fund, recipient, Ford Foundation editorial grant, 78:160
- National Association of Manufacturers, 68:424, 426-427, 429
- National Era*, 69:275
- National Historical Publications Commission, 71:441, 73:132, 78:86; MSS guide, 71:509; and Pres. H. Truman, 73:145; proposal, 75:126; and MHS, 76:193, pilot project, 77:180, grants, 78:175, 79:237, 248, 80:155-156; *Report*, quoted, 78:85-86; channel, Ford Foundation editorial grant, 78:160; L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163; microfilm project, 78:172, 181
- National Institute, 69:257, 258, 259
- The National Intelligencer*, 68:367
- Nationalist, J. Jay as, 80:25-26, 31-32
- National Kansas Committee, 69:264
- National Lancers, 64:2
- National landmark, MHS building, 78:174
- National Library of Scotland, Edinburgh, and Wodrow letters, 77:101
- National Peace Association, medal, 65:2
- National Portrait Gallery, London, 68:15
- National Quarterly Review*, 64:371
- National Restaurant Association, 68:215
- National Socialist Party, Germany. *See* Nazis and under Germany
- National Society . . . Colonial Dames, borrows Prescott crossed swords, 72:470

- National Society . . . Sons of the American Revolution, medal, 63:2
- Native American (Know-Nothing) Party, 68:304, 69:254, 74:123
- "The Naturalization of Aaron Lopez," L. M. Friedman, 68:517
- A Naturalized American, W. Gordon pseudonym, 63:374, 403; letters, 63:378-381, 384-391
- The Natural Method of Cureing the Diseases of the Body*, G. Cheyne, 76:204
- Naudé, Gabriel, 64:226; and libertine ideas, 68:21, 48ff
- Naumkeag (Naimkecke, Nahum Keike, Nehumkek), 62:234, 296, 297, 317, 379, 418, 64:4, 5, 6, 69:61, 62. *See also* Salem
- Naushon Island, deed, 63:189; lease, 63:227
- Nautical Almanac*, 61:249, 252, 253, 270
- Nauticus, Countess D-h-ff and, glass painting, 69:491
- Nauvoo, Ill., 68:267, 284-287
- Naval charts, Mass. and Me. coasts, British plates, 69:450
- Naval Documents*, 68:70
- Naval Reminiscences*, T. White, 71:130-131
- Naval signal flags, W. D. Miller on background and development, 68:60-71
- Naval Tactics*, T. Truxton, 68:110
- Naval victories, War of 1812, celebrations of, 80:41-42
- Naval warfare, colonial, 80:13-14
- Navigation, L. C. Wroth on American contributions to, 68:72-112
- Navigation Acts, and N.E. trade, 64:188-190, 201
- Navy. *See under* United States
- Nazareth, Palestine, 69:396
- Nazarites, hairstyle, 68:4, 9, 11, 13
- Nazis, persecution of Jews, 69:394; F. Meinelcke opposition, 71:376, 377
- Nazro, Charles G., 65:296n
- Neade, William, 67:11
- Neal, Rev. Daniel, quoted, 77:101-102; N.E. Historian, 77:116, B. Colman on, 77:121
- Neal, John, 1650 Dunbar prisoner, 61:16
- Neal, John (1793-1876), 68:183n
- Neal, Jonathan, shipmaster, 67:170
- Neale, Capt. Walter, 62:356, 69:60
- The Necessary Knowledge*, 80:165
- Neck verse, 61:155n
- Nedham, Marchamont, 67:22-23, 24, 28, 30, 48; English journalist, 66:45, 48; biographical sketch, 66:46
- Needham, George T., 69:127
- Needlework, samplers, 79:227
- Needs, historians, 78:92
- Negroes, 63:452, 521, 70:166-167, 168, 230, 234; "Canaan" for, proposed, 63:89; segregated education, 72:126-142; equality, and Federal Constitution amendments, 77:23-27; Boston, 77:131, population statistics, 78:57; and segregation, 78:58; middle class, 78:59; vs. whites, poverty, 78:59-60, unemployment, 78:60; visibility, 78:60; and future, 78:62; and putative Communist influence, 78:70-72; prejudice, and mobility, 79:119-120, social, unsatisfactory, 79:118-119
- Negro slavery, and Civil War, S. E. Morison on, 73:69-70
- Negro slaves, and P. Thacher, 71:57
- Nehru, Shri Jawaharlal, 70:288
- Neil, ———, shipmaster, 67:284
- Neill, Rev. Edward Duffield, on Dr. J. Potts, 71:503
- Neilson, William Allan, Member, Resident, 66:479, 480, Corresponding, 67:583, 584; death, 68:503; tribute, 68:510
- Nelson, ———, of New Mexico, 62:211
- Nelson, Adm. Horatio, 1st viscount Nelson, 63:90, 70:217
- Nelson, Jeremiah, 69:201n
- Nelson, Philip, defendant, 79:178, 182-183
- Nelson, Judge Samuel, 65:349, 68:318
- Nelson, Thomas, 65:371
- Nelson, Thomas A. R., 64:247
- Neponset River, early industry, 71:108-123; manufactures, 71:110, 112
- Nepos, Cornelius, 68:261
- Neptune Americo-Septentrional*, 68:92
- Nero, Roman emperor, 62:422
- Nesmith, James W., Ore. sen., 66:203
- The Netherlands, 69:458, 70:178; French occupation, 67:370-372; German invasion, 67:542. *See also* Benelux

- Nettels, Curtis Putnam, 68:490, 506, 72:468; "The Washington Theme in American History," 68:171-198; Corresponding Member, 68:490; "The Origins of the Union and of the States," 72:68-83, 458
- Neufville, Messrs., W. Gordon correspondents, 63:464, 475, 482, 491, 513
- Neutrality, 63:546, 569, 571; and J. Jay, 80:30-31
- Nevers, Gen. John, 64:244
- Nevill, Henry, 67:43
- Nevin, Ethelbert, letter, 71:453
- Nevins, Allan, 65:110, 72:491; Corresponding Member, 64:393, 405; "The United States Sanitary Commission and Secretary Stanton," 67:402-419; "A New York Diarist of the Civil War—George Templeton Strong," 67:589
- The New American Practical Navigator*, N. Bowditch, 68:111; history and bibliography, 76:203-204
- New Amsterdam, 68:84
- Newark, N.J., 68:218
- Newark Daily Mercury*, 68:306
- New Bedford Harbor Book*, 80:143
- New Bern, N.C., ms defense map, 77:162
- Newberry, Dr. John S., 67:404
- Newberry Library, Chicago, 68:116; gift, 80:147
- Newbold, Mrs. T. Jefferson, gift, 70:327
- New Brick ("Revenge") Church, Boston, 77:122
- Newburgh Address, G. Washington, *MHS Picture Book*, 78:172, 176, 180n
- Newburgh Priory, Yorkshire, Eng., 69:67
- Newbury, John, children's books, 61:291
- Newbury, 68:122, 69:195, 196, 197, 203, 70:45; mining, 65:384; J. Coffin *History*, 69:202
- Newburyport, 68:105, 69:233, 70:46, 48; Catholic Church, 65:74; history, 72:492
- Newburyport, October 28, 1789*, broadside, 69:451
- Newburyport Herald*, 68:106
- Newburyport Lyceum, 1854 lecture series, 76:172
- Newbury Port Woolen Manufactory, 68:238
- Newcastle, Dukes of. *See* Henry Clinton and Thomas Pelham-Holles
- Newcastle, Eng., Scotch prisoners, 61:9
- Newcastle, Me., Catholic Church, 65:74
- New Castle, Va., French camp, 67:164
- Newce family, and Washington, 63:11
- A New . . . Chart . . . Bay of Chesapeake*, A. Smith, 68:91
- A New Chart of the English Empire in North America*, 68:85
- New Chester, N.H., 61:79
- Newcomb, Judge Daniel, 62:159
- Newcomb, Hannah Dawes (Mrs. Daniel), papers, 62:2; wedding gifts, 62:159
- Newcomb's First Question Book*, 78:167
- The New Complete Letter Writer*, 77:169
- "New Custom-house regulations," 80:149
- New Deal, 68:171, 191-192, 225; textbook treatment, 72:341-343; and C. F. Adams, 76:65-66
- "New editing," 78:91
- Newell, Andrew, letter, 71:514
- New England, 68:174; Scotch prisoners, 61:4; visiting musicians, 61:105; *Newes from*, 62:99; J. Josselyn's description, 62:103; address to king, 62:104; king's grant, 62:251, 252; resources, 62:308-310, 384-386; place names, 62:320-321; industrial decline, 63:71; population increase, 63:72-75; racial change, 63:76-78; fur trade, 64:73-74, 75, 83, 89-91; early shipping, 64:185-201; legal development, 64:507-515; Puritan hairstyle, 68:6ff; navigation writings, 68:75ff; maps, coastal, 68:86-87, subscription list, 74:105, railroad, 80:144; Indian captives, 68:113ff; colonial courts and common law, 68:132ff; corporation laws, 68:228ff; W. Hubbard *History*, 69:59, 61, 84, 88; bibliography, 69:438; J. Winthrop, Jr., scientific experiments, 72:61; admiralty courts, 72:492; Federalist culture, 72:492; singing schools, 72:492; theology, 72:492; sermons, 74:108; miscellaneous MSS, 74:111; churches, 77:111; Rev. D. Neal, historian, 77:116, B. Colman on, 77:121; birds, 77:167; China trade, and trepang, 78:5-19; cultural unity, H. M. Jones on, 79:74-88; "stuff-

- iness," 79:79; and religion, 79:82-83; and philosophy, 79:83-84; educational revolution, 79:84-85; politics, 79:85-86; reform, 79:86-87; continuity, 79:82; *Report*, 79:229; J. Jay and, 80:16-37; secession movement, collapse, 80:54; 17th century, revived interest in, 80:154; currency, 80:165. *See also* separate headings, below
- New England, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, chart, 68:85
- New England Baptist Hospital, 66:346
- "New England Catechisms," W. C. Ford, 62:28-29
- New England charters, J. Dummer defense, 69:195
- The New England Chronicle*, microcard edn., 75:124
- New England Chronology*, A. Bradford, 79:221
- The New England Coasting Pilot*, 68:86
- New England Company, G. P. Winship on S. Sewall's ledgerbook, 67:55-110
- New England Confederacy, 72:492
- New England Council (Council for New England), 69:56-80; and Mass. Bay Company, 62:234, 245, 252; 1620 Patent, 62:238, 68:135
- New England Courant*, 65:537, 538, 70:249; reproductions, 71:493; microcard edn., 75:124
- New England culture, interpretations, traditional, 79:74-78, revisionist, 79:79-88; pre- vs. post-Civil War, H. M. Jones on, 79:74-88; fallacies regarding, 79:78-79; quality vs. quantity, 79:78-79; vs. N.E. cultures, 79:87-88
- New England Deposit Library, 69:441, 76:197, 77:182; and MHS newspapers, 78:178
- New England Federalists, and War of 1812, 80:54
- New England Fuel Administration, G. G. Wolkins on, 65:582-592
- New England Guards, Constitution, 78:183
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, presents A. Thayer silver oar, 64:388-391; founding, 66:223, 226; name controversy, 66:227-229, 231-240; *Register*, 66:227, 228-229, 231; deposit, 70:376
- New England History Teachers' Association, Text-Books committee, 72:325-326
- New England institutions, post-Civil War, 79:79-80
- New England Memorandum-Book*, 69:492, 493
- New England Mutual Company, 66:164
- The New-England Primer*, 67:50; purchase, 71:516
- The New England Primer Enlarged*, advertisement, 72:445
- The New England Primer, Enlarged and Improved*, 69:494
- New England Quarterly*, 69:421, 438
- New England's First Fruits*, 79:239
- New England's Jonas Cast up at London*, J. Child, 75:125, 135
- New-England's Memoriall*, N. Morton, 75:143, 79:239
- New England Society, Charleston, S.C., entertains D. Webster, 62:165
- New England Society in the City of New York, gift, 75:129; Boston visit, 75:137-138
- New-England's Plantation*, F. Higginson, 62:303-321; introduction, 62:303-304; To the Reader, 62:306; commodities: earth, 62:307-311, water, 62:311-312, air, 62:312-314, fire, 62:314; "discommodities," 62:314-315
- New England's Prospect*, W. Wood, 75:147
- The New England Telegraph*, 76:173
- New England towns, homeland, 64:67
- New-England Weekly Journal*, 70:247; P. Thacher obituary, 71:50; microcard edn., 75:124
- New England Weston Electric Light Company, 69:413
- New England writers, post-Civil War, 79:79-80
- New era, U.S. vs. Vietnam, 79:135
- Newes from New-England*, 62:99
- "A New Estimate of Thomas Hutchinson," C. K. Shipton, 69:465
- Neue Zeitung ausz Venedig*, 62:94
- Newfane, Vt., 61:212
- Newfoundland, 62:99, 384, 400, 68:85, 104,

- 219, 69:122, 135, 70:47; fisheries, 62:416; chart, 68:85
- New France, 62:95, 96, 97, 98, 99; S. de Champlain maps, 68:79
- Newhall, Beaumont, 69:471
- Newhall, Louis C., 69:431
- Newhall, Richard A., gift, 73:162
- New Hampshire, 68:18, 127, 132, 219, 69:59, 200; 1806 election, 61:79; Mass. boundary, 66:56; J. Belknap *History*, 68:126; corporation laws, 68:232, 243, 244, 245, 246, 253, 255; primary, and Sen. E. J. McCarthy, 80:115-116
- "New Hampshire and Independence, 1776 (John Langdon)," L. S. Mayo, 65:502
- New Hampshire Gazette*, 70:249, 79:229
- New Hampshire Historical Society, gifts, 67:617, 69:452, 70:311, 77:171, 79:221
- New Hampshire Journal*, microcard edn., 75:124
- New Hampshire Mercury*, microcard edn., 75:124
- New Hampshire Reports*, digests, 74:128
- New Hampton, N.H., 61:80
- New Haven, Conn., 69:92, 195-196, 264, 70:25, 26; Catholic Church, 65:74; tercentenary medal, 66:501
- "New" history and historians, W. C. Abbott on, 64:286-319
- Newington Green, and J. Burgh, 73:40-41
- New Jersey, 68:84, 129, 70:36; French army in, 67:155-157; colonial courts and the common law, 68:132ff; Constitution, 68:137; corporation laws, 68:229, 254
- New Jersey Historical Society, 79:234
- "The New Jerusalem and the Puritan Fathers," M. Bortman, 70:385
- New Kent, Va., French camp, 67:164
- "New Light on the Naval Side of Yorktown," R. W. Hale, Jr., 71:124-132, 521
- New Lights, 72:106
- New London, Conn., Catholic Church, 65:74; Winthrop family branch, 80:62
- Newman, Capt. —, 70:45, 46
- Newman, Francis W., letters, 71:510
- Newman, Henry (1670-1743), *News from the Stars*, 72:435, 445
- Newman, Henry, 1798 deed, 68:505
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, letter, 71:510
- New Mexico, 62:95, 211
- New Netherland, 62:98
- New North Church, Boston, 69:107, 181n; and P. Thacher, 77:118-119
- New Orleans, La., 76:185; F. Tudor business, 65:192, 193, 196; capture, 70:99; occupation, 78:155
- New Orleans Bee*, 68:329
- New Plymouth, laws, 70:253, 255
- Newport, Pa., French camp, 67:165
- Newport, R.I., 68:65n, 107; pirate center, 64:188; gift, 64:392; Catholic Church, 65:74; G. Berkeley at, 65:536, 70:21-27; P. Revere on, 79:220
- Newport News, Va., 67:163
- New Practical Navigator*, J. H. Moore, 68:110
- News from the Stars*, H. Newman, 72:435, 445
- A New Song on . . . the Late War with Great Britain*, S. Ballou, 72:471
- New South Church, Boston, P. Harry oil painting, 76:206
- Newspapers, British, and Stamp Act, 62:173; American vs. continental, 64:132-134; W. C. Abbott on Restoration, 67:22-54; R. L. O'Brien on *Boston Transcript*, 67:500-513; Mass., 69:447, 77:182; Boston, 71:518; microcard edns., 75:124, 135; colonial Williamsburg, 76:14-27; on R. Routledge murder, 76:17-27
- A New System of Modern Geography*, E. Parish, 77:169
- Newsweek*, 70:156
- New tenor, 76:187
- Newton, Lt. —, and wife and sister, 68:293, 298
- Newton, A. L., letters to, 76:172
- Newton, Earle W., award, 71:459
- Newton, George F., 69:431
- Newton, Sir Isaac, 68:41, 47, 264, 352
- Newton, Rev. R. Heber, 64:538, 540; heresy charge, 64:529
- Newton, Bishop Thomas of Bristol (1704-1782), 62:181. *See also* Sqirt.

- Newton, Thomas (1768-1847), 65:50n, 68:293n
- Newton, 68:129; map, 64:66
- Newtowne (Cambridge), 63:214, 69:90; church gathered, 63:213; General Court at, 63:216
- New Year's Gift*, 61:291
- New York, 63:562, 68:161, 203, 208; *Narrative*, 62:104; Mass. boundary, 66:57, 78:158, and J. Jay, 80:25; colonial courts and common law, 68:145, 154; corporation laws, 68:229, 232, 246, 253n, 254; C. M. Fuess on H. L. Stimson and 1910 campaign, 68:392-406; legislature, 69:377; Civil War regiments, 70:71, 72; Southern District, T. Roosevelt and judicial appointment, 72:309-322; lands, 76:172
- New York, N.Y., 68:99, 101, 124, 145, 154, 212, 359, 69:104, 111, 268, 281, 297, 379, 70:36, 38, 39, 47; Euterpean Society, 61:108; P. Morand on, 63:187; G. Washington Centenary celebration, 65:56; in American Revolution, 66:94; 1863 draft riots, 68:357-358; General Gage at, 69:180; cordwainers' convention proceedings, 78:168
- New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, 69:336, 338
- New York Central Railway, 68:298n, 394
- "A New York Diarist of the Civil War—George Templeton Strong," A. Nevins, 67:589
- The New Yorker*, 72:418
- New York Evening Post*, 68:310, 399, 402, 69:323
- New York Fire Club, Boston, *Rules and Orders*, 76:203
- New York Herald*, 68:306, 394, 69:323, 407
- New York Journal of Commerce*, 68:306
- New York Navy Yard, 68:319
- New York Public Library, 70:250, 251
- New York Stock Exchange, 68:256n
- New York Times*, 68:356, 69:322-323, 329, 70:91-92, 131, 151, 251
- New York Tribune*, 68:358, 367, 378, 69:267, 275, 320, 323
- New York Weekly Post-Boy*, 70:250
- New York World*, 69:323, 70:137
- Ney, Marshal Michel, duke of Elchingen, prince of the Moskwa, 69:211
- Niagara, N.Y., 68:129, 297-298; expedition, plan, 63:240
- Nicaragua, 70:159, 161, 163, 164, 170, 187, 192, 193
- Nichol, Miss ———, B. Adams' friend, 80:99
- Nicholas II, of Russia, Kaiser William II correspondence, 64:115-116
- Nicholas, Sir Edward, 67:33, 37
- Nicholas, Robert C., *Considerations ... Virginia*, 62:109
- Nicholls, John, *Recollections and Reflections*, 78:156
- Nichols, ———, 68:293, 298
- Nichols, Andrew, *Address ... in Danvers*, 76:180
- Nichols, Arthur H., 67:617
- Nichols, Brayton, 62:152
- Nichols, Caroline Dewey (Mrs. Charles L.), 62:152
- Nichols, Caroline Dewey, 62:152
- Nichols, Charles Lemuel (1851-1929), W. V. Kellen memoir, 62:144-152
- Nichols, Charles Lemuel, Jr., 62:152
- Nichols, Ezra, 62:144
- Nichols, Frederick D., 72:495, 497
- Nichols, Harriet B., 62:152
- Nichols, Lemuel B., 62:144
- Nichols, J., 61:239n
- Nichols, Lydia Anthony (Mrs. Lemuel B.), 62:144
- Nichols, Marian C., 67:583; gift, 67:617
- Nichols, Mary Brayton (Mrs. Charles L.), 62:152
- Nichols (Nicolls), Rev. Mathias, 69:60, 74-80
- Nichols, R. F., gift, 65:430
- Nichols, Rose S., gift, 67:617; letter to, 80:146
- Nichols, Timothy, journal, 67:617
- Nichols, Waity Grey (Mrs. Ezra), 62:144
- Nicholson, Mrs. Caroline H., gifts, 65:391, 401
- Nicholson, Edward D., commission, 69:473
- Nicholson (Nicolson), Col. Francis, Md. gov., 65:520; 73:156
- Nicholson, James, commission, 69:473

- Nicholson, Paul C., 67:178n
 Nicholson, Samuel (1743-1811), *Constitution* 1st commander, portrait, 69:473; commissions, 69:473
 Nicholson, Samuel, Jr., commission, 69:473
 Nickels (Nicholls, Nickles), Alexander, 63:254n, 268, 270, 274, 276
 Nickels, William, 63:268n
 Nickerson, Hoffman, 67:146
 Nickerson, Mrs. Roland, gift, 64:522
 Nickerson, W. Sears, gift, 71:451-452
 Nicknames, C. M. Fuess, 76:137
 Nickolls, R. B., letter, 61:261
 Nickolls, Richard, 61:262n
 Nicola, Lewis, 63:583
 Nicolay, John G., 67:414, 68:352, 353, 69:274, 277, 284, 298, 300, 70:81
 Nicole, Pierre, 64:235, 242
 Nicolls. *See* Nichols
 Nicolson, Sir Harold, Honorary Member, 71:451, 452, 461; death, 80:145
 Nicolson, Samuel, books and logs, 69:466
 Nicolson, Thomas, letters, 68:485; books and logs, 69:466
 Nieman Fellows of Harvard, 70:362
 Nightingale, Florence, 67:403
 Nikomakhos, Code, 71:3-24, 24-25, 36
 Nile River, battle, 70:217
 Niles, Hezekiah, 68:168n
 Niles, John, Jr., daybook, 72:481
 Niles, Nathaniel, *Secret Prayer Explained*, 77:167
 Niles, Capt. Robert, *Spy*, 78:100
 Niles (Nyles), Samuel, 63:446
 Niles' *Weekly Register*, 68:168, 70:185, 78:159
 Nimitz, Adm. Chester W., 70:203, 226
 Nims, Harry D., gifts, 69:453-454, 471, 473-474
 Nims, Capt. Ormand F., 69:454, 474
 Nims Battery Associates, minute book, 69:471
 Nineteen Eighty-Four, G. Orwell, 78:89-90
 '95 Sewing Circle, records, 73:162
 '99 Sewing Club, papers, 79:220
 "Ninety Years of a New England Family," W. Lawrence, 65:215
 Ninigret, portrait, 65:268
 Ninon de Lenclos, Anne, 68:22
 9th Massachusetts Infantry, 76:175
 Nixon, Richard M., television debate, 72:498; J. Reston on, 80:120-121; vs. N.Y. Gov. N. A. Rockefeller, 80:121, 125-126
 Noailles, Louis M., vicomte de, 65:445, 67:150
 Noble, Arthur, 63:267n
 Noble, James, Ind. sen., 65:41n
 Noble, John (1829-1909), editor, 63:92
 Noble, John (b. 1874), painter, 67:496
 Noble, Sarah, 63:267n
 Noble, Mrs. W. H., Jr., gift, 70:300
 Noble, W. M., 61:86
 Noble and Greenough, medals, 70:385
 Noble's Classical School, Boston, 69:413, 429
 Noctograph, W. H. Prescott, 78:157
 Noddle's Island, 66:167n
 Noell, Increase. *See* Increase Nowell
 Nolen, Mrs. Evelyn T., Winthrop Papers editorial assistant, 77:184n, 78:181, re-signs, 79:238
 Nonagenarian, S. S. Emery *Reminiscences*, 69:202
 Nonchalance, British government, 76:42
 Nonconformists, 63:55; and Charles I, 62:246
 Nonconformity and separation, in *Planters Plea*, 62:409-412, after 1630, 62:411n
 Nonimportation agreement, Lancaster, 67:120-121
 Non-Intercourse Act, 1809, 68:240n
 Non-payment, 79:154-155, 155, 156, 157, 159, 168, 170, 171-172, 173
 Non-violent disobedience, legality and morality of, 78:105-106
 Noorthouck, John, 69:152
 Norberg, Elias, estate, 76:172
 Norcross, Grenville Howland, 66:253, 469, 69:478; Cabinet-Keeper, 61:xi, 145, 62:xi, 128, 130, 63:xi, 186, 64:xi, 185, 466, 65:110, 326, 429, 570, 70:145, 146, report, 63:185, 64:182, 463-464, 65:110, 325, 429, 569-570; gifts, 61:29, 31, 68, 81, 123, 129, 213, 218, 62:2, 24, 33, 55, 66, 85, 63:23, 70, 91, 136, 232, 285, 64:2, 46, 392, 423, 65:2, 360, 66:441, 443, 444,

- 473, 495-496; Finance Committee, 61:154, 62:154, 63:192, 64:211, 506, 65:112, 327, 430, 581; communicates letters, 62:138, 197-199, 63:48, 67, 119, 189, 227, 64:26, 45, 49, 111, 164, 209, 249, 345, 393, 423, 439, 498, 515; deposit, 65:327; H. Adams' pupil, 66:302, 312; death, 66:449; legacy, 66:483
- Norcross, Lt. John C., 70:351
- Norcross, Otis, 61:31, 62:55, 65:296n
- Norcross, Richard, 61:26
- Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, 64:129
- Norfleet, J. Frank, 66:185-186
- Norfolk, 9th Duke of. *See* Edward Howard
- Norfolk, Va., 63:475
- Norfolk Cotton Manufactory, 68:240
- Norfolk County, land title records, 75:142
- Norfolk Militia, 61:239; W. Windham *Plan of Discipline*, 69:437
- Norfolk Registry of Deeds, and Adams Manuscript Trust, 71:340
- Norman, John, 68:103, 104, 105, 106; engravings, 71:75
- Norman, Richard, 64:5
- Norman, William, 68:104, 105
- Norms, Adams Papers publishing, 73:124
- Norris, Rev. Edward, 69:92n
- Norris, Howes, letter to, 71:519
- Norris, Isaac N., 2nd, Pa. speaker, 63:244
- Norris, John, 67:175
- Norris, Mark, 70:386
- Norris, Nathaniel, 63:363
- Norris, Samuel, seaman's journal, 72:484
- Norris-LaGuardia Act, 68:519
- North, Francis, lord Guilford, on Mass. royal charter, 62:247, 248n
- North, Frederick, 2d earl of Guilford ("Lord North"), 68:190n, 70:55; in British politics, 63:283, 307, 368, 446, 483, 523, 574, 591, 596
- North, John, 63:269n, 271n
- North, Roger, 67:43, 45
- North, William, 62:139
- North America, navigation writings, 68:74ff; dietary, 68:199ff; maps, 76:173; colonial warfare, E. P. Hamilton on, 80:3-15
- North American Atlas*, 68:95
- North American Pilot*, 68:92, 95, 105; sailing directions, 68:96
- North American Review*, 66:164, 68:188, 327, 69:329
- The North American's Almanack* . . . 1776, S. Stearns, 76:206
- Northampton, Eng., Washingtons of, 61:50
- Northampton, Mass., Catholic Church, 65:71, 74; lead mine, 65:374
- Northampton* . . . *This may Certify*, broadside, 77:172
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), 70:173, 177-178, 180, 181, 182, 199, 200
- North Bridgewater, tax assessor lists, 75:123
- A North Briton Extraordinary*, J. Wilkes, 79:224-225
- North Brookfield, *Atlas*, 79:148
- North Carolina, 68:207, 370; benefit of clergy, 61:169, 181; constitution adopted, 61:223; secession, 68:334
- North Castle, N.Y., 67:154; French camp, 67:153
- Northcliffe Press, and English government, 64:120-124; influence abroad, 64:124-126
- Northcote, Sir Stafford, and Washington Treaty, 65:348, 352, 357
- Northcote, William, *Anatomy*, 61:240
- North Croyden, Eng., 69:368, 388
- Northeastern boundary, R. W. Hale, Jr., on, 71:147-155
- Northeastern University, Cooperative student, and MHS, 78:178
- Northen, Corp. ———, plaintiff, 79:182
- North End, Boston, Italian immigrants, 72:462
- Northend, William D., letters to, 77:159
- Northern Pacific Railroad, strike, 70:132
- Northern Securities Company, and T. Roosevelt, 72:309-310
- Northfield, N.H., 61:80
- Northington, Earl of. *See* Robert Henley
- Northrop, George Norton, 68:519, 70:386; Resident Member, 68:518; death, 76:184, 194
- North Sea, 70:47
- Northwest coast, and R. Haswell, 65:592-

- 600; Indian trade, 67:181-364 *passim*;
first commercial expedition, medals,
74:129
- Northwest Ordinance, 1787, gift to Amer-
ican Antiquarian Society, 74:128
- North-West Territory, 1787 broadside,
70:258
- Norton, Andrews, 66:161, 69:454
- Norton, B. Hammatt, 63:122
- Norton, Beriah, 63:514
- Norton, Catherine Eliot (Mrs. Andrews),
66:161
- Norton, Charles B., 63:229
- Norton, Charles Eliot, 62:4, 5, 9, 151,
67:443, 69:329, 70:31; on O. W. Holmes,
67:439-440; letter, 77:31
- Norton, Elizabeth Cranch (Mrs. Jacob),
diary, 67:647
- Norton, Elizabeth Gaskell, gifts, 62:65, 85,
64:165, 66:507, 69:454, 70:300
- Norton, Sir Fletcher, 1st baron Grantley,
62:180. *See also* Doublefee
- Norton, Frances Marié, 67:458
- Norton, Frederick H., Jr., MHS guest,
72:481
- Norton, Rev. Jacob, diary, 67:647
- Norton, Rev. John (1607-1663), 63:129,
130, 69:92n, 71:449; and W. Pynchon's
heresies, 64:104-105; *Three Sermons*,
71:442
- Norton, Rev. John (c. 1651-1716), 64:46,
67:71; tankard, 80:141
- Norton, John (1680-1721), commissions,
62:65
- Norton, Rev. John (1716-1778), *The Re-
deemed Captive*, 68:123
- Norton, Margaret, gift, 66:507
- Norton, Richard Cranch, diary, 67:647
- Norton papers, 62:65, 70:300
- Norumbega, 65:370
- Norway, 68:213; German invasion, 67:542
- Norwich, England, 68:154
- Norwich University, Norwich, Vt., 63:68n
- Norwood, Richard, 68:78, 79, 82
- Nosavan, Gen. Phoumi, 79:139, 140
- "No Son Unsung," Mrs. R. K. Bryant, on
Sibley's Harvard Graduates, 72:443-
444
- Nostalgia, and South, 78:50-52
- "Notch and saddle" ("pièce sur pièce") log
construction, 72:121
- Notcutt, ———, 63:361
- Note on Method, J. N. Garrett, "Published
Writings of Charles Francis Adams, II,"
72:240-241
- Notes, Oliver and Lynde families, 75:143
- "Notes and Documents," revived *Proceed-
ings* section, 75:142n
- Notes on . . . Virginia*, T. Jefferson, 68:142,
78:156
- Notestein, Wallace, Corresponding Mem-
ber, 67:618, 619
- "Notes to a Grandson," J. Adams, 79:89-
96
- "The Notorious Tom Bell—A Successful
Harvard Man," C. Bridenbaugh,
69:494-495
- Nott, Judge Abraham, 69:240
- Nottuck, John, 61:19
- Nourse, Henry S., 67:112
- Nourse, Joseph, 63:460, 464, 474, 506
- Nouvelle France, S. de Champlain *Descrip-
tion*, 68:79
- Novanglus (J. Adams pseudonym), colonial
rights letters, 63:62, 107
- Nova Scotia, 66:89, 68:85, 123, 69:123, 211,
495, 70:36, 47, 49, 76:185, 79:225;
boundary, 63:163, 469, 489; original
grant, 63:489; chart, 68:85; delegation,
72:442-443; joint reception, 72:442-443;
provincial archivist, 72:454
- "The Novel and the Neurosis: Two Vic-
torian Case Histories," R. L. Wolff,
76:173
- "Novelists," Puritan, 63:55
- Nowell (Noell), Increase, 61:26, 62:354,
361, 63:204n, 211, 212, 64:21, 104, 68:10,
69:89; Mass. Bay Company member,
62:255ff; Assistant, 62:261; signs Cam-
bridge Agreement, 62:280
- Nowell, Capt. Peter, 65:383
- Noyes, Abigail, funeral sermon, 79:226
- Noyes, Albert L., gift, 76:203
- Noyes, Charles J., 70:121
- Noyes, Constance Winsor (Mrs. James A.),
death, 80:147
- Noyes, Cutting, 67:98
- Noyes, Daniel, 65:1

Noyes, Edward J., letters, 73:162
 Noyes, Rev. James (1608-1656), *Short Catechism*, 62:28
 Noyes, James (1640-1719), letters, 71:470
 Noyes, Rev. John H., 67:470; Oneida Community founder, 67:455-457, 458-461; letters, 75:129
 Noyes, Rev. Joseph, 72:106
 Noyes, Moses, deed, 73:164
 Noyes, Nathaniel, on J. Loring, 62:18
 Noyes, Rev. Nicholas, 70:16, 351
 Noyes, Oliver, 65:391
 Noyes, Penelope B., gifts, 71:522, 72:484, 74:109, 75:127, 77:163, 166, 78:154, 158, 80:147
 Noyes, Lt. Col. Thomas, 68:18; letter to, 80:142
 Noyes papers, 68:517, 71:459, 78:158, 174; letters, 73:162; additions, 77:164, 166
 Nudity, and American Victorian taste, 74:31
 Nuequa, Canton security merchant, 67:198, 199, 202, 205, 209, 210, 212, 216, 219, 220, 226, 231, 238, 242, 247, 250, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274
 Nugent, Robert, earl Nugent, on American Revolution, 65:243
 Numismatics, and S. Pond, 71:359, on French pretenders' coins and medals, 67:385-401
 Nuñez, Pedro, 61:266n
 Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca, Alvarez, 68:113, 114n
 Nurse, Rebecca, 70:9, 247
 Nutt, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, gift, 75:121
 Nuttall Ornithological Club, 69:430
 Nutter, Charles R., gift, 67:619
 Nutter, George Read, 64:515, 66:499, 67:619, 68:442; Resident Member, 64:393, 405; Council, 65:110, 326; Nominating Committee, 65:535; death, 66:449; legacy, 66:455; F. W. Grinnell memoir, 68:459-465
 Nutter, Hate-Evil, 68:459
 Nutting, Laura M., gift, 62:54
 Nye, Gerald P., N.D. sen., 67:534, 540, 547, 70:154
 Nyvenheim, Beatrice Chanal, baronne de, 69:208, 229, 230; death, 69:230n

Nyvenheim, Neukirch, baron de, 69:229

O

Oakes, Fannie B., gift, 66:532
 Oakington, David. *See* David Ockington
 Oakman, Otis, journal, 75:129
 Oates, Titus, 67:46, 47, 48, 50
 Oath, Mass. loyalty, 78:168
 Oatley, Frank, janitor, 71:473
 Oatley, Graham, death, 71:473
Objections to the Bank of Credit, P. Dudley, 71:520, 72:419-420
 Obligations, integrity of, and J. Jay, 80:28-30
 O'Boyle, James, *Life of George Washington*, 61:44
Obras de Antonio de Mendoza, 78:156
 Obregón, Mauricio, *The Caribbean as Columbus Saw It*, 76:203
 O'Brien, Frederick, 70:322
 O'Brien, Lydia Dunham (Mrs. Patrick), 71:427
 O'Brien, Patrick, 71:427
 O'Brien, Robert Lincoln, 63:119, 67:584, 70:291; F. T. Bowles tribute, 61:2; H. L. Shattuck memoir, 71:427-428; education, 71:427; Pres. G. Cleveland secretary, 71:427; journalism, 71:427-428; characterization, 71:428; government service, 71:428; death, 71:492, 508;

PAPERS

"As Russia Looked in 1930," 64:47;
 "The Census and New England," 63:71-78; "Grover Cleveland as Seen by his Secretary," 70:128-143, 314, 315;
 "The Last Half Century of *Transcript History*," 67:500-513; "Two Presidential Fishing Trips Contrasted," 66:475
Observations on a Pamphlet, C. Macaulay, 79:224
Observations on . . . Civil Liberty, R. Price, 79:224
Observations on the New Constitution, E. Gerry authorship, 64:143, questioned, 64:143-144; M. Warren author, 64:157
Observations . . . Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, J. Mayhew, 69:104,

- 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148,
149, 153, 154, 161, 162
Observer, 67:47, 52
Occam, William of, 64:214, 219
Occupation, as index of social mobility,
79:115-116
Oceana, J. Harrington, 69:170
Ochterlong, Maj. Gen. Sir David, 69:210
Ockington (Oakington), David, shipmaster,
67:284, 343, 361
O'Connell, Daniel, B. Adams' student and
friend, 80:98
O'Connell, William H., Cardinal, 70:369
"Odd Byways in American History," C.
Warren, 69:252
Odell, B. B., N.Y. gov., and Sen. T. C.
Platt, 72:313
O'Dell, Granville, easy hospitality, 80:72-
73; hard lodgings, 80:74
Odell, James, shipmaster, 67:186, 187, 189,
191, 194, 279, 291, 294, 296, 297, 303,
304, 305, 306, 329
Oden, John, Boston merchant, 78:164
Oder River, 68:409, 422
Oehler, Helen I., gift, 70:318
Office of Price Administration, 68:222-223,
69:344
Officers, MS list, 75:129; food, 80:12-13
Officers of the . . . Army, lithograph, 71:525
Offices paid for, 62:237
"Of Plimoth Plantation," T. B. Adams,
75:3-9, 145
Of the Nature of Things, Lucretius, 71:435,
442
Ogden, Aaron, 63:496
Ogdensburg, N.Y., 66:89
Ogle, Henrietta Hill, 67:161
Oglethorpe, James E., 64:522
O'Hara, Kane, *Midas*, 61:291
Ohio, 68:203, 69:377; anti-slavery move-
ment, 69:278, 305
Ohio Company, 63:239
Ohio country (region), 68:129, 207; maps,
G. Washington, 61:71, J. Gibson, 61:74,
E. Bowen, 61:79
Ohio River, 66:88, 90, 68:322; 1844 travel
on, 68:276-281, 296
Oil, tidelands, Supreme Court decision,
70:348
Oil fields, 68:419
Okely, Robert, 62:52
Okey, John, 67:43
Oklahoma, 70:348; University Press, 72:495
Olaf Tryggvesson (Trygvason), King of
Norway, 68:5n
Old Boston Opera House, 69:413
Old Concord, A. French, 69:417
Old Gaol, York Village, Me., 64:347
Oldham, John, 62:236, 286n, 64:75, 65:480,
69:69; at Plymouth, 62:35n, 46, 49; at
Nantasket, 62:53
Old House, Quincy. *See* Adams National
Historic Site
Old Lights, 72:106
Old North Church, etching, 75:128
The Old Sagamore: Mattaquason of Mon-
omoyick, W. S. Nickerson, 71:451-452
The Old Silver of American Churches, E. A.
Jones, 70:269
"Old Snuff" (Tanoa), 78:14
Old South Association, gift, 64:422
Old South Church, Boston, 68:19, 70:347,
71:480
Old South Historical Society, Boston, ac-
count of, 72:458
Old State House, Boston, speaker's desk
returned, 69:475
Old Sturbridge Village, host to MHS,
74:123-124
Old-Time New England, 69:423
Old York, Me., 70:45, 46, 48
Oléron, Judgments of, 68:76
Olier, Jean, 64:231; on saints, 64:225
Olin, William M., letterbooks and corre-
spondence, 77:162
Oliver, André [Andrew, Jr.], *Essai sur Les
Cometes*, 76:187
Oliver, Lt. Gov. Andrew (1706-1774),
63:26n, 75:143; letters, 61:280n, 75:122,
on Stamp Act riot, 78:138-142; stamp
distributor, 62:186n, 187, attack on,
69:105, 174-175; effigy, 78:140-141
Oliver, Andrew (1731-1799), 61:255, 272;
letters, 61:247, 249, 252, 270, 290; on
comets, 61:249, 76:187; on Boston "Mas-
sacre," 75:122; waistcoat, 75:142
Oliver, Andrew (b. 1869), estate, gift,
75:142

- Oliver, Andrew (1906-1981), 75:122, 77:163; gifts, 71:498, 72:436, 455, 477, 73:162, 75:121-122, 136, 142, 143, 76:185, 186-187, 192, 203, 205, 77:167, 171, 172, 186, 78:184; Corresponding Member, 72:429, 431, 441; aid, 73:158, 79:218, 80:67; Council, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 78:ix; Resources Commission, 76:202, 77:186, 78:158; T. W. Streeter memoir, 77:151-153; "The Likeness of John Adams, Second President of the United States," 77:163; *Portraits of John and Abigail Adams*, 78:161, 79:225; Corresponding Secretary, 79:ix, 229, 80:ix, 149; MHS Funds Committee, 79:219
- Oliver, Benjamin L., *Address*, 79:229
- Oliver, Daniel, 67:87, 98
- Oliver, Edward P., gifts, 71:477, 73:162
- Oliver, Francis J., 65:286
- Oliver, Frederick Scott, death, 65:334
- Oliver, J. H., 71:3, 28
- Oliver, James, 67:213, 219, 242, 251, 252, 253, 264, 267, 269, 272, 284, 287, 299, 316
- Oliver, Katharine Starr (Mrs. Peter), aid, 73:158
- Oliver, Mary Lynde (1733-1807) (Mrs. Andrew), 64:211
- Oliver, Mary Lynde Fitch (1781-1805), 61:129
- Oliver, Chief Justice Peter (1713-1791), 62:17, 18; J. Adams suggests impeachment, 63:113; mills, 71:122; letter, 78:184
- Oliver, Peter (1901-1959), 72:456; Corresponding Member, 70:382, 383, 71:438; "A Little Bibliographical History and an Account of a Search in Some European Libraries for First Editions of the Latin Classics," 72:455; gift, 72:455; death, 72:457, 468; Room, 72:482, 487, 488; family and friends, contributions, 73:152
- Oliver, Seabury, gift, 72:455
- Oliver, Susan L., gift, 64:211
- Oliver, Lt. Gov. Thomas, resignation required, 63:29
- Oliver family, 75:122; aid, 73:158; autographs, bookplates, and notes, 75:143; tract volume, 76:187
- Oliver-Hutchinson-Watson MSS, 72:463
- Oliver papers, 70:358, 376, 72:477, 75:136, 78:174, additions, 75:121-122, 136, 142, 76:185, 192, 205, 77:171, 78:184
- Oliver Room, 73:158, 74:107, 119, 126; furnishings, 73:119; exhibition and reception, 73:158
- Oliver's Dock, Boston, land sale deed, 77:186
- "Oliver Wendell Holmes: Father and Son in Wartime," M. A. DeW. Howe, 66:504
- "Oliver Wendell Holmes, Poet Laureate of Harvard," T. F. Currier, 67:436-451
- Ollivier Government, France, press relations, 64:132
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, 78:52; and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 412
- Olney, Joseph, 63:407n
- Olney, Richard (1835-1917) and Venezuela affair, T. C. Smith on, 65:112-147; letter, 71:519
- Olney, Richard, estate, gift, 1945, 68:486
- Olsen, Carl E., MHS photostat operator, 68:499, 78:43
- Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick, death, 68:507; tribute, 68:509
- Ommaney and Co., 61:236-237
- On Board the Cumberland*, G. H. Baker, 80:143
- Oneale, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
- O'Neale, Margaret (Peggy), 69:225
- O'Neale, William, Washington boarding house, 69:224, 225, 226
- One Generation of a Norfolk House, A. Jessopp, 70:5
- Oneida, N.Y., Indian missions, 66:101, 123
- Oneida Community, 67:455-457, 458-461, 470; C. J. Guiteau's farewell letter, 67:460
- Oneida Indians, 74:114
- O'Neil, Helen, Repair Department, activities, 78:180, 79:241
- Onge, Francis, 62:358
- Onthank, Arthur B., gift, 61:213
- Onthank, Nahum B., 61:213
- Onthank, Nathan B., 69:269, 270, 271
- Opdyke, George, 68:319

- Open and Institutional Church League, 64:520
- [Opie, Amelia], *Illustrations of Lying*, 79:226
- Opisthographic block, 71:3
- Opisthographic wall, 71:5
- Opium, in China trade, 67:189, 299
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips, 69:358
- Orange, Prince of. *See* William V
- "Oratius Tubero." *See* La Mothe le Vayer, François de
- An Oration . . . at Lexington*, T. Fuller, 77:172
- Oration . . . July 4, 1806*, S. Brazer, 77:169
- An Oration . . . July 4, 1815*, J. Loring, 77:187
- An Oration Pronounced at Northampton*, E. H. Mills, 76:177
- Oratorians, 68:25, 35, 39, 40
- Orchard Farm, 64:22
- Ordenações da Índia*, 62:92
- Order of Exercises*, 80:165
- Orders and Directions . . . United Colonies*, 68:68
- "Ordinances of Wisby," 68:76
- Ore, James, 61:27
- Oregon, 69:275, 70:192
- Oregon Mutual Life Insurance Company, medal, 65:327
- Oregon Trail, commemorative coin, 62:24
- Orem, Vice-Adm. Howard E., 70:207, 222
- Oresme, Nicolas, bishop of Lisieux, 64:219
- Organization for European Economic Co-operation, 70:176, 177
- Organization of American States. *See* Pan American Union
- Orient, foods, 68:200, 205, 214, 215; diseases, 68:205; famine, 68:223
- The Oriental Moralist*, ed. J. Cooper, 77:187
- Orient express, 69:360
- Origen, 68:29
- Origin, Labyrinth, 79:4; Minotaur, 79:4
- Original Journals of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, ed. R. G. Thwaites, 74:114
- Origins, Colman-Wodrow correspondence, 77:102
- Origins of the American Revolution*, J. C. Miller, 69:100
- "The Origins of the Union and of the States," C. P. Nettels, 72:68-83, 458
- Orinoco River, 70:191
- Orkney Islands, Scotland, 70:47
- Orleans, Island of, Quebec, 70:38, 46
- Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duc d' (Philippe Égalité), 67:386, 387
- Orléans, Louis Philippe Robert, duc d', 67:400
- Orléans, Marie Amélie, duchesse d', 67:394
- Orléans, Philippe de France, duc d', 67:386
- Ornaments, American Victorian, 74:30-32
- Ornaments for the Daughter of Zion*, C. Mather, 71:464
- Orne, Abigail Ropes (Mrs. William), 67:169, 176
- Orne, Azor, putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:98
- Orne, Charles H., 67:176
- Orne, George, 67:176
- Orne, Henry, [Letters of] *Columbus*, 77:172
- Orne (Horne), Deacon John, 67:168, 175
- Orne, Capt. Jonathan, 67:169, 170
- Orne, Joseph (d. 1746), 67:168
- Orne, Joseph (d. 1786), 67:169, 175
- Orne, Joseph (d. 1806), 67:173
- Orne, Joseph (d. 1818), 67:176
- Orne, Josiah, 67:170, 174
- Orne, Lucinda Howard (Mrs. Samuel), 67:176
- Orne, Lucy Blanchard (Mrs. Charles H.), 67:176
- Orne, Mary Colman (Mrs. Azor), putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:99
- Orne, Sally Ropes (Mrs. Joseph), 67:176
- Orne, Samuel, 67:176
- Orne, Simon, 67:168-169
- Orne, Timothy, 67:169
- Orne, William (d. 1815), J. D. Phillips on, 67:168-177
- Orne, William (1781?-1814), 67:176
- Orne Papers, 77:162; addition, 77:167
- Ornithology, and H. Bowditch, 76:157
- Orr, James L., 61:222, 62:9
- Orthodox Navigation*, 68:80, 81, 85
- Orton, Job, *Discourses*, 61:233; *Memoirs of Doddridge*, 61:233
- Orvis, Helen D., gift, 64:27
- Orwell, George, 1984, 78:89-90

- Osborn, Sarah Haggard, *The Nature . . . of True Christianity*, 62:108
- Osborne, Sir Danvers, N.Y. gov., 63:234, 241; suicide, 63:237
- Osborne, Francis G., lord Carmarthen, 63:517
- Osborne, George J., Jr., 69:3, 4
- Osborne, T., 61:252
- Osborne, Thomas, 76:120-121; 1668 Baptist Debate participant, 76:107
- Osborne, Sir Thomas (1631-1712), 1st earl of Danby, 67:42, 46, 48, 51
- Osborne, Thomas (d. 1767), *Catalogue*, 69:160
- Osborne, Thomas M. (1859-1926), 70:275
- Osgood, Asa, quoted, 78:138n
- Osgood, Herbert L., 62:249; on Mass. charter transfer, 62:243n; on Justices North and Rainsford's declaration, 62:247; quoted, 63:54
- Osgood, Capt. John, 70:12, 13, 79:172-173; plaintiff, 79:169
- Osgood, Mary Clemance (Mrs. John), 70:12, 13
- Osgood, Robert B., M.D., deposit, 62:54
- Osgood, Samuel, 63:526, 529, 562, 69:200, 201n; elected to Congress, 63:497n; on U.S. finances, 63:529-533; letters, 71:486
- Osgood, Timothy, putative fornication, 79:172-173
- Osgood, William Bradford, Resident Member, 71:521, 523, 72:417; sponsor, 72:460, 74:112
- Osler, Grace Revere, A. Muirhead biography, 76:173
- Osler, Dr. William, 68:447
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, writings, 77:189
- Ostend Manifesto, 62:8
- Oswald, Ja., 63:241
- Oswald, James, *An Appeal*, 61:238
- Oswald, Lee Harvey, and press, 78:125-126
- Otis, Eliza Boardman (1796-1873) (Mrs. Harrison G., Jr.), signature, 77:159
- Otis, Harriet, 69:207, 224, 228-229
- Otis, Harrison Gray (1765-1848), 65:77, 391, 66:116, 164, 436, 69:208, 216, 231; house, 61:153; and The Group, 62:16, 17; Catholic Church contribution, 65:71; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:75, 78; French prisoners bill, 65:165; Boston mayor, 66:168; association pamphlets, 71:498; letter to, 71:520, fragment, 72:460; S. E. Morison biographies, 80:38; recommends Hartford Convention, 80:46-47
- Otis, Mrs. Herbert F., gift, 70:311
- Otis, Col. James (1702-1778), lost B. Blyth portrait, 71:99
- Otis, James (1725-1783), 63:97, 102, 103, 115, 118, 68:151, 388, 492, 506, 69:120, 124, 165-166, 169, 173, 473; remarks attributed to, 63:25, 27; and J. Adams, 63:98, 99n, 107, on, 72:472; quoted, 63:100n, 116; opposes Queen's College charter, 66:62; papers, 70:243; C. K. Shipton on, 72:430; autograph, 72:462, 472; T. Hollis on, 72:472
- Otis, John, 67:98
- Otis, John, Jr., 67:84, 98
- Otis, Joseph, 68:506
- Otis, Samuel Alleyne (Allyne), 69:207; on War Board, 1776, 63:328n; letter to, 64:163-164
- Otis, William F., letter, 71:522
- Otter. *See* Fur trade
- Ottley, William, Jr., stamp inspector, 62:187
- Ottoman Empire, 68:200, 69:348, 349
- Otway, Thomas, 69:118; *Venice Preserved*, 61:298; *The Orphan*, 61:298
- Ouchy, Lausanne, Switzerland, 69:349
- Our Country's History*, D. S. Muzzey, 72:331
- "Our Most Unpopular War," S. E. Morison, 80:38-54, 139
- Outlook*, 68:394, 399, 402, 404
- Out-migrants, Southern, and Watts, 78:55
- Ovalau Island, Fiji Islands, 78:13
- Overseers of the Poor, Boston, records, 72:420, 74:106
- Ovid, 68:262
- Owen, Dr. Hugh, 68:17
- Owen, Dean John (1616-1683), Christ Church, Oxford, 66:25n
- Owen, John, ed. *Britannia Depicta* [1724], 78:156

- Owen, Robert (1771-1858), 73:156
 Owen, Robert Dale (1801-1877), *The Wrong of Slavery*, 77:189
 Owen, Pres. Thankful, St. John's College, Oxford, 66:25n
 Owsley, Frank L., 68:361-362
 Oxen, 79:174
 Oxenbridge, Rev. John, 71:52
 Oxford, Bishop of. *See* Thomas Secker
 Oxford, Earl of, vs. W. Shakespeare, A. S. Pier on, 79:195-196
 Oxford, N.H., 61:80
Oxford Gazette (later *London Gazette*), 66:51, 67:39
Oxford Magazine, 61:254
 Oxford University, on A. Lincoln assassination, 62:111; during Civil War and Commonwealth, J. B. Conant on, 66:3-31; haircut regulation, 68:11; Bodleian Library, 68:56n; Rhodes Scholars, 68:191; and Sir R. Livingstone, 75:71-72
 Oxford University Press, 61:73
 Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley, 70:154
 Oyster Bay, N.Y., 68:393
 Oyster River, N.H., 68:18

P

- P., Dr. ———, 63:449
 P., H., 63:403n
 Pabody, Constable ———, 79:167
 Pacelli, Eugenio, Cardinal, and Dr. H. Cushing, 72:456
 Pacific coast, F. Drake attack on, 68:75
 Pacific Islands, trust territory administration, 76:187
 Pacific Ocean, fur and seal trade, 77:171
 Pacificus, pseudonym, 62:196
 Paderewski, Ignace J., 69:423
 Padua, Italy, 69:3, 19, 21, 45, 46, 47
 Paducah, Ky., 68:339
 Page, ———, shipmaster, 67:364
 Page, Elwin L., F. L. Bullard memoir, 70:290-293
 Page, Sgt. John, plaintiff, 79:178
 Page, Thomas Nelson, on A. Lincoln, 69:308-330, 446
 Page, Walter G., 61:102
 Page, William, sketch of Mrs. L. Loring, 72:436
 Pahlen, Count Peter von der, Russian minister to U.S., 69:224
 Paine, ———, 63:287
 Paine, Charles, 62:111
 Paine, Ellen Eliot (Mrs. Richard C.), 78:146
 Paine, Frank C., gift, 66:558
 Paine, Mrs. Frank C., gift, 72:426
 Paine, Rev. George S., gift, 79:228
 Paine, Helen D., gift, 72:455
 Paine, John B., gift, 66:558
 Paine, John Bryant, Jr. (1901-1976), 72:479, 481, 482, 483, 498, 500, 75:121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 131, 141, 76:178, 181-182, 188, 201, 205, 77:159, 161, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173, 179, 185, 188, 79:219, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 248, 80:139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 151, 157, 164, 165; Council, 69:xi, 71:481; Treasurer, 70:xi, 71:xi, 72:x, 414, 436, 449, 463, 487, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 169, 79:ix, 229, 80:ix, 149, reports, 72:411-413, 437-441, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 464-467, 488-491, 73:113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 152-155, 160-161, 163, 74:105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 115-119, 128-129, 75:131-134, 76:188-191, 77:173-177, 78:169-173, 79:230-234, 80:150-153; Resident Member, 71:469, 471, 482; Committees: Campaign Steering, Employees Retirement (Chairman), Finance (Chairman), Nominating, 71:499, 72:425, 432, 438, 452, 460, 464, 466, 475, 484, 489, 498, 73:119, 153, 161, 74:111, 116, 127, 75:131, 141, 76:189, 201, 77:168, 174, 185, 78:163, 170, 182, 79:225, 231, 247, 80:144, 150, 164; request, 72:433-434; aid, 72:443, 79:220, 221; motion, 72:483; J. Adams admonishes, 72:491; injured, 75:146; recovery, 76:174; quoted, 77:83; gift, 80:165
 Paine, Joseph P., gift, 76:185
 Paine, Louise Frazer (Mrs. John B.), gifts, 72:426, 79:220
 Paine, Richard Cushing, Resident Member, 71:500, 502, 508; H. A. Laughlin

- memoir, 78:145-146; personality, 78:145; memberships, 78:145; death, 78:145, 163, 176; birth and education, 78:145-146; marriage and family, 78:146; activities, 78:146
- Paine, Robert Treat (1731-1814), 63:431n, 442, 67:149, 68:164, 175n, 78:167, 184, 80:157; papers, 66:558, 71:463-465, 513, 72:419, 77:184, selections, 72:443, ed. S. T. Riley, 75:140, 76:200; letters, 71:491; signature, 74:105, 76:203, 78:167; annotations, 78:167; initials, 78:167
- Paine, Robert Treat (1773-1811; earlier Thomas Paine, q.v.), *Adams and Liberty*, 71:496, 512
- Paine, Robert Treat (1835-1910), papers, 79:228
- Paine, Mrs. Robert Treat, 2nd, gift, 65:430, 67:618
- Paine, Rev. Thomas (1694-1757), 77:118
- Paine, Thomas (1737-1809), 63:97, 98, 118, 409n, 411, 67:367, 68:190, 204, 520-521, 69:454, 70:229; Memorial Association, 68:520; J. Lewis book, 68:520-521; *Rights of Man*, 79:224
- Paine, Thomas (1773-1811; later Robert Treat Paine, q.v.), 68:454
- Paine family, gifts, 71:512, 72:443, 446, 79:220, 221
- Painter, George D., *The Vinland Map*, 78:154
- Paisley, Scotland, 69:371, 388
- Pakenham-Walsh, William S., Sulgrave vicar, 61:45
- Palaces, and bull-sports, 79:24
- Palatinate, during 30 Years' War, 62:412n
- Palestine, W. Phillips on, 69:392-403, 454, 460
- Palestinian Jews, hairstyle, 68:3-4
- Palfrey, Francis Winthrop, 71:195-196; quoted, 71:194, 200
- Palfrey, John C., 1900 letter to, 74:114
- Palfrey, John Gorham (1796-1881), 62:212, 244, 66:226, 69:66, 70:242; on J. Endecott, 64:18-19; and P. Thacher diary, 71:50; quoted, 71:194-195, 195-196, 355; and Franklin papers, 72:146-147
- Palfrey (Palfreys), Peter, 64:5, 69:61
- Palfrey, Sarah H., letter to, 74:114
- Palfrey, William, 61:300, 301, 63:512
- Palgrave, Francis, 62:235
- The Palladium of Conscience*, 61:286
- The Palladium of Great Britain*, C. Fleming, 69:140, 145
- Pallisser, ———, 63:328
- The Palm Bearers*, C. Mather, 69:466
- Palmer, ———, 63:578
- Palmer, Belle Davenport, estate, gift, 70:300
- Palmer, George Herbert, 66:123, 307, 71:374
- Palmer, John, warden, All Soul's College, Oxford, 66:25n
- Palmer, Joseph, plaintiff [1684], 79:165
- Palmer, Gen. Joseph (1716-1788), 68:166; on War Board, 1776, 63:328n; MSS, 66:564
- Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1750-1797), 69:496
- Palmer, Mrs. Mary (Polly), 68:162
- Palmer, Robert Roswell, Corresponding Member, 73:151, 159, 161
- Palmer, Thomas, of Boston, 67:70
- Palmer, Thomas, of Middleborough, 65:545
- Palmer, William L., 65:62, gifts, 64:392, 65:36
- Palmerston, Viscount. *See* Henry J. Temple
- Paltsits, Victor Hugo, Corresponding Member, 63:170, 192; on B. Colman MS, 65:232-233; gifts, 65:334, 68:491, 69:464, 474, 486, 489, 490, 492, 494, 496, 70:316, 321, 357; death, 70:358, 363, 71:437
- Pamphleteer, J. Lowell as, 80:49, 54
- "Pamphlets of the American Revolution: The Literature of Rebellion," B. Bailyn, 76:173-174, 193
- Pamphlets of the American Revolution*, B. Bailyn, 78:98
- Pan, 68:30
- Panama, 70:90, 159, 160, 160-161, 164, 187, 188, 189
- Panama Canal, 70:159, 161, 192, 315
- Panama Canal Zone, textbooks on acquisition, 72:335-337
- Pan American Union, 70:158, 161, 164-165, 166, 199
- Pan-German Press, 64:129-130

- Panigariolous, ———, 69:49
Pan Michael, 68:413
 Pan-Slav Press, 64:138–139
 Pantheists, 68:37
 Pape, Thomas, on Washington family, 61:46, 63:8
 Papendick, George, tr. *The Stranger*, 77:160
 Paper, Revolutionary scarcity, 63:316, 317, 340; Watermarks, J. Bridger letter, 78:133; W. H. Prescott, 78:157
 Paper currency, 73:116, 78:167, 168; colonial, 74:128; Canadian, 76:175
Papermaking by Hand in America, D. Hunter, 77:165
The Papers of Alexander Hamilton, 73:162
 Papers of Henry Knox, microfilm edn., 73:159
The Papers of John D. Long (MHS Collections, Vol. 78), 66:482–483, 508
 “The Papers of the Adams Family: Some Account of Their History,” L. H. Butterfield, 71:328–356, 501
 Papers of the Continental Congress, microfilm exchange, 71:484, 510
The Papers of Thomas Jefferson, ed. J. P. Boyd, 72:426, 73:130, 145, 76:180, 78:96
The Papers of William Hickling Prescott, ed. C. H. Gardiner, 76:206
 Papillon, Thomas, 67:60
 Papin, Nicolas, *Factum*, 62:101
 Paracelsus, belief in specifics, 64:216–217, 238
Paradise Lost, J. Milton, 69:153, 346, 78:156
Paradise Regained, J. Milton, 69:153
 Paraguay, 70:187; Indian element, 67:550; government, 67:557
The Parallel, I. Mauduit, 76:187
A Paraphrase, S. Strong, 79:229
 Pardee, John, Scot, 61:15
 Pardon, Shays’s Rebellion participant, 77:172
 Parent, Mrs. A. W., gift, 69:466
Parentator, I. Mather, 75:143
 Parietal freshmen, Harvard, duties, 62:74
 Paris, Henri R.F.M.L.P. de Bourbon-Orleans, comte de, medal, 67:400–401
 Paris, Louis P. A. d’Orleans, comte de, 65:391, 67:394, 395–396, 397, 398, 400
 Paris, France, 68:21, 38, 49, 79, 92, 69:208, 70:145, 173–174, 196; P. Morand on, 63:187; Treaty of, 68:219–220; Declaration of, 68:315
 Parish, Elijah, *A New System of Modern Geography*, 77:169
Parish Tax, 80:143
 Park, ———, 67:281, 291
 Park, Charles Edwards, death, 74:112, 124
 Park, Charles W., and W. B. H. Dowse, 62:73
 Park, Maria Motley (Mrs. Lawrence), gift, 66:451
 Parke, Gen. John G., 66:202
 Parker, Dr. ———, letter to, 74:110
 Parker, Capt. Abner, 68:97
 Parker, Alton B., 66:300, 70:142
 Parker, Daniel, 1716 mission, 67:98
 Parker, Daniel, papers, 1777–1812, 74:127
 Parker, Fanny Hancock (Mrs. Nathaniel), 61:128
 Parker, Francis, Provident Association founder, 66:172
 Parker, Francis Edward (1821–1886), 64:55
 Parker, George F., 70:130–131, 139, 140
 Parker, Capt. Harry, 65:292n
 Parker, Henry T., 67:505
 Parker, Herbert, 71:300
 Parker, Chief Justice Isaac, 68:236, 69:241, 243n, 244, 245, 248
 Parker, James, 68:293
 Parker, Joel, 62:237, 247, 248n, 68:327; lectures on Mass. Royal charter, 62:244, 249; and C. W. Upham, 62:244; papers, 80:147
 Parker, Capt. John, Georgetown, Me. militia, 1757, 63:266, 267n
 Parker, John, and panic of 1837, 65:209, 68:293n
 Parker, John Wells, 66:241
 Parker, Joseph, and N.E. Company [1713–1715], 67:92, 98–99, 101
 Parker, Joseph, I. Watts secretary, 63:448n
 Parker, Joseph (b. 1743), 63:346, 365, 366, 396, 406, 409, 433, 448, 461, 464; *Joseph and Mary* claims, 63:339n, 344, 448n; family, 63:448n

- Parker, Lucy (later Mrs. George Billings), diary, 76:172
- Parker, Mary, hanged, 1692, 70:16
- Parker, Mary Scollay, 1929 gift, 62:112
- Parker, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury, K. Feiling on, 63:55; consecration picture, 63:169
- Parker, Moses, 67:99
- Parker, Nathaniel, and "Marie Antoinette" table, 61:128
- Parker, Nathaniel, and Detroit bank, 62:25-26
- Parker, Rev. Samuel, 63:481
- Parker, Stanley B., gift, 72:459
- Parker, Rev. Theodore, 64:547, 65:475, 69:263, 267, 275, 72:492; desk and stand, 63:135; attacks D. Webster, 64:39; letters, 71:466, 74:107, 114; diary notes, 71:522
- Parker, Thomas, *Copy of a Letter*, 62:100; *The True Copy*, 70:382, 71:442
- Parker, William S., gifts, 72:462, 73:162-163
- Parker papers, 80:147
- Parkersburg, Va., 68:277
- Parkinson, Robert H., 69:282, 283
- Parkman, Rev. Ebenezer, 64:66, 346, 65:307
- Parkman, Rev. Francis (1788-1852), 68:269, 270, 69:445; MSS, 71:492
- Parkman, Francis (1823-1893), 61:99, 65:476, 66:434, 67:443, 68:269n, 505, 70:35, 48, 229, 245, 387, 72:119, 120; letters, 61:153, 71:269-270, 443, 75:122, 78:158, projects edn., 71:505, ed. W. R. Jacobs, 72:495; MSS, 67:617, 641-643, 650; papers, 71:452, 495, 72:420; first edns., 71:492; photographs, 71:492; quoted, 71:513; H. R. Casgrain on, 77:169
- Parkman, Francis (b. 1898), Resident Member, 64:423, 434
- Parkman, Dr. George, 68:379; murder, 71:495, 498
- Parkman, Henry (1850-1924), 70:121, 71:300
- Parkman, Henry (1894-1958), 78:66
- Parkman, John Eliot, papers, 61:153
- Parkman, Mary, on H. C. Lodge, 79:105; quoted, 79:105
- Parkman, Samuel, 68:269n; F. Tudor correspondence, 65:189-191; letter to, 67:337-338
- Parkman, Samuel Breck, 70:385; MSS, 71:453
- Parkman Papers, additions, 71:513
- Parkman-Webster murder case, and J. H. Clifford, 80:139; trial, letter, 80:148
- Park papers, 70:314
- Parks, Edward, 65:369
- Parks, William, Md. and Va. printer, 62:29, 68:88
- Parliament. *See* Great Britain, Parliament
- Parliamentary Commission on the Longitude, 68:88
- Parliamentary Intelligencer*, 67:32
- "Parliament Joan," government spy, 66:49-50
- Parloa, Maria, 68:212
- Parmoor, 1st Baron. *See* Charles A. Cripps
- Le Parnasse des poètes satyriques*, 68:23, 36
- Parnell, Charles Stewart, 70:53
- "Parochial," *Atlantic Monthly*, 79:79
- Parochial institutions, aid, 71:301
- Parole and Clemency Board, H. L. Shattuck on, 76:68-87
- Parole petitions, H. L. Shattuck on, 76:72-75
- Parris, Elizabeth, 70:19
- Parris, Rev. Samuel, and daughter, 70:9, 18-19; shorthand notes, 79:220
- Parrott, Col. Ralph, gift, 74:105
- Parsons, David, 66:75
- Parsons, Elijah, letter, 61:250
- Parsons, Hugh, witchcraft trial, 64:97-101
- Parsons, John Edward, 68:395
- Parsons, Rev. Jonathan, 61:287n
- Parsons, Joseph (d. 1683), 64:91
- Parsons, Joseph (1671-1740), 77:106
- Parsons, Maria, letter, 71:455
- Parsons, Mary (Mrs. Hugh), and Goody Marshfield, 64:97-98; accuses husband, 64:98, 99-100; guilty of infanticide, 64:100-101
- Parsons, Rev. Moses, 69:198-199, 202; autograph, 79:224
- Parsons, Susan, gift, 76:185
- Parsons, Chief Justice Theophilus, 63:98, 431, 442, 67:133, 68:235, 237, 327,

- 69:200, 201, 203, 233, 234, 238, 243n, 245, 248, 70:59; and the Essex Result, 67:132; letters, 71:455; *Defense*, 79:229, 241; *Slavery*, 80:149
- Parthenon, fragment in Washington Monument, 68:177
- Parton, James, 64:372, 68:379; and D. Webster, 64:40
- Partridge, Capt. Alden, 63:67, 68n
- Partridge, George, in Congress, 1783, 63:497
- Partridge, George F., 1928 gift, 62:1
- Partridge, Col. Oliver, 66:72, 73, 75; Albany Convention delegate, 63:239n; MSS, 72:455, 472
- Partridge, Rev. Ralph, 69:92n, 93, 71:51, 59
- Pascal, Blaise, 64:235, 236, 241, 68:22, 34
- Passamaquoddy Indians, Roman Catholic mission, 65:70, 73
- Passing of the Great Race*, M. Grant, 70:236
- Passports, W. D. Cheever, 77:159
- Pastel portrait, R. Haswell, 75:129, 136
- Pasteur, Louis, 68:352
- Past vs. present, similarities and differences, M. Hammond on, 73:3-17
- Patent, first Plymouth, 77:163
- Patent Manifold Writer, R. Wedgwood, W. H. Prescott noctograph, 78:157
- Patent medicines, 68:202
- Pateshall family, MSS, 69:471
- Patin, Dr. Gui, 68:49
- Patriotism, essay, 61:239
- "Patriotism Names the Baby," A. M. Schlesinger, 67:585
- Patriots Club, 69:412
- Patrizzi, Francesco, 68:55
- Pattee, Frederick L., and traditional interpretation of N.E. culture, 79:74
- Patten, J., 61:231n
- Patten, William, 61:159
- Pattern pieces, U.S., 76:175
- Patterson, ———, 63:273
- Patterson, David, Scot, 61:22
- Patterson, Edward, 61:27
- Patterson, Henry W., gift, 70:311
- Patti, Adelina, 70:292
- Patison, James, Scot, 61:22
- Patton, Lt. Gen. George S., Jr., 69:426, 427
- Paul III, Pope. *See* Alessandro Farnese
- Paulinus (J. Bellamy pseudonym), *A Letter to Scripturista*, 77:167
- Paul Revere & Company, business documents, 74:108
- Paul Revere & Sons, business records, 71:501; stock book, 72:480; memorandum book, 75:142
- Paul Revere Association, gift, 79:220, 236
- Paul Revere House, 69:423; etching, 75:128
- Paul Revere's Three Accounts of his Famous Ride*, MHS Picture Book, 73:159
- Pauncefote, Sir Julian, and Venezuela affair, 65:113, 119, 128, 129, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147; ambiguous role, 76:30-31, 40-42, 44-45; L. Einstein on, 76:35; and Identical Note, 76:35-54; dean of Washington diplomatic corps, 76:39
- Pausegasawackeag River, 63:270; spelling and meaning, 63:271n
- Pavela, Franz, 76:79
- Pavillon, Jean F. du Cheyron du, 68:65
- Pavlov, Ivan P., letters, 78:166
- Paxson, Frederic Logan, Corresponding Member, 64:47, 67; death, 69:465, 478
- Paxton, Charles, 69:193, 78:141
- Payne, Anna, 68:273n
- Payne-Aldrich Tariff, 68:399
- Payson, Edward, 68:13
- Payson, Gilbert R., gift, 75:129
- Payson, Moses P., 61:80
- Payson, Rev. Phillips, 66:121
- Payson, Seth, *The Death of the Godly*, 76:177
- Payson, William Lincoln, 75:142; Resident Member, 73:119, 159, 161; aid, 79:222
- Payson family, MSS, 69:437
- Peabody, Amelia, gifts, 79:221-222, 222, 228, 236
- Peabody, Rev. Andrew Preston, 62:74, 66:125, 165, 172
- Peabody, Elizabeth P., 68:490; letters to, 71:459, 466, 467
- Peabody, Rev. Ephraim, 66:172; journals, 72:428; newspaper clippings, 72:428
- Peabody, Prof. Francis G., 64:538, 548
- Peabody, George, 61:31; and G. Washington miniature, 62:200, 202, 203, 207;

- Fund, 70:335; Franklin papers lien, 72:146-147; letters, 78:166
- Peabody, Joseph A., invoice, 71:491
- Peabody, Mary Jane Derby (Mrs. Ephraim), journals, letters to, MS autobiography, 72:428
- Peabody, Mary T., marries H. Mann, 64:165
- Peabody, Nathaniel, 61:80, 64:165
- Peabody, Judge Oliver, 69:201n
- Peabody, Robert Ephraim, 68:519; Resident Member, 68:518; Nominating Committee, 69:454
- Peabody, Rev. William B. O., papers, 79:222, 228
- Peabody-Derby family, journals, 72:428
- Peabody-Everett papers, 79:228, 236
- Peabody Museum, gifts, 65:458, 75:122; and L. W. Jenkins, 73:107-109; assistance, 76:173
- Peabody papers, 68:490, 73:114, 79:222
- Peace, Vietnam, 79:147
- Peace Convention, Va. summons, 73:58-59; start, 73:60-61, 65-66; delegates, 73:61-64; propositions, 73:66-67, substitute, 73:68, Seddon, 73:74-75; oratory unlimited, 73:71-82; deadlocked, 73:75; final vote, 73:75-76, examination of, 73:76-78; significance, 73:78-80
- "The Peace Convention of February, 1861," S. E. Morison, 73:58-80, 119
- Peace mission, secret, Gov. C. Strong, 80:48
- Peace negotiator, J. Jay as, 80:20-22
- Peace of Paris (1783), Adams recollection, 71:333
- Peacham, Henry, *The Compleat Gentleman*, 80:148, 161
- Peale, Charles Willson, 71:68
- Pear, Matthew, 65:3
- Pearce, James A., Md. sen., 69:255
- Pearl Harbor, 70:164, 205
- Pearman, Robert H., MHS photostat operator, 62:90, 78:43
- Pearson, Eliphalet, 69:200, 201, 205
- Pearson, George, 79:182-183
- Pearson, Henry Greenleaf, 65:92, 582-592; Council, 62:xi, 130, 63:xi, 186; "Frederic Tudor, Ice King," 65:169-215; death, 66:534
- Pearson, Mrs. Henry G., gift, 66:538
- Pearson, Samuel, 79:158; complaint of, 79:161; plaintiff, 79:161; drunk, 79:166
- Pease, Capt. Ben, South Sea pirate, 66:257-258, 259-260
- Pease, Ens. George W., 66:259
- Pease, Richard L., letter to, 78:183
- Peasely (Peaseley), Joseph, 79:168; plaintiff, 79:156, 182; information, 79:158
- Peasley, Harry, Indian, defendant, 79:169-170
- Peck, Charles Russell, gift, 80:147
- Peck, William Dandridge, 65:371
- Pecke, Samuel, 66:43, 44; ed. *Diurnal Occurrences in Parliament*, 66:39; biographical sketch, 66:40-41
- Pecker, Daniel, tax collector, 76:187
- Peckham, Sir George, *A Trve Reporte*, 62:94
- Peek, George N., 68:185
- Peekskill, N.Y., 67:166
- Peel Commission of 1936, and Palestine problem, 69:393
- Peffer, William A., 66:318
- Peg, Indian slave, 71:56
- Peirce. *See also* Pierce
- Peirce, Benjamin (1757-1827), 61:80
- Peirce, Benjamin (1809-1880), 67:415, 443
- Peirce, Dr. John, 66:99
- Peirce, Mial, commission, 72:454
- Peirce, William, shipmaster, *Little James*, 61:150, *Lyon*, 62:50, 352, 353, 358, 359, 360
- Peirpont (Pierpont), Francis H., 70:97, 98-99
- Pelagius, doctrines, 68:34
- Pelham, Peter, 67:573, 68:17, 71:67
- Pelham, [William], left behind by Arbella, 62:334
- Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle, letter to, 72:433
- Pell, John H. G., and Fort Ticonderoga exhibit, 76:193
- Pell, Stephen Hyatt Pelham, Corresponding Member, 69:450, 452; death, 70:297, 395
- Pellé, Maurice C. J., 69:365, 366
- Pelley, William D., 70:151
- Pelling, Edward, 61:23

- Peloponnesians, naval signal use, 68:60
 Pelzer, Alonzo, 70:290
 Pemaquid, Me., 1696 capture, 63:262; D. Dunbar colony, 63:263
 Pemaquid River, 69:60, 61
 Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer (1671-1717), 67:587, 68:19, 20
 Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer (1705-1777), 63:339n
 Pemberton, Rev. John, 62:45
 Pemberton, Thomas, collector and copyist, 73:162
 Pembroke, Earl of. *See* Philip Herbert
 Pembroke, N.H., 61:79
 Pendleton, Brian, correspondence, 77:186
 Pendleton, Edmund H., 65:50n
 Pendleton, George H., 68:343, 69:304n
 Pendleton, John, 61:95
 Pendleton, William, 61:95
 Penhallow, Samuel, 68:113, 70:259
 Penmanship, S. Harris MS, 72:453
 Penn, Thomas, 63:244
 Penn, William, 65:521, 68:136, 156; P. Ford, *Vindication*, 62:104; signature, 71:522
 Pennell, Henry B., 69:431
 Pennington, ———, Paris sec. of legation, 62:212
 Pennsylvania, 61:271, 68:84, 203, 207, 351, 69:137, 314; benefit of clergy, 61:165; debt liquidation plan, 63:526-528, 530; colonial courts and common law, 68:132ff; 1680/81 charter, 68:136; corporation laws, 68:229, 253n, 254, 255; note, 78:167; Historical Society. *See* Historical Society of Pennsylvania
 Pennsylvania, University of, 70:26, 78:183; Rosenbach lectures, 71:375; and F. J. Turner, 74:54
Pennsylvania Archives, editorial method, 78:97-98
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, 69:472n-473n
Pennsylvania Post, 68:160
 Penobscot, British operations, 1779, 63:416, 419
 Penobscot Bay, T. Pownall map, 63:271n
 Penobscot expedition, 1759, 63:256-262, 264-279, 67:170
 Penobscot Indians, mission, 65:70, 73
 Pensacola, Fla., 68:99
 Pentagoet (Castine), Me., 63:263, 278
 Peoria, Ill., 69:275, 276
 Pepperrell, Gen. Sir William (1696-1759), 63:591, 70:376; family papers, 63:70, 70:243; in French and Indian War, 63:150; shipping order, 79:227; Louisbourg victor, 79:247; portrait, 80:142
 Pepperrell (Pepperrell), Sir William (1746-1816), 62:17, 18, 63:591
 Pepys, Samuel, 67:25, 32, 37, 44; on royal touch cures, 65:497; diary, 68:7n, 15n
 Pequod Indians, Christian, 77:169
 Perceval, John, 1st earl of Egmont, 65:522
 Percival, Capt. James, shipmaster, 67:222, 223, 224-225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233
 Percival, Lt. and Capt. John (1779-1862), 61:128, 63:49, 64:209
 Percival, Thomas, *Essays*, 61:238
 Percy, Hugh, 2d duke of Northumberland, 62:20, 63:605, 66:84
Peregrine Pickle, 61:267
Perfect Diurnall, 66:40
Perfect Occurrences . . . Parliament, 66:43
 Pericles, 64:348, 69:372, 386, 70:352; war finance policy, 64:352-354
 Perkins, ———, seaman, 67:182, 190
 Perkins, Col. ———, 68:390
 Perkins, Benjamin, bookplate, 79:221
 Perkins, Mrs. Charles E., 71:421
 Perkins, Dexter, 67:365; Corresponding Member, 69:470, 471, 474, 478; "Diplomacy and Popular Government," 70:184-202, 379
 Perkins, Elizabeth W., estate, gifts, 61:128, 153
 Perkins, Elliott, 68:521, 70:353; Resident Member, 68:519; "The Civil War's Part in Charles Francis Adams," 72:212-218, 485; sponsor, 72:454; H. Whitney memoir, 79:209-213
 Perkins, Frances, 78:63n; quoted, 78:67
 Perkins, James, 69:413, 414
 Perkins, James and Thomas H., 65:22, 368, 67:182, 210, 276, 298; journal and ledgers, 66:445; letters to, 67:333-334, 345-347, 352-353, 354-356

- Perkins, John (1590-1654), 62:358
 Perkins, John, bookseller, 1771, 61:231n
 Perkins, John Forbes, gifts, 72:475, 75:122
 Perkins, Mrs. John Forbes, gifts, 71:492, 495
 Perkins, Joseph, 70:58
 Perkins, Mehitabel, 61:196
 Perkins, Rev. Palfrey, Resident Member, 67:652; Council, 68:500; Committees, House, Nominating, 68:501, 516, 69:446, 454; quoted, 77:84
 Perkins, Sarah S., gift, 62:55
 Perkins, Thomas H., letterbook, 1888-1892, 78:166
 Perkins, Thomas Handasyd (1764-1854), 62:217, 65:193, 66:477, 67:651, 653, 69:413, 414; journals, *Astrea*, 78:166, 175, reminiscences, 78:166; letter, 78:166
 Perkins, William, 65:296n
 Perkins & Brown, 69:269
 Perkins & Company, 66:174
 Perkins papers, 63:90, 78:174
 Perkins Sheet Iron Company, and A. & W. Sprague failure, 66:281
 Perley, Sidney, on Boston winters, 65:277, 280n, 294; *History of Salem*, 71:66
 Perodi, T., *Memories of . . . Murat*, 79:224
 Perón, Juan D., Argentine pres., 70:165, 167, 169, 170
 Perpetuities, rule against, 66:346-352
 Perrin, William G., 68:63, 67
 Perron, ———, shipmaster, 67:225, 227, 318
 Perry, ———, 68:263
 Perry, Alice de V. (Mrs. Lewis F.), deposit, 80:147-148
 Perry, Arthur Latham, 71:381
 Perry, Bliss, 62:138, 65:62, 429, 66:115; "Some of Goethe's American Visitors," 64:439; M. Schaff memoir, 64:516-521; Council, 66:470, report, 66:481-483; Nominating Committee, 66:480; M. A. DeW. Howe memoir, 71:380-385, 455; editor, 71:380; publications, 71:380, 384-385; memberships, 71:381, 385; career, 71:381-385; death, 71:452, 460-461; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45
 Perry, Rev. Carroll, 71:381; Resident Member, 65:370, 401; death, 66:483
 Perry, Rev. E. A., and 1884 election, 64:473
 Perry, Francis, engraver, 69:132
 Perry, George, Worcester battle prisoner, 61:22
 Perry, George, 1848 naval document, 70:316
 Perry, Mrs. Henry W., gift, 71:473
 Perry, Lewis Frederick, 71:384; quoted, 71:380; Resident Member, 74:112, 124, 126; assistance, 77:177; Building Committee, 78:163, 182, 79:247, 80:164
 Perry, Nathaniel, 67:89, 99, 106, 107, 108
 Perry, Nehemiah, 69:304n
 Perry, Commo. Oliver Hazard, 69:256; letter, 63:48
 Perry, Richard, Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff; assistant, 62:261
 Perry, Thomas S., 70:341; correspondence, 79:98, 80:142
 Perry papers, 71:473
 Perryville, Md., French camp, 67:165
 Pershing, Gen. John J., 65:27
 Persia, 69:397; Spartan alliance, 64:358
 Persius, 68:262
The Personal Genesis of the Monroe Doctrine, W. A. McCorkle, 67:365
 Personalities, J. Jay-J. Adams, 80:24
 "Personal Letter about Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow (1850-1926) from John E. Lodge to Frederick Cheever Shattuck," G. C. Shattuck, 75:108-109
 "Personal Reminiscences of Men Prominent in Public Life," G. H. Lyman, 65:217-232
Perspective View of the Blockade of Boston, C. Remick, reproduction, 73:157, 74:125; copy to W. G. Wheeler, 75:125
 Peru, 62:92, 95, 68:76, 201, 70:162, 163; Indian element, 67:550; politics, 67:558
 Perugia, Italy, 79:228
 Pescot (Prescod, Prescott), John, 63:219, 220
 Pétain, Henri P., 67:162n
 Peter, ———, shipmaster, 67:285
 Peter, of Spain, 68:55
 Peter (Peters), Rev. Hugh, 63:144, 217, 66:30, 43, 46; Layndon teacher, 64:108; Anglican submission, 64:108; seeks Dutch schoolmastership, 64:109-111

- Peters, ———, 67:227
- Peters, Capt. Andrew, 1775 muster roll, 63:169
- Peters, Andrew J., asst. treas. sec., 1915, 70:312
- Peters, Richard, War Board, 63:377n, 480; judge, 69:222n
- Peters, Rev. Samuel, *History of Connecticut*, 64:96
- Petersburg, Va., 69:287, 293; siege, 66:195
- Petersen, Christian, G. Washington medallion, 63:23
- Peterson, ———, pirate, 64:188
- Peterson, Dorothy H., gift, 77:162
- Peterson, John, ship losses, 79:228, 248
- Petition of Right, England, 62:245, 63:55; constitutional view, 63:57, 101
- Petition of the Freeholders*, 80:145
- Petit point picture, 71:456
- Petrarch, 78:101; quoted, 78:82
- Pettengill, Benjamin, 61:79
- Petty, William (1623–1687), 66:24, 67:43
- Petty, William (1737–1805), 1st marquis of Lansdowne, earl of Shelburne, 68:183; in British politics, 63:474, 479, 482; signature, 73:162
- Petty-Fitzmaurice, H. Charles K., 5th marquis of Lansdowne, 64:124
- Pewter, prices, 64:369
- Peyton's Tavern, Va., French camp, 67:161, 164
- Pezieu, Louis de, *Brief Recveil*, 62:96
- Pforzheimer, Arthur, gift, 69:454
- Phaedo*, Plato, 68:37
- Phænomena Quædam Apocalyptica*, 67:67–69
- Phelps, ———, 62:212
- Phelps, Edward J., 65:116
- Phelps, Elizabeth S., *The Gates Ajar*, 76:183
- Phelps, Rev. Timothy G., 68:334
- Phelps, William D., 1836 shipmaster, 65:282
- Phelps, William W., and 1884 election, 64:475
- Phi Beta Kappa, 69:205, 206, 236n, 330, 335, 70:146; Harvard College, 71:365, C. P. Curtis on, 70:56–64, disputations, 75:130; T. B. Adams key, 79:225
- Phidias, Zeus bust, 69:271
- Philadelphia, Pa., 68:92, 93, 94, 95, 109, 158, 173, 69:101, 112n, 209, 210, 224, 281, 349, 70:34, 35, 36, 39, 230; playbills, 62:109; Franklin Fund, 66:353, 354, 355; French army in, 67:157–158, 165–166; Library Company, 68:95; 1787 Convention, 68:181, 428, 429; 1844 riots, 68:289; Navy Yard, 68:319; stationer, 71:329; society, 72:492; note, 78:167
- Philadelphia Evening Journal*, 68:306
- Philadelphia Ledger*, 70:133–134
- Philadelphia Press*, 70:133
- Philanthropic foundations, L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163
- Philanthropos, pseudonym, 63:107
- Philbrick, John D., correspondence, 71:494, 496
- Phileleutheros, letter to J. Hancock, 61:281–285
- Philip, Indian chief, 68:118
- Philip II, of Spain, 61:182, 183; income and expenses, 64:49
- Philippe de Clèves, 68:62
- Philippi, Greece, 69:83
- Philippine Insurrection, newspaper clippings, 74:105
- Philippine Islands, 68:360; W. C. Forbes' journals, 63:187; independence movement, 65:22–35; G. F. Hoar on American retention, 65:229–230
- Philipps (Phillips), Richard, Nova Scotia gov., 63:263, 264
- Philips, Dr. ———, of Halifax, 61:269
- Phillips, ——— (Mrs. George), death, 63:202
- Phillips, Christopher, 63:193–194
- Phillips, Sen. Christopher H., 70:365–366, 71:461; aid, 71:439
- Phillips, Edward B., will, 62:141
- Phillips, Elizabeth (Mrs. George), 63:210
- Phillips, Elizabeth (d. of Rev. George), 63:194, 210
- Phillips, Rev. George, 62:65, 341, 69:82, 88, 89, 90, 95; H. W. Foote on, 63:193–227; early life, 63:194; emigration, 63:195–197; and *The Humble Request*, 63:198–200; and S. Fuller, 63:202; and minister's calling, 63:203, 223; at Water-

- town, 63:203, 204n, 205, 207, 208-210; at Charlestown, 63:205, 207; and Roman Catholic churches, 63:211; advocates strict congregationalism, 63:213; on taxation and representation, 63:214; assists law compilation, 63:216; publication, 63:220-222, 224; on church, 63:222; on baptism, 63:224; death, 63:225; library, 63:226
- Phillips, Henry, 1728 duel, 69:437, 70:261
- Phillips, Henry (1791-1817), *Declaration and Dying Speech*, 71:459
- Phillips, James Duncan, 70:387; Resident Member, 65:217, 234; Committees, Auditing, Nominating, Publication, 65:535, 563, 67:ii, 617, 646, 654, 68:486, 501; "Deacon Stephen Phillips and Marblehead before the Revolution," 66:497; "Captain Stephen Phillips and the Brilliant Period of Salem Commerce," 66:531; "William Orne, a Distinguished but Forgotten Merchant," 67:168-177, 617; Council, 67:616, 644, 653, 68:xiii, 70:328; Fund, 68:497, 70:327, 333-334, 344-345, 377, 381, 386, 71:499; "Harvard College and Governor Dummer's School," 69:194-206, 474; award, 71:459; death, 71:469, 481; blackball, 71:493
- Phillips, Rev. John (1715-1787), Penobscot expedition chaplain, 63:268, 269n, 277n, 279
- Phillips, John (1719-1795), Phillips Exeter Academy founder, 69:200
- Phillips, John (1770-1823), Boston mayor, 66:167, 78:166
- Phillips, John (1847-1863), letters, 80:142
- Phillips, John, Jr., MSS, 1749-1768, 74:111
- Phillips, John C. (1807-1875), notes, 78:166
- Phillips, John Marshall (d. 1953), Corresponding Member, 70:317, 330; death, 70:387, 71:437
- Phillips, Lydia, 62:65
- Phillips, P. Lee, 68:99
- Phillips, Rev. Samuel (1625-1696), 63:194, 210, 211, 226, 64:165
- Phillips, Samuel (d. 1720), N.E. Company, 67:83, 97, 99
- Phillips, Rev. Samuel (1690-1771), 64:165
- Phillips, Samuel (1752-1802), Phillips Academy, Andover, founder, 69:200, 201n
- Phillips, Stephen (1907-1971), Resident Member, 73:115, 116, 159
- Phillips, Stephen C. (1801-1857), 65:287; and trepang trade, 78:7
- Phillips, Stephen Willard (d. 1955), 63:227, 66:253, 69:485, 487, 488, 70:346, 352, 378; Resident Member, 62:33, 55; on *Arbella* landing place, 64:393; Committees, Library, Nominating, 65:430, 581, 66:472, 499, 529, 538; Council, 66:470, 497, 527, report, 66:539-541; gifts, 66:500, 67:586, 69:477, 489, 70:306; death, 71:482; blackball, 71:493
- Phillips, Thomas, Poston merchant, 64:199
- Phillips, Ulrich B., 61:191
- Phillips, W. P., 62:212
- Phillips, Wendell (?), 62:9
- Phillips, Wendell, 63:82, 135, 64:30, 32, 37, 39, 65:151, 475, 68:377, 379, 389, 391, 69:263, 267, 268, 269, 272, 275, 319, 70:64, 387, 72:128; letters, 61:128, 71:443, 477, 72:430, 73:115, 74:112, 114, 77:171; portrait, 65:535; E. A. Brackett bust, 69:270, 273; quoted, 72:133; statement, 76:172
- Phillips, Willard, Salem collector, 62:210, 211
- Phillips, William (1751-1827), 63:391, 449, 462, 463, 514, 66:119, 122
- Phillips, William (1878-1968), 68:521, 69:395, 489, 70:320, 356; Resident Member, 68:519; "The Two Sides to the Palestinian Problem," 69:392-403, 454, 460; gifts, 69:489, 70:346, 349, 71:448; "Department of State Yesterday and Today," 71:287-298, 491; State Department positions, 71:288, 289; Meetings Committee, 72:425, 452; H. L. Shattuck memoir, 80:133; account of public life, 80:133; and MHS, 80:133; character, 80:133; publications, 80:133; with Foreign Service, 80:133; death, 80:145
- Phillips Academy, Andover, 69:200; guest medal, 62:24; and C. M. Fuess, 76:141-146, history, 76:141, House, 76:152

- Phillips Bulletin*, ed. C. M. Fuess, 76:141
 Phillips Exeter Academy, 69:200
 Phillipsburg, N.Y., French camp, 67:153-154
 Phillips papers, 78:165-166; genealogy, 78:166
 "Philo," J. Morss, 77:169
A Philosophical Survey of Nature, J. Noor-thouck, 69:152, 159
Philosophical Transactions, 68:90
La Philosophie de L'Histoire, F. M. A. Vol-taire, 67:172, 183
 Philosophy, N.E., 79:83-84
 Phips, Mary, 62:18
 Phips, Spencer, 70:376
 Phips (Phipps), Sir William, 62:104, 70:13, 17
 "Phoenix and the Turtle," W. Shake-speare, quoted, 72:451
 Phoenix Glass Company, Boston, 79:225
Phoenix of the Solemn League and Covenant, 67:30, 34, 46
 Photographing documents for study, 64:42
 Photographs, Mass. Civil War dead, 72:432, regiment, 75:143; 19th-century Boston, 72:459; Cambridge figures, 75:127; tame lions, 75:129
Photostat Americana, 61:131, 62:87-110, 63:171, 64:167-168, 450, 65:94-95, 308, 404-405, 547-548, 66:453, 508, 540, 570, 67:591, 69:438
 Phouma, Prince Souvanna, 79:140
 Phourides, Mrs. Margaret, gift, 71:480
 Physically handicapped, employment, 76:206
Physica Speculatio, 68:74
La Physiologie du Goût, 68:208
 Piccolomini, Marie, in Boston, 62:13
 Picher, Lt. Gen. Oliver S., gift, 78:168
 Pichon, Stephen, journalism and political power, 64:132
 Pickering, Charles, letter, 71:444
 Pickering, Elizabeth, letters to, 71:453
 Pickering, Henry, 67:584
 Pickering, John (1740-1811), 63:412
 Pickering, John (1777-1846), 65:59; Mass. sen., 68:246, 247
 Pickering, Mary O., letter to, 71:444
 Pickering, Timothy, 62:89, 63:349, 355, 64:335, 336, 391, 67:376n, 384, 585, 69:211, 222n, 72:492, 74:123; books, 70:316; correspondence, 71:453, 457-458, 80:165; papers, microfilm edn., 77:180, 78:175, 180n; Sec. of State, 80:160
 Pickering papers, 67:585; additions, 71:443-444; *Historical Index* reissued, 78:181
 Pickett, Gen. George E., 66:195, 69:323, 326
 Pickett, LaSalle Corbell (Mrs. George), 69:323
 Pickman, Benjamin, 69:201n
 Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L., gift, 65:111
 Pickman, Edward Motley, 68:493; Resident Member, 61:31; Council, 62:xi, 130, 63:xi, 186, 64:185, report, 64:449-450; "The Collapse of the Scholastic Hierarchy in Seventeenth Century France," 64:211-244; Nominating Committee, 64:434; "Libertine Ideas in the Time of Richelieu and Mazarin," 68:21-59; H. Whitney memoir, 72:364-370; family, 72:364-365; war service, 72:365; education, 72:365-366; and Harvard, 72:366; musical interests, 72:366; writings, 72:366-367; quoted, 72:367-368, 370; apprehension of Christianity, 72:368-370; death, 72:460, 468
 Pickman, Hester Chanler (Mrs. Edward M.), 72:365
 Pickman, William, 67:170
 Picón-Salas, Mariano, 67:556
 Pictorial histories, 73:118
Picture Books, 72:442, 448, 466, 469, 473, 490, 495, 496-497, 73:155, 159, 160, 74:118, 125, 75:133, 137, 139, 76:166, 191, 199, 204, 77:177, 180, 183, 78:233, 79:172, 176, 180, 80:153, 157
 Picture easel, 74:23
 Pictures, American Victorian, 74:29
 Pieces, pattern, experimental, and trial, 76:175
 "Pièce sur pièce" ("notch and saddle"), log construction, 72:121-122
 Piedmont, Va., vs. Tidewater, 76:8-10
 Pier, Arthur Stanwood, 70:312; Member, Resident, 61:104, 129, Corresponding,

64:449, 506; M. A. DeW. Howe memoir, 72:403-408; death, 78:165, 177; L. Thompson memoir, 79:189-196; personality, 79:189; and *Youth's Companion*, 79:190; family and education, 79:190-191, 193; novels, 79:191-192, 193-194; essays, 79:192-193, 196; quoted, 79:193, 196; and Harvard College, 79:194; and *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, 79:194; and St. Paul's, 79:194; and M. A. DeW. Howe, 79:194-195; books for boys, 79:195; later writings, 79:195; and Shakespeare-Oxford controversy, 79:195-196; assessment of, 79:196

PAPERS

"Count Rumford and his Daughter," 71:493; "The Early Years of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford," 71:473; "George Washington and Sally Fairfax," 64:405-414; "Major William Hathaway Forbes and Colonel John Singleton Mosby," 70:65-75, 348; "Shakespeare and the Scholars," 71:518
 Pier, Elise Hall (Mrs. Arthur S.), 79:193
 Pierce. *See also* Peirce
 Pierce, ———, of Maidstone, Eng., and nephew, 63:360
 Pierce, Andrew, Jr., 65:296n
 Pierce, Benjamin, 70:64
 Pierce, Bessie L., textbook study, 72:327
 Pierce, Deacon Edward, Boston Massacre trial record, 61:212
 Pierce, Edward L. (1829-1897), 69:449; letter, 71:477
 Pierce, Edward L., 1948 gift, 69:449
 Pierce, Francis A., 68:506
 Pierce, Pres. Franklin, 67:420, 68:225n, 272n, 317, 330, 369, 370, 385; letter, 63:120
 Pierce, Rev. George J., 64:473
 Pierce, Henry L., 69:449
 Pierce, Mrs. J. S., gift, 72:454
 Pierce, Rev. John, 70:57, 58, 60, 61; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:76; almanac diaries, 78:166
 Pierce, Richard, 67:50
 Pierce, Wallace L., 67:504

Pierce, Maj. [William?], 63:355, 358, 367, 408, 439, 450
 Pierpont, Joseph, shipmaster, 67:284, 297, 298
 Pierrepoint, Judge Edwards, 68:327
 Pigeon, Helen D., gift, 68:515
 Pigeon, John, ledger-book, 68:515
 Pigott, ———, 63:367, 606
 Pigs, 79:155, 178
 Pigwacket, 68:117
 Pike, Maj. ———, 79:161, 179
 Pike, Benjamin, 65:193
 Pike, Frederick A., 66:320
 Pike, James S., 62:212
 Pike, Rev. Richard, 63:265n
 Pilgrim bridal chest, 79:220
 Pilgrims, 75:3-8; London quarter, 61:56; and Leyden, 61:57; letters, 63:123-134; leave England, 61:66; vs. Puritans, 63:141; as fur traders, 64:73; government theories, 64:507; in N.E., 68:147, 69:81ff; embarkation, painting, 68:273; English ancestry and homes, 68:440; T. B. Drew MS history, 72:413; fisheries and fishing, 75:4; sources, 75:5; Plymouth landing, anniversary celebration, 75:129
 Pilgrim Society, Winthrop papers to, 80:68
Pilgrim's Progress, 68:118, 69:320
 Pillsbury, Atty. Gen. Albert E., 71:300, 304, 308; B. Adams' friend, 80:97
Pilot, and 1884 election, 64:488
Pilote American Septentrional, 68:92
A Pilot for the West-Indies, 68:104
 Pilot Town, Del., 68:92
 Pinchion, William. *See* William Pynchon
 Pinckney, Charles (1757-1824), 64:145, 146; and Federal Convention *Journal*, 78:88
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth (1746-1825), 66:367; A. Adams on, 66:149
 Pinckney, Thomas, 67:369-370
 Pindar, 68:262
 Pineda y Capdevila, Antonio J. de, 62:107
 Pinelo, Léon, *Autos Acverdos*, 62:101
 Pine Tree Shillings, 63:136, 64:22-23, 70:338, 75:142
 Pingree, David, 65:579, 580n
 Pingree, Thomas P., 65:579, 580n
 Pinkham, ———, shipmaster, 67:286

- Pinkham, Christopher, ciphering book, 73:164; whaling log, 73:164
- Pinkham, Nathaniel, whaling log, 73:164
- Pinkham, Capt. Paul, 68:104, 105
- Pinkham, Zephaniah, whaling log, 73:164
- Pinkney, William, 62:199
- Pintard, John, 65:234
- Piracy, in early N.E., 64:187-188; C. Mather on, 64:188
- Piranhos, José M. da S., Brazilian Foreign Minister, 71:183
- Pirenne, Henri, death, 65:460
- Piscataqua River, 69:59, 60
- Pitcairn, Joseph, 67:382
- Pitcher, William (Billy), 65:158
- Pitkin, Timothy, 64:330
- Pitman, Ebenezer A., 66:255
- Pitman, Capt. Ebenezer A., Jr. (1837-1896), South Seas adventures, L. W. Jenkins on, 66:255-269
- Pitman, Rebecca Chapman (Mrs. Ebenezer), 66:255
- Pitot, ———, 67:253
- Pitt, J., 63:241
- Pitt, Thomas, 68:263, 266
- Pitt, William (1708-1788), 1st earl of Chatham, 62:174, 175, 195n, 64:422, 68:263, 266, 69:104, 108, 126, 127, 128, 139, 146, 179n, 182, 186, 187, 70:33; statues, colonies, 62:179n; and French and Indian War, 63:236, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 264n, 280; and American Revolution, 63:358; death, 63:404; anecdote, 63:574
- Pitt, William (1759-1806), 63:555, 68:351, 69:370; W. Gordon on, 63:544, 564, 565; and Lafayette imprisonment, 65:441-456; signature, 73:162
- Pittman, Key, Nev. sen., 65:31
- Pitts, John, 63:446
- Pittsburgh Post*, 68:306
- Pittsfield, 71:470; prisoners of war, 77:160
- Pittsford, Vt., 68:129
- Piux X, Pope, 68:396
- Pius XII, Pope, 72:456
- Pizarro, Francisco, 68:201
- Pizier, Joseph, promissory note, 78:155
- Places Minoa, incidence, 79:9
- Plague, among Indians, 62:316n
- A Plain Account of the Ordinance*, 77:160
- Plain Dealing*, T. Lechford, 75:147, 79:239
- A Plaine and Familiar Explication*, J. Hall, 71:449-450
- Plainfield, N.J., Public Library, gift, 71:513
- Plain Narrative*, 68:124
- Plains of Abraham, battle, 70:33, 34
- Plainte de la Nouvelle France*, 62:97
- Plaisted, Harris M., Me. gov., 66:320, 329, 330
- Plan, secession, J. Lowell, 80:48-50, 50-52
- A Plan of Boston*, map, 78:159
- A Plan of Discipline*, W. Windham, 69:437
- A Plan of the Battle, on Bunkers Hill*, map, 78:157
- Plan of the City of Lynn*, H. McIntyre, 76:183
- "Plans for the History of the Present World War," J. P. Baxter, 3rd, 68:486
- Plantations, Commission on, 69:91
- Plantation system, effect of, 78:53-55
- The Planters of the Commonwealth*, C. E. Banks, 68:441
- The Planters Plea*, 62:363-425; introduction, 62:365-366; To the Reader, 62:369; text, 62:371-425; colonies, ground and warrant, 62:371-375; ends proposed, 62:375-380; England's need, 62:380-384; N.E. "a fit country," 62:384-391; desirable colonists, 62:391-395; inducements and objections, 62:395-412; Plymouth, 62:413; Cape Ann, 62:413-418; Salem, 62:419; ships at N.E., 62:420; conclusion, 62:421-425
- A Platform of Church Discipline*, 69:81-101
- Plato, 68:33, 37, 50, 52, 55, 69:17, 38, 267
- Platt, Mrs. Charles A., gift, 68:485
- Platt, Edward J., gift, 70:351
- Platt, Lillian Thompson (Mrs. Thomas C.), and husband, 72:312
- Platt, Orville H., 70:160, 161, 193
- Platt, Thomas C., N.Y. sen., 67:466; and T. Roosevelt, 72:312; and wife, 72:312; and Gov. B. B. Odell, 72:313
- Platt Amendment, 70:160, 161, 193
- Platts, Thomas, N.E. Company, 67:59
- Playbills, Philadelphia under Howe, 62:109; Boston, 71:500

- Playfair, Lyon, 1st baron Playfair, and Venezuela affair, 65:122, 123, 125, 135
- Playfair, Robert, gift, 68:492
- Plays, W. Shakespeare, 78:83-84
- Plaza, Galo, Ecuador pres., 70:164
- The Pleaders Guide*, I. Anstey, 76:186
- "A Pleading of William Leddra, 1659," W. C. Ford, 61:116-123
- Pleasanton, Gen. Alfred, 70:67, 68
- Plessy v. Ferguson*, 72:129
- Pleven, René, 70:181
- Plimpton, Frances A., gift, 65:1
- Plimpton, George A., gift, 63:70
- Plooij, D., gift, 64:211
- Plucknett, Theodore, 68:149
- Pluma, Juan de la, putative pen name of W. R. Benjamin, 78:26-27
- Plunkett, Sir Horace, 70:54
- Plutarch, 68:30, 69:317, 72:15; appraised, 72:11-13
- Plymouth, England, 69:73, 75, 196; Pilgrims and England, 61:56
- Plymouth, Mass., A. Lord and, 61:200; J. Pory on, 61:200; memorials, 61:206; Committee of Correspondence, 64:46; Catholic Church, 65:74; Manomet Ponds Indian mission, 67:84, 90, 107; Pilgrim landing, anniversary celebration, 75:129
- Plymouth, N.H., 61:79
- Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 68:305
- Plymouth Colony, 62:402, 68:154, 155, 202, 69:62, 63, 68, 81, 84, 85, 86, 92, 93, 70:248; religious conditions, 62:35, 37, 38, 40, 46; settlement, in *Planters Plea*, 62:413, importance in Mass., 62:420; patents, 1630, 69:63, first, 1621, 77:163; towns, tax revolt, 72:426; T. B. Adams on, 76:193; Gov. W. Bradford history, 80:55
- Plymouth County, inhabitants, 69:450; boundary documents, 77:186; Agricultural Society, trustees' records, 79:227, constitution, 79:228
- Plymouth Plantation, W. Bradford *History*, ed. W. C. Ford, 69:408, 480
- Plympton St. Mary, England, 69:75
- Pocahontas, baptism, painting, 68:273
- Pocket watch, Adams family, 80:141
- Poem, on J. F. Kennedy, 75:147
- A Poem on the Death... King George... and the Accession... King George II*, M. Byles, 75:143
- A Poem Presented to... William Burnet*, M. Byles, 75:143
- The Poetical Works of John Milton*, 76:183
- Poillman, Rev. ———, 63:431
- Poincaré, Raymond, 69:348, 352
- Poindexter, George, 65:42n, 47
- Point Street Iron Works, and A. & W. Sprague failure, 66:282
- Poland, 63:570, 575, 69:115; and Great Britain, 63:564; German invasion, 67:518, 542; and Russia, 68:407-423; Jewish refugees, 69:395
- Polar Star*, Boston, 72:458
- Police, Boston strike, 73:156; state and local, and civil rights demonstrations, 78:107-109; American, J. Q. Wilson on, 80:139
- The Polite Philosopher*, [J. Forrester], 77:187
- "Political Experience and Enlightenment Ideas in Eighteenth-Century America," B. Bailyn, 73:114
- Political figures, letters and documents, 78:164
- "Political Ghostwriting in American History," C. M. Fuess, 72:429
- Political power, transformation, 79:138-141
- Political pressure, England, 76:94-96
- The Political Register*, J. Almon, 75:130
- Political risks, vs. military, 79:145
- Politician, attributes, 74:93
- Politics, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:81-91; entrées into, 74:84; and L. Saltonstall, 74:84-93; Boston, 74:129; Va., 1766, 76:8-10; N.E., 79:85-86; J. T. Morse, Jr., on, 79:104-105
- Polk, Pres. James K., 68:269n, 272n, 274n, 296n, 299, 70:189, 192, 75:100-101; letter, 63:80
- Polk, Trusten, 68:341
- Pollard, Col. ———, 61:285n
- Pollard, Ann, portrait, 70:337, 72:443, 470
- Pollock, Sir Frederick, 63:102n; on power in England, 63:99n; and F. W. Grinnell, 76:154, 156
- Pollock, Myer, 61:261n

- Poll tax, effects, 78:53-54
Polyanthos, 79:229
 Polybius, 68:261
The Polynesian, partial file, 75:129
 Pomeroy, Gen. Seth, and Bunker Hill, 72:97
 Pomfret, John Edwin, Corresponding Member, 76:184-185, 195, 201
 Pompesisset (Sandwich), 67:105, 106
 Pompton, N.J., French camp, 67:155, 166
 Pomroy (Pomeroy?), Maj. ———, 63:286
 Pond, Amelia Herrick (Mrs. Handel), 71:359
 Pond, Clarence H., 71:359
 Pond, Handel, 71:359
 Pond, James B., 66:339
 Pond, June Thornton (Mrs. Shepard), 71:359
 Pond, Shepard, 67:618, 622, 69:477; Council, 67:ix, 644, 653, 68:485; "Pretenders to the French Throne in Numismatics," 67:385-401; Resident Member, 67:586, 587; Curator of Coins and Medals, 67:587, 71:359-360, reports, 67:614-615, 643-644, 68:475; Committees, House, Nominating, 67:616, 645, 68:486, 492; Cabinet-Keeper *pro tempore*, 67:646; death, 68:493; tribute, 68:497; memorial medal, 68:516; W. M. Whitehill memoir, 71:359-361; numismatist, 71:359-360; articles, 71:360-361; estimate, 71:361
 Pond, Susan Shepard, 71:359
 Ponkapoag, Indians, 71:52; missions, 67:87, 103, 108; MS sermons at, 80:147
 Ponkequa, Canton security merchant, 67:268, 269, 272, 273, 274, 292
 Ponqua, Canton security merchant, 67:190, 194, 209, 210, 212, 220, 226, 227, 231, 234, 238, 242, 245, 247, 248, 260, 272, 274, 278, 281, 288, 290, 291, 293, 296, 297, 298, 303, 313-314, 331, 332, 354
 Pontoosuck, Fort, building account, 78:155
 Poole, Joshua, on "characters," 65:482-483, 484-485
 Poole, R. E. Barton, 61:87
 Poole, William, N.Y. prize fighter, 68:388
 Poole, William F., Boston Athenæum librarian, 69:268
 Poolesville, Md., 70:68, 69; camp colors, 79:219
 Poor, and rich, J. Winthrop, Jr., on, 72:60; Boston, overseers' records, 72:420, 74:106, females, employment, 77:186
 Poor, ———, defendant, 79:182
 Poore, Benjamin Perley, letters to, 63:190, 72:184-185
 Pope, Alexander, 68:261, 262, 69:135, 141, 70:22; *Letters*, ed. G. Sherburn, 78:89; *Life*, 78:184
 Pope, Gen. John, 66:188, 206, 207, 69:289, 292
 Pope, Mary, letter to, 67:203
 Pope, Richard, 68:456
 Pope, Seth, 67:55, 81, 85, 86, 91, 92, 102
 Pope, Walter, 66:23
 Pope, William, 61:109
 Pope papers, 76:185
 Popes, Pius X, 68:396; Pius XII, 72:456
Popish Idolatry, J. Mayhew, 69:167, 168, 169, 171, 179
 Popish Plot, 67:46-47, 48, 50
 Popham, Sir Home R., 68:67
 Popper, K. R., 72:19
 Popular petition, Adams recollection, 71:334
 Popular Universities, 71:320
 Population, control, C. P. Curtis on, 72:495; H. Hoagland on, 72:495; growth, 19th-century Europe, W. L. Langer on, 77:185; Negro, statistics, 78:57; movements, and Boston, 79:113-115
 Porcellian Club, Harvard College, 70:368; and Phi Beta Kappa, 70:56-64; and J. Adams, 76:162
Porcupine's Political Censor, W. Cobbett, 80:148
 Porson, Richard, 70:63
 Porter, ———, shipmaster, 67:284
 Porter, A. Kingsley, tribute, 71:373
 Porter, Alexander, 61:30
 Porter, Amos, 67:323, 339, 340, 343
 Porter, Benjamin, Lt. F. H. Webster portrait, 80:147
 Porter, Commo. and Adm. David D., 62:64, 64:209, 69:256, 70:79
 Porter, Edward G., 66:251
 Porter, Elijah, S. Cummings deed, 65:576
 Porter, Rev. Eliphalet, and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:119

- Porter, Col. Elisha, papers, commissions, and broadsides, 76:171
- Porter, Mrs. Fairfield C., gifts, 77:170, 186
- Porter, Gen. Horace, 66:203
- Porter, Rev. Huntington, letters to, 69:445
- Porter, John, Gov. J. Trumbull secretary, 62:326
- Porter, John K., at C. J. Guiteau trial, 67:468, 472
- Porter, Mary O., gift, 61:1
- Porter, Paul A., 78:75-76
- Porter, Capt. Seward, Boston harbor ice-breaking, 65:280-282
- Porter family, letters, 69:445; MSS, 72:499
- Porter's Tavern, Cambridge, 70:60, 61, 64
- Port Jervis, N.Y., 68:400
- Portland, Duke of. *See* William H. C. Bentinck
- Portland Canal, 68:280
- Porto Bello, Panama, report, 61:183
- Port of New York Authority, gift, 64:392
- Portraits, famous Americans, 62:2; as historical documents, H. W. Foote on, 67:562-579; historical, 68:6n, 7; J. B. W. Tufts, 75:123; R. Haswell, 75:129, 136; A. L. Lowell, 75:129
- Portraits of John and Abigail Adams*, A Oliver, 78:161, 79:225
- Port Roseway (later Shelburne), N.S., 70:37
- Port Royal, N.S., 68:74; expedition, 62:104
- Portsmouth, N.H., 68:425, 69:3, 4, 433; Catholic Church, 65:74; ministerial troubles, 77:135-136
- Portsmouth, Ohio, 68:277, 296
- Portsmouth, R.I., Catholic Church, 65:74
- Portugal, 68:200, 69:185, 70:175; minister to, 1861, 62:212; navigation works, 68:72ff; bull-sport, 79:25
- Pory, John, on Plymouth Colony, 61:200
- Posey, John P., 61:166, 176
- The Possibility of God's Forsaking a People*, 68:118
- Post, Mary, fornication, 79:170-171, 176; child dies, 79:176
- Post, Rev. Truman M., 65:49
- Postage, 1761 English rates, 69:126
- Postal and Telegraph Union, 70:173
- Postal history, Boston, M. C. Blake on, 75:123
- Postel, Karl (Charles Sealsfield), 68:293, 294
- Postmasters, Boston, 76:172, 78:134
- Post Office Department, attacks loyalty review program, 78:68; workers, and putative communist influence, 78:68-70, 72-74
- "A Postscript to *Fleet Admiral King: A Naval Record*," W. M. Whitehill, 70:203-226, 320
- Potables, donation for, 75:146
- Potash, 69:113
- Pote, Capt. William, Jr., *Montague* master, Indian captivity journal, 68:123-124
- "Poteaux sur soles" ("Hudson's Bay Style" or "Red River Frame"), log construction, 72:121
- Potomac, Army of the, 69:294, 301
- Potomac River, 68:91, 322, 69:288, 295, 296, 70:68; G. Washington navigation interest, 63:519, 534; T. Jefferson praises scenery, 68:274-275
- Potomska Mills Corporation, gift, 65:148
- Potsdam Conference, 68:422, 69:381, 384
- Potter, Alfred Claghorn, 66:427; Resident Member, 64:370, 393
- Potter, Bishop Henry C., 64:529
- Potter, John, archbishop of Canterbury, *Greek Antiquities*, 68:261
- Potter, John Briggs, H. Adams sketch, 76:202
- Potter, Mrs. John Briggs, gifts, 71:480
- Pottinger, David T., H. Murdock memoir, 68:455-458
- Potts, Dr. Jonathan, E. D. Neill sketch, 71:503
- Pottsville, Pa., 69:334
- Pound, Roscoe, 66:529; "The Military Telegraph in the Civil War," 66:185-203; Resident Member, 66:503, 504; "Bureaus and Bureau Methods in the Civil War Era," 67:420-435; on American law, 68:144-145, 150, 151-152; death, 76:184, 194
- Poupard, James, engraver, 68:101
- Poverty, white vs. Negro, 78:59-60; influences on, 79:121-122

- Powars, Edward E., *American Herald* publisher, 64:153
- Powder Alarm, 1774, 63:28
- Powder horns, 70:354
- Powell, John H., 68:96n
- Power, Rev. Patrick J., 63:91
- Power of attorney, J. Adams, 75:130
- Powers, Hiram, letters, 74:114
- Powers, John E., 70:121n
- Powers, Llewellyn, in Me. politics, 66:320, 321, 322, 327, 328
- Powers, Samuel L., 70:110
- Powicke, Frederick Maurice, Honorary Member, 69:446, 449; death, 75:128, 138
- Powl, Francis, 67:222
- Powless, John N., 66:264, 265, 266
- Powley, Rev. John, 69:50, 54
- Powlter's Case, 61:167, 168, 175
- Pownalborough (Dresden), Me., 63:265n
- Pownall, Rev. Charles A. W., 63:236
- Pownall, John, 63:234, 240, 69:125
- Pownall, Gov. Thomas, 63:116, 285, 489, 66:71, 69:125n, 221, 70:48, 376, 383; W. O. Sawtelle on, 63:233-284; in N.Y., 63:233; importance of colonial work, 63:234; at Albany Convention, 63:238; at Alexandria governors' conference, 63:240; N.J. lieutenant-governor, 63:241-244; visits Europe, 63:244; declines Pa. government, 63:244-245; Mass. governor, 63:246; memorial, 63:246-248; service to W. Pitt, 63:249; and Ft. William Henry relief, 63:250; "Ideas of Service in America . . . 1759," 63:252; Penobscot expedition, 63:255-281; declines S.C. governorship and returns to England, 63:281-282; colonies friend, 63:282-284, 310, 311n; commission by, 72:454
- "The Practical Aspect of the Eighteenth Article of the Massachusetts Bill of Rights," F. W. Grinnell, 65:326
- A Practical Discourse against Extortion*, J. French, 79:224
- Practice of Piety*, 67:97
- Pradt, Abbé de, 67:366
- Prairie city (Wichita, Kan.), A. B. Darling on, 67:490-499
- The Prairie Traveller*, R. B. Marcy, 78:154
- Prat, Benjamin, letter to, 66:63-64
- Pratt, Aaron, power of administration, 73:163
- Pratt, Bela, 63:135
- Pratt, Mr. and Mrs. Donald R., gift, 77:159-160
- Pratt, Elisha, genealogy, 76:175
- Pratt, Dr. Frederick H., gift, 64:523
- Pratt, Dr. Harry E., 69:283
- Pratt, Henry C., letter to, 71:435, 443
- Pratt, Isabella B., gift, 61:90
- Pratt, Jacob, 62:72
- Pratt, Joseph, 61:80
- Pratt, Richard H., Carlisle Indian School, 71:514
- Pratt, Thomas W., 61:90
- Pratt, Elder William (1659-1713), journal, 72:435, 445
- Pratt, Adm. William V. (1869-1957), 70:204, 205n
- Prayer, proclamation, 78:159
- Prayer for our Enemies, MS, 75:143
- Preacher, lay, Hopkinton Baptist, diary, 77:159
- Preble, Abraham, 63:269n, 65:383
- Preble, Commo. Edward, 63:269n; letter, 63:48; of frigate *Essex*, 69:201
- Preble, George H., 68:70, 71
- Preble, Col. and Brig. Jedediah (Jedediah), 61:159, 63:269 270, 271, 274, 275, 277n
- Preble, Lt. John, 63:277n
- Preble papers, publication permission, 72:495
- The Preface To The Reader*, F. L. Weis, 76:203
- "Prehistory in America," A. M. Tozzer, 66:446
- Prejudice, and Negro mobility, 79:119-120
- Prence, Plymouth Gov. Thomas, 61:57, 63:132
- Prentice, Frances Woodward, marries C. P. Curtis, 72:391
- Prentice, Rev. John, 67:111, 112
- Prentice, Rev. Thomas, portrait, 64:2
- Prentiss, Thomas, *A Sermon . . . Sept. 15, 1813*, 77:160
- Presbyterian Church, 69:91, 92, 97, 98; Leyden congregation, 63:123n

- Presbyterianism, B. Colman on, 77:107, 119
- Presbyterian Parliament, 69:97
- Presbyterian views of Mass. Bay Colony, 63:56
- Prescott, ———, *Catherine* supercargo, 67:286, 298
- Prescott, Benjamin, autograph, 78:156
- Prescott, Edith, 78:157
- Prescott, George L., gift, 67:584
- Prescott, Mrs. H., 78:157
- Prescott, James, War Board, 1776, 63:328n
- Prescott (Pescot, Prescod), John, 1643 case, 63:219, 220
- Prescott, John (d. 1681), 67:111
- Prescott, John, 1773 Lancaster resolution signer, 67:119
- Prescott, Judge Oliver, 78:156; letter, 79:220
- Prescott, Gen. Richard, capture, 63:345, 348
- Prescott, Dr. Samuel (1751-1777), 63:30n
- Prescott, Samuel (1760-1807), 61:80
- Prescott, Col. and Gen. William (1726-1795), 63:407, 67:122, 72:87
- Prescott, Judge William (1762-1844), 69:201; attorney, 71:134, 450; papers, 78:153; autograph, 78:156; American Academy membership certificate, 78:156-157
- Prescott, William Hickling (1796-1859), 69:491, 70:63-64, 326, 72:492; correspondence, 62:32, 111, 63:191, 72:430, 74:114, 78:156, 79:222, extracts read, 62:86; *Conquest of Peru*, 71:477, 78:157; diploma, 71:518; centennial of death, MHS observance, 72:442, *Picture Book* on, 72:442, 448; U.S.I.A. exhibition, 72:442; portrait plaque, 72:470; papers, 76:206, 78:153; bookplate, 78:156; *Conquest of Mexico*, 78:157; *Ferdinand and Isabella*, 78:157; noctograph, 78:157; paper, 78:157; styli, 78:157
- Prescott crossed swords, loan, 72:470
- Prescott family (of Groton), MSS, 73:114
- Prescott papers, 69:491, 78:153
- "Prescott Reconsidered," S. E. Morison, 71:477
- The Present State of Carolina*, R. F., 62:103
- The Present State of His Majesties Isles*, 68:119
- Present vs. past, similarities and differences, M. Hammond on, 73:3-17
- Presidency, Harvard College, 72:36, candidates, 77:133-134, B. Colman chosen, 77:135, declines, 77:135, B. Wadsworth accepts, 77:138
- President of the Senate, letter to, 72:179
- "Presidents' Study," J. Q. Adams, 71:335
- Press, pre-war Europe influence, S. B. Fay on, 64:113-142, English, 64:120-126, German, 64:126-131, French, 64:131-136, Russian, 64:137-161, conclusions, 64:141; after Sarajevo, 64:141-142; free, Va., 76:14-27, vs. fair trial, 78:124-126; R. Routledge murder account, 76:16; and Pres. L. B. Johnson, 77:94-95; and courts, coverage poor, 78:120; and Pres. J. F. Kennedy assassination, 78:124-126; and L. H. Oswald, 78:125-126. *See also* Journalism
- The Press*, deValera newspaper, 69:379
- "The Press and the Courts," J. R. Wiggins, 78:120-130, 153, 175
- Press bureaus, and European foreign offices, 64:118
- Preston, Dr. John, 68:20
- Preston, Richard A., 69:58n
- Preston, Capt. Thomas, 61:282, 63:603
- Preston-Dodge papers, 69:470; additions, 72:486
- "Pretenders to the French Throne in Numismatics," S. Pond, 67:385-401
- Prevost, Maj. August, letter to, 76:185
- Price, Don K., Jr., Resident Member, 78:152, 177
- Price, Ezekiel, 61:31, 69:492; diary, 70:244; papers, microfilm edn., 80:163
- Price, James, 76:187
- Price, Lucien, Resident Member, 74:106, 107, 124; "Hellas and Israel: A Portrait of Sir Richard Livingstone," 74:130, 75:66-83; death, 76:178, 194; "Fairhaven: Sonata Rustica (Opus 80, No. 2)," 76:201
- Price, Richard, 63:316n, 323, 336, 337, 338, 479; *Observations*, 63:323n, 79:224

- Price, Thomas, *The Faithful Servant*, 76:187; *Young Abel Dead*, 76:187
- Price, William, W. V. Kellen on, 65:511-517
- Price-Burgis view, Boston, repairs, 73:116-117
- Prices, 71:14-15; 1631, 62:360; during Revolution, 63:350, 361, 362, 406, 430, 496, account, 63:462; autographs, 78:29-30
- Prices-Current*, Calcutta, India, 71:455
- Pride, Thomas, 61:7
- Priest, Digory, 61:57
- Priest papers, 76:185
- Priestley, Rev. Joseph (1733-1804), 61:286, 63:565, 585, 68:263
- Priestley, Joseph (1768-1833), 70:321
- Prime, William C., 71:363
- Primogeniture, 74:7
- Primrose, Archibald Philip, 5th earl of Rosebery, 68:351n; death, 62:160; and Venezuela affair, 65:117, 125, 126
- Prince, ———, 67:187, 235
- Prince, Charles A., gift, 64:423, 65:1
- Prince, Clara M. H., gift, 78:166
- Prince, Elizabeth Tolderbury (Mrs. John), 63:150
- Prince, Rev. John, of East Sheffield, England, 63:149
- Prince, Elder John (d. 1676), of Hull, 63:149, 150
- Prince, Joseph, 61:298
- Prince, Julius A., Jr., appointed building superintendent, 72:496
- Prince, Mercy (Mrs. Samuel), 67:97, 100
- Prince, Morton, papers and letters to, 78:166
- Prince, S., letter, 62:85
- Prince, Samuel, 63:149, 66:243; and N.E. Company, 67:97, 100
- Prince, Thomas, Plymouth gov. *See* Thomas Prence
- Prince, Rev. Thomas (1687-1758), 62:28, 326, 365, 63:207, 64:44, 210, 66:241, 242-243, 77:107; Old South Church library, 61:94, 3d volume of J. Winthrop Journal found, 80:58; 1630 ship list, 62:420n; quoted, 63:149; MSS, 78:84; borrows J. Winthrop Journal, 80:56
- Prince Collection, 71:472
- Prince Society, Boston, gifts, 68:475, 481
- "The Prince Society," G. G. Wolkins, 66:223-254
- Princeton, N.J., French camp, 67:156-157, 166
- Princeton College and University, 66:123, 70:245; in American Revolution, 66:90, damage, 63:363; A. Berthier maps and diaries, 67:157; books from T. Hollis, 69:152; Jefferson Papers, 71:524; and F. J. Turner, 74:52-54
- Princeton University Press, 74:105
- Principles of Human Knowledge*, G. Berkeley, 70:21
- Pringle, Charles A., Harvard anecdote, 65:155
- Printed material, 75:127, 129
- Printers, Boston, personal account book, 72:484; public, W. Rind, 76:26; estates, wills and inventories, photostats, 80:142
- Printing, beginnings, R.I., 65:536, Conn., 65:536-537; Boston as center, 79:82
- Prints, Maps and Drawings, MHS Picture Book*, 2nd edn., 74:125
- "Prior to Little Rock in American Education: The Roberts Case of 1849-1850," A. B. Darling, 72:126-142, 457
- Prison, MHS, and music, 79:243
- Prisoners, Scotch, deported to N.E., 61:4, prices, 61:13, names, 61:15, 16, 19-23, petition denied, 61:25; Revolutionary, Gen. Howe and deaths, 63:40; French, clothing committee, 69:125, 127; Palestine, 69:392-403; of war, World War I, 71:495, letters, 75:128, Pittsfield, 77:160
- Prison Island, 68:128, 129
- Pritchard, David, lease to, 72:432
- Pritchard, Mrs. Gilman, gift, 67:584
- Privateers. *See* under Ships
- Private Letters of William Minot*, 71:451
- Prize Causes (Cases), Civil War, 64:206, 68:315
- Prize Court proceedings, *Industry*, 76:205
- The Probable Way of Attaining a Long and Healthful Life*, L. Cornaro, 69:3-55
- Problems, editors, 78:99-101
- Proceedings*, MHS, 61:130, 62:113, 63:170-171, 64:167, 211, 347, 449-450, 65:94, 308, 402, 547, 548, 66:452, 453, 454, 482,

- 508, 540, 569, 67:591, 626, 68:477, 495, 509, 69:440, 457, 458, 481, 70:301, 306, 329, 332, 366, 367, 71:439, 440, 461, 482, 505, 72:413, 417, 440, 443, 448, 474, 490, 495, 497, 73:160, 163-164, 74:125, 75:133, 139, 76:191, 199, 200, 77:177, 183, 78:172, 180, 79:233, 244, 245, 246, 80:153, 157, 158
- Proceedings . . . at Worcester . . .* 1812, 71:492
- Proceedings of the Convention of Cordwainers*, 78:168
- Procession. Boston, Oct. 19, 1789*, 80:143
- Proclamations, Cambridge and Boston presses, 71:511; Mass. General Court, 75:143; thanksgiving and prayer, 78:159
- Proctor, Thomas, 1860 cane, 72:455
- Proctor, Thomas Emerson (d. 1973), 75:141; Resident Member, 71:520, 521, 72:417
- Prodigies*, books of, 67:30, 34, 46
- Profits, trepang trade, 78:16, 18-19
- Programs, vs. attitudes, changes in, 79:146-147
- Prohibition, act, 67:429; and Harvard College, 72:431
- Projet d'une Compagnie pour l'Amerique*, 62:100
- Pronunciations, C. M. Fuess surname, 76:137
- Propagandist, literary, H. E. Scudder as, 79:81-82
- Pro Patria, pseudonym, 62:196
- The Prophet*, K. Gibran, 73:100-101
- Proposals*, 68:98, 99
- Proposals for Publishing . . . The Genius of Universal Emancipation*, broadside, 78:168
- "The Proposed College in Hampshire County in 1762," H. Lefavour, 66:53-79
- Proprietary governor, Me., Thomas Gorges, 75:10-26
- Proprietors, Merrimack River locks and canals, land transfer, 75:124
- "Prospect," Boston, 73:25
- A Prospective View of Part of the Common*, C. Remick, S. L. Smith engraving, 72:483
- A Prospect of the Colledges at Cambridge In New England*, W. Burgis, 73:25, restored, 71:497-498, 506, collotype facsimile, 75:140, 144
- Prospectus of the Genius of Universal Emancipation*, broadside, 78:168
- Protestant Episcopal Church Convention, letter to, copy, 78:165
- Protestant Intelligence*, 67:47
- Protestant religions, 70:4-6, 171, 229. *See also* individual denominations
- Protestants, 68:32, 33, 34, 40, 49, 50, 52, 69:81ff, 417; and Cardinal Richelieu, 68:21
- Protestant Tutor*, 67:50
- Protest movements, legality and morality of, 78:105-106
- Prout, William W., 61:2
- Provence, France, 68:37
- Provender, Isaac, 65:379, 380, 383
- Providence, R.I., 68:108, 158; Cadets, 61:285; Revolutionary inspection committee, 64:46; Catholic Church, 65:74
- Province Charter. *See under* Massachusetts
- Provincial Congress, first, 63:238; Cambridge, 1774, 69:451
- Province of Maine, and Sir F. Gorges, 75:10-12
- The Province of Maine*, S. Lewis map, 75:147
- Province of the Massachusetts Bay*, 79:229
- Province of the Massachusetts Bay. Judge of the Probate of Wills*, broadside, 76:179
- Province of the Massachusetts-Bay. William Shirley, Esq.*, broadside, 76:179
- Provisions, Dighton purchase, 79:222
- Provisions, Executive Orders 9835, 78:64-65, 10241, 78:65
- Pruden, O. L., 70:140
- Prussia, 70:144
- Pruyn, Erving, gift, 72:458
- Prynne, William, 63:142, 66:38, 68:5, 8, 9, 11-12, 14, 15, 18
- Psalms, collection of, 77:187
- Ptolemy, 68:31
- Public Advertiser*, 61:274
- Publication, H. Laurens papers, 77:3, 14; explosion, and *Adams Papers*, 73:145-146

- Publications, Col. Soc. Mass., 74:112;
MHS, Advertisement. *Following Index*,
vols. 76-80
- Public celebrations, as War of 1812 op-
position, 80:41-42
- Public Dinner Given to . . . Judge Story*,
broadside, 78:164
- Public Franchise League, 69:336, 337
- Public funds, and J. Robinson, 76:9-10
- Publick Occurrences*, 67:50
- Public Latin School, Boston, report cards,
76:182
- The Public Life of Captain John Brown*, J.
Redpath, 69:263, 267, 268-269, 271
- Public opinion, power vs. limitations of,
77:89-90, 97-98
- Public Papers of the Presidents*, 78:87
- Public printer, W. Rind, 76:26
- Public Record Office, London, 68:91
- Public scrutiny, and courts, 78:122
- Public Service Commission of Massachu-
setts, 69:337, 338
- "The Published Writings of Charles Fran-
cis Adams, II (1835-1915): An Anno-
tated Checklist," Jane N. Garrett (Mrs.
W. D.), 72:238-293, Introductory Note,
72:238-240, Note on Method, 72:240-
241, Checklist, 72:242-288, Short-title
Index, 72:289-293
- Publisher, A. A. Knopf recollections,
73:92 103
- Publishing, *Adams Papers* norms, 73:124;
American books, in developing coun-
tries, 74:94-102; centers, vs. authors,
79:78, Boston as, 79:82
- "The Publishing of American History," T.
J. Wilson, 77:163-164, 180
- Puebla, Roderigo G. de, 65:392, 394, 395
- Pueblo* incident, J. Reston on, 80:128-129
- Puerto Rico, 68:360, 70:159
- Puff, John, J. Hancock nickname, 63:535
- Pugh, Dr. Benjamin, 69:54
- Pulcifer, Jno., defendant, 79:166
- Pulford, Dr. Gurdon S. H., gift, 77:165
- Pulitzer prizes, 70:50, 291
- Pulling, Edward, 67:175
- Pullman Company, 68:359, 367
- Pulsifer, David, 3rd, Topsfield copper
mine, 65:579, 580n
- Pulsifer, Lt. David, Boston City Guards,
63:23
- Pulteney, William, earl of Bath, 62:172
- Punch*, William II cartoons, 64:117-118
- Punishment, criminal, Mass. ecclesiastical
antecedents, 72:21-35
- Punn, Edward, Scot, 61:22
- Purdie, Alexander, & Company, *Virginia*
Gazette, 76:15
- Purdie, Alexander, & John Dixon, *Virginia*
Gazette, 76:4-5, 8, 15-16
- Purinton, Mrs. Walter P. W., gift, 64:50
- The Puritan Dilemma: The Story of John*
Winthrop, E. S. Morgan, 72:430
- Puritan fathers, New Jerusalem and, M.
Bortman on, 70:385
- Puritans, 68:147, 69:56ff, 81ff; names,
62:12; sexual irregularities, 64:93; gov-
ernment theories, 64:507-508; hairstyle,
68:6ff; English, learning during Com-
monwealth, J. B. Conant on, 66:3-31;
Mass., and law, 72:24-35; vs. Baptists,
76:101-104
- Pusey, Nathan Marsh, Resident Member,
71:451, 452, 461; luncheon guest, 73:120;
speaker, 73:150
- Pusy, Jean Bureaux de, 65:442
- Putnam, Ann, 70:9, 11-12, 13, 14, 19
- Putnam, Dorothy Dowse (Mrs. Franklin
D.), 62:84
- Putnam, Elizabeth, deposit, 62:159
- Putnam, Franklin Delano, 62:84; Resident
Member, 66:562, 563; By-laws Com-
mittee, 67:616; death, 67:622; tribute,
67:627
- Putnam, Rev. George, 66:125, 70:61
- Putnam, Herbert, Corresponding Member,
64:347, 370; death, 71:479, 482
- Putnam, Gen. Israel, 63:511, 65:370, 473;
Indian captive, 68:126; D. Humphrey,
Life, 68:126; and Bunker Hill battle,
72:95-96
- Putnam, James, letters, 61:244, 267
- Putnam, Louise H., gift, 65:1
- Putnam, Rufus, 62:138
- Putnam, Sarah G., ms diary, portraits, and
photographs, 76:182
- Putnam, Thomas, 70:19
- Putnam, Sgt. Thomas, 70:9

- Putnam papers, 65:1
 Putnam's Sons, G. P., letters, 71:267-268, 268-269
 Putney, Vt., Indian captive, 68:122-123
 Pye, ———, 63:37, 38
 Pylos, Greece, 78:82
 Pym (Pseudonym), on Parliament's power, 63:107
 Pym, John, 66:38, 47
 Pynchon, Anna Andrews (Mrs. William), 64:69
 Pynchon, Frances Sanford (Mrs. William), 64:73, 76; in England, 64:107-108
 Pynchon, Maj. John (1625-1703), 64:105, 106, 65:374-375, 67:59; agreement, 61:13; trading accounts, 64:90-92
 Pynchon, John (1647-1721), 67:59
 Pynchon, William, 62:152, 329; Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff, 64:71, stock share found, 74:122-123; Assistant, 62:261; signs Cambridge agreement, 62:280; S. E. Morison on, 64:67-111; ancestry, 64:68; social position, 64:69; Puritanism, 64:69; J. White influence, 64:70-71; emigrant, 64:72; fur trader, 64:73-74, 75, 78, 83, 89 91; colony treasurer, 64:74; founds Springfield, 64:76-78; and T. Hooker, 64:81-89; personal appearance, 64:92; magistrate and judge, 64:93-101; heresy trial, 64:101-105; returns to England, 64:105-106; last years, 64:106-107; MSS, 72:455; diary, additions, 73:162
 Pyrenees, 69:409
 Pysiere, Giles de, *Discovrs*, 62:93
 Pythagoras, 68:33
- ## Q
- Quaestiones*, Harvard, 79:229, 240
 Quakers, 68:122, 147, 70:26, 73:157; in Mass. Bay, 62:102, 64:23-24; in N.E., 63:144; Philadelphia, and tea, 63:596; in Rhode Island, 64:24; and J. Endecott, 65:368; and French troops reception, 67:158; and Dauphin's birth celebration, 67:166
The Quakers Farewel to England, 62:103
 Quakle brigge, Leyden, Holland, 63:130
Quasi, English lawyers and, 63:99
 Quebec, in Revolution, 63:470n, 602, 607; prisoners, 68:122-123
 Quebec, Province of, 66:88, 68:79, 130, 69:89, 114, 119n; legal system, 68:139; Malachi James in, 70:33-49
 Q.D.G., talisman, 78:134
 Queen, Amos, Scot, 61:22
Queen Anna's New World of Words, J. Florio, 80:148
 Queen Anne's War, 80:158
 Queen Mary's Port, Va., 67:162
 Queen's College, Hampshire County, Mass., H. Lefavour on, 66:53-79; proposed charter, 66:75-77, royal, petition, 66:77-79
 Queen's Rangers, 68:129
 Quelch, John, pirate, 64:188
 Quenne, George, Scot, 61:22
 Querne, Amos, Scot, 61:22
 Quia Emptores, statute of, 69:66
 Quiberon Bay, Canada, 70:34
 Quick, John, 68:514
 Quicksilver, to gold, 72:39
 Quidnick Company, and Z. Chafee, 66:283-284, 291
 Quimby, P. P., 64:537
 Quincy, Ill., 68:284
 Quincy, Mass., M. A. DeW. Howe on Adamses at, 70:27-32; city historian, 71:500; "aerial view," 72:426; Stone Church, 73:116; history, 74:128, and C. F. Adams, 75:41-42; N.E. Society visits, 75:137-138; J. Adams (1875-1964) recollections of, 78:152, 79:89-96; and Adams family, 79:89-96; C. F. Adams, Jr., land, 79:90-91
 Quincy, ———, 61:255, 263, 272
 Quincy, Edmund (d. 1697), autograph MS commonplace book, 74:130
 Quincy, Edmund (1681-1738), 64:43, 44, 199; writings, 71:525; commonplace book, additions, 74:130
 Quincy, Edmund (1703-1788), 65:579, 66:447, 70:312; mining ventures, 65:574-576; correspondence, 71:448-449, 478, 72:426, 75:129; commonplace book, additions, 74:130

- Quincy, Edmund (1733-1768), 69:113, 114, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126, 128
- Quincy, Edmund (1808-1877), 69:270, 70:59; and slavery, 62:5; letters, 62:159; on D. Webster, 64:38, 39; M. A. DeW. Howe on, 68:377-391
- Quincy, Edmund, gifts, [1953, 1957], 71:446, 525; deposit, 71:525
- Quincy, Eliza Susan (1798-1884), 62:159; correspondence, 71:500, 72:486; drawing, 71:525
- Quincy, Eliza Susan Morton (1773-1850) (Mrs. Josiah), letters to, 62:159
- Quincy, Henry (1727-1780), 66:447; letters, 72:426
- Quincy, Henry Parker (1838-1899), 68:300n, 377
- Quincy, Col. John, 70:30
- Quincy, Col. Josiah (1710-1784), 63:240, 333, 384, 460, 491, 503, 68:175n, 69:113n; letters, 73:113
- Quincy, Josiah (1744-1775), 63:393, 68:517; notes, 62:159; estate inventory, 68:490; autograph, 71:525; quoted, 76:19
- Quincy, Josiah (1772-1864), 63:169, 64:26, 333, 338, 341, 65:288, 66:124, 232, 239, 240, 445, 68:267, 268n, 377, 391, 69:218, 221, 222, 70:62; correspondence, 62:140, 141, 71:466, 74:111, 114; and J. Madison war guilt, 64:323-324, 326; H. Clay answers, 64:324; Catholic Church contribution, 65:71; J. Cheverus friendship, 65:73, 75; Boston mayor, 66:167, 71:300, 308; E. Quincy, *Life*, 68:390; gift, 70:244; H. Greenough bust, 71:525; Harvard president, 73:123
- Quincy, Josiah (1802-1882), 65:288, 68:382, 69:262; and C. F. Adams visit Mormons, 68:267-300; letters, 71:477, 487; papers, 71:486; quoted, 71:487, 487-488
- Quincy, Josiah (1859-1919), 70:123
- Quincy, Mrs. Josiah, 1933 deposit, 65:216
- Quincy, Josiah P. (1829-1910), and sisters, correspondence and travel journals, 79:227
- Quincy, Katherine (Katy), letters to, 70:312, 71:448-449
- Quincy, Mary Adams (Mrs. Henry P.), 68:300n, 377
- Quincy, Mary Jane Miller (Mrs. Josiah, Jr.), 68:297
- Quincy, Norton, tankard, 80:141
- Quincy, Samuel (1735-1789), diary, 68:518; letters, 69:490
- Quincy, Samuel (1791-1850), 65:290n
- Quincy, Col. Samuel M. (1833-1887), letters, 71:448
- Quincy Bay, Moswetuset Hummock transfer, 73:117
- Quincy family, diaries, 68:521; papers, 70:246, 71:525, 75:129, additions, 79:227, 236, lacunae, 79:236; books, 71:446, 525; autograph collection, 74:105, 121, M. A. DeW. Howe on, 74:106
- Quincy Historical Society, 72:212
- Quincy Patriot Ledger*, microfilms, 72:413; gift, L. H. Butterfield on, 79:218
- Quinibaugh (Windham County, Conn.), land grant, 79:220
- Quinn, Francis, 61:90
- Quinsigamond, 68:114
- Quint, Rev. Alonzo H., 66:244
- Quock Walker case, 77:16

R

- Rabinel, J. H., letter to, 67:306-307
- Race gains, beneficiaries, 78:59
- Race Point, 70:36
- Rackemann, Sawyer & Brewster, gifts, 75:142, 79:222
- Racine, Jean Baptiste, 68:36
- Racster, John, 70:4
- Radax, Jonathan, shipmaster, 67:172
- Radcliffe, Rev. ———, 69:155
- Radcliffe College, 75:140; Harvard attitudes towards, 74:33-50, alliance, reactions to, 74:40-48, faculty problem, 74:44-48, affiliation vs. coordination, 74:49-50; beginnings, 74:39-40; degree granting, 74:40-41; early status struggles, 74:42-44
- Radford, ———, London milliner, 67:31
- Radical Civic Union, 70:167
- Radical Republicans, 74:123
- Radio signals, 1st Atlantic, 69:413-414

- Rafn, Charles C., *America Discovered in the Tenth Century*, 77:187
- Raggett, Thomas, 67:100
- Railroads, western, pioneer promoters, 65:162; 1st N.E. steam locomotive, 65:202; U.S., J. M. Forbes on, 66:183; China, proposed, 66:183-184; history, and C. F. Adams, II, 75:41; N.E. maps, 80:144
- Rainsford, Sir Richard, on Mass. royal charter, 62:247, 248n
- Râle, Sébastien, 63:264
- Raleigh, N.C., 70:83
- Ralston, William C., 66:274
- Ramelin, Capt. ———, 63:266
- Ramsay, Allan (1685?-1758), *The Gentle Shepherd*, 62:175
- Ramsay, Allan (Alan) (1713-1784), painter, 68:15
- Ramsay, David, 63:484, 516, 521; *History of the American Revolution*, 63:484n, 518, 545n, 548, 549; on union of the states, 63:575
- Ramspeck, Robert, 78:63n
- Ramus, Petrus, 68:54
- Rand, Dr. Benjamin, 70:26
- Rand, E. S., land title records, 79:221
- Rand, E. S., Jr., land title records, 79:221
- Rand, Edward Kennard, 65:21; Resident Member, 61:129, 153; death, 68:501; tribute, 68:509-510
- Rand, Elizabeth Foster (Mrs. Nathaniel), 63:231
- Randall, James Garfield, 68:352, 355; Corresponding Member, 69:450, 452; death, 70:384, 71:437
- Randolph, Edmund (1753-1813), autograph, 70:339; letters, 71:486; secretary of state, 80:160
- Randolph, Edward (1632-1703), and Mass., 62:247, 248; N.E. reports, 64:190-191
- Randolph, John (1727-1784), Va. attorney-general, 63:372n
- Randolph, John, of Roanoke (1773-1833), 62:32; 64:332, 340, 69:313
- Randolph, Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Thomas M.), letters, 72:426
- Randolph, Thomas M., letters, 72:426
- Randolph family, Jefferson Papers sale, 70:245
- Randolph, Vt., 68:128-129
- "Random Recollections of a Publisher," A. A. Knopf, 73:92-103, 160
- "Random Sketches over Eighty Years," J. Adams, 72:300-308, 475-476
- Ranger, Edmund, 67:67
- Ranke, Leopold von, 68:186
- Rankin, Andrew, Scot, 61:16
- Rankin, John E., Miss. rep., 66:405, 68:374; and House of Representatives reapportionment, 66:372, 373, 376, bill, 66:403
- Ranlet, Henry, 61:256n
- Ranney, ———, 70:122
- Ransom, for captives, 68:117; for scalps, 68:117, 120
- Rantoul, Harriet C., gift, 70:318
- Rantoul, Robert, Jr. (1805-1852), 69:248; "Bootmakers' Case" legal notes, 70:318, 78:165
- Rantoul, Robert S. (1832-1922), 70:243
- Raper, Adm. Sir Henry, 68:66
- Raphael Sanzio, 68:6
- Rashley (Rashleigh), Thomas, 75:17-18
- Ratcliff, ———, 63:142
- Ratcliffe, John, 68:118
- Ratcliffe, Philip, 63:142
- Ratelof House, Va., French camp, 67:164
- Rathbone, Perry Townsend, Resident Member, 71:494, 495, 508
- Ravenscroft, Edward, *Anatomist*, 61:298
- Rawson, Edward, 67:59, 68:14; papers, 75:122
- Rawson, Rev. Grindall, 67:82, 94, 100
- Rawson, John, 67:88, 97, 100
- Rawson, Susanna Wilson (Mrs. Grindall), 67:100-101
- Rawson, William, 67:91, 97, 101
- Ray, Caleb, indenture, 63:227
- Ray, Nathaniel, shipmaster, 67:286, 302, 304
- Raymond, Henry J., 70:91-92
- Raynal, Abbé Guillaume T. F., *The Revolution of America*, 78:167
- Raynaud, Théophile, 68:36n
- Rayner, James, 63:287
- Raynes, Mrs. Frederick M., gift, 72:434

- Rea, Daniel, 61:41
 Read. *See also* Reade, Reed, Reid
 Read, Benjamin T., 65:286n
 Read, Charles F., gifts, 61:213, 62:24
 Read, Mrs. Ellen B., gift, 70:356
 Read, James, 65:286n
 Read, John, 68:459
 Read, Katharine B., gift, 65:1
 Read, Lucinda, journal and commonplace books, 79:228
 Reade, Charles, on American people, 61:105
 Reading, guide, 77:165; children's, J. N. Blanck on, 79:64-73; as entertainment, condemned, 79:65-67
 Reading, Burnet, 63:510n
 Readsville, camp colors, 79:219
Real Actions, C. Jackson, 69:234
 Real estate interests, H. P. Chandler, 78:183
The Real Lincoln, C. L. C. Minor, 69:318
 "The Real Significance of Evacuation Day," T. G. Frothingham, 66:450
 "Reapportioning the House of Representatives under the 1940 Census," Z. Chaffee, Jr., 66:365-408
Reason Satisfied, C. Mather, 72:453
 "The Reasons for Not Prosecuting Jefferson Davis," R. H. Dana, 64:201-209
Reasons for the Unitarian Belief, L. Hamilton, 78:168
 Reaves, George Madison, Building Committee, 78:163, 182, 79:247, 80:164; Resident Member, 79:217, 238
 Reber, Samuel, gift, 71:471
 Receipts, N. Dane, 77:159
 Recent historiography, Thalassocracy, 79:25-26
 "Recent Washington Literature in England," E. D. Mead, 61:42-45
 Reception, Fort Ticonderoga, 76:174
 Recognition, People's Republic of China, 77:94
 Recollections, publisher's, A. A. Knopf, 73:92-103
Recollections and Reflections, J. Nicholls, 78:156
 "Recollections of Boston and Harvard before the Civil War," J. T. Morse, Jr., 65:150-163
 "Recollections of the Boston Society of Architects," W. H. Kilham, 69:433
 Recorder, shorthand, Baptist debate, 76:91-92
Recording of Illustrious Providences, I. Mather, 68:119
 Records, land titles, 75:142, Boston, 76:192; Hampshire County Justice of the Peace, 76:172; and history, 78:81-82
Records of Salem Witchcraft, 75:146
The Records of the Federal Convention, ed. M. Farrand, 78:88
 "Records of the Magistrates' Court at Haverhill, Massachusetts, Kept by Nathaniel Saltonstall, 1682-1685," ed. R. E. Moody, 79:151-186, 249
 "Recruiting the Great Migration, 1629-1642," C. Bridenbaugh, 79:218
Recueil des Gazettes, 61:238n
 Red China. *See* China, People's Republic of
 Red Cross, 70:173
 Red Cross Street Library (Williams's), London, 69:171, 193
The Redeemed Captive, J. Norton, 68:123
The Redeemed Captive, Returning to Zion, J. Williams, 68:120, 71:436, 78:183, 79:240
 Redfield, Alfred C., M.D., gift, 63:53
 Red Jacket, Seneca chief, 70:354
 Redlich, Josef, death, 66:443
 Red Lion Inn, Bensalem Township, Pa., French camp, 67:157, 166
 Redlow, Rev. Amos, letter to, 71:493
 Redmond, John, 70:53, 54
 Redmond, William, 70:53
 Redpath, James, 69:263, 267, 268, 271, 273
 Redpath Lyceum Bureau, 69:268
 "Red River Frame" ("Hudson's Bay Style" or "poteaux sur soles"), log construction, 72:121
 Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport, R.I., 70:24
 Reed. *See also* Read, Reade, Reid
 Reed, Mrs. Avery, letters, 71:448
 Reed, Charles H., 67:461, 469, 477, 482
 Reed, Fanny Lee, 62:79

- Reed, Grace, letters to, 76:175
 Reed, Henry G., 62:79
 Reed, James I., Navy discharge, 76:182
 Reed, Lt. Gov. John, 68:295
 Reed, Jonas, *A History of Rutland*, 80:140
 Reed, Joseph (1723-1787), *Tom Jones*, 61:258
 Reed, Gen. Joseph (1741-1785), 63:382n; W. Gordon on, 63:382
 Reed, Thomas, papers, 71:435
 Reed, Thomas B. (1835-1902), 65:222, 66:322, 70:123; and G. F. Hoar, 65:230-231; letter, 65:231; H. C. Lodge on, 71:516
 Reed family, letters, 71:457
 Reedy Island, Delaware Bay, 68:93, 94, 95
 Reese, Henry F., quoted, 78:54
 Reeve, Capt. ———, 63:244
 Reeves, Jacob, commission, 62:54
 Reeves, Marcellus, M.D., deposit, 62:54; gift, 72:460
 "A Re-Examination of the Antecedents of the Massachusetts Bay Company's Charter of 1629," R. E. Moody, 69:56-80, 469
 "Reflections on Machiavelli as a Historian," M. P. Gilmore, 75:122
 "Reflections on the Alienation of the Intellectuals," C. Brinton, 72:351-358, 480
 Reform, N.E., 79:82, 86-87
 Reform Acts, Great Britain, 69:373
 "The Reform Impulse in American History," A. M. Schlesinger, 69:496-497
 Refugees, 63:410, 494, 496; resettlement, Palestine, 69:392-403. *See also* Loyalists
 Regicides, in N.E., 64:19-20; Charles I, 76:186
Regimental Orders, broadside, 78:159
Regimento do estrolabio, 68:75, 111
Réglement Militaire, 78:167
 Regulations, war service, U.S. Civil Service Commission, 78:64
Regulations for . . . Troops, F. W. Steuben, 78:156
Regulations . . . Middlesex Company, broadside, 77:172
Rehearsal Transposed, A. Marvell, 69:163
 Reid. *See also* Read, Reade, Reed
 Reid, J., *The State of Massachusetts*, map, 80:149
 Reid, William T., letter, 79:217
 Reilly, ———, shipmaster, 67:226, 229, 231, 233
 Reinsch, Paul S., 68:142-144, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156
 Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather, Resident Member, 79:217, 238
Relacion del Descrbimiento del Nvovo Mexico, 62:95
 "The Relation of the British Government to the Imprisonment of Lafayette," H. H. Morse, 65:441-457
A Relation or Journall, [G. Mourt], 79:225, 226, 239
 Relations, with Fijians, 78:14-17; Russian-Chinese, and U.S., 79:133-134
 Religion, spread by colonies, 62:376-380; 1875-1900, A. M. Schlesinger on, 64:523-547; at Yale, 72:101-117; Mass. unrest, 76:92-93; state of, 77:111; attacks on, 79:76; and N.E., 79:82-83
 "Religious 'Persecution' as a Factor in Emigration to New England, 1630-1640," C. E. Banks, 63:136-151; so-called persecution defended, 63:136-140; clergy, 63:140-144; laity, 63:144-150; real reason for emigration, 63:151
 Religious sectarian groups, rich MHS holdings, 80:159
The Remarkable Life of Col. James Gardiner, 79:224
Remarks on An Anonymous Tract, J. Mayhew, 69:149-150, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 168, 173, 178, 181
Remarks Upon Education, W. Duke, 80:148
 Remey, Charles M., gift, 61:81
 Remick, Christian, 70:311, 336; *A Prospective View of Part of the Common*, S. L. Smith engraving, 72:483; *Perspective View of the Blockade of Boston*, reproduction, 73:157, 74:125, copy to W. G. Wheeler, 75:125
 Remington, Frederic, 67:490
 Remington, Jonathan (1677-1745), 64:346
 Remington, Jonathan, 1783 broadside, 78:156
 Remington Rand, Inc., 70:201

- Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian*, S. S. Emery, 69:202
- Remittance man, J. Roome, 77:186
- Remond, Charles, 64:32
- Renaissance, 68:31; hairstyle, 68:6ff; ancient philosophers inspire, 68:22
- Renard, Simon, 65:393
- Rendition, fugitive slaves, 77:21
- Rennes, France, 69:229
- Rensselaers-wijck, N.Y., *Redres*, 62:99
- Renunciatory Act, 1778, 70:55
- Renwick, William Goodwin, Member, Resident, 70:320, 321, 330, Associate, 73:151, 159, 161
- Repairs, Adams Papers volume bindings, 75:135; T. Jefferson architectural drawings, 75:135
- Repeal, Stamp Act, print, 62:176-179
- Repington, Lt. Col. Charles, London *Times* military correspondent, 64:122; anti-Germanism, 64:125; and Anglo-French "military conversations," 64:126
- A Reply to . . . William Howe*, [J. Gallo-way], 68:522
- Report of the Case of Geo. C. Hersey*, J. M. W. Yerrinton, 77:169
- Report of the Case of John W. Webster*, G. Bemis, 71:498
- Report of the Committee of Claims*, 79:226
- Report of the Committee . . . Union of Boston and Roxbury*, 80:143
- Report of . . . the New England Company*, 79:223
- Report on New England*, 79:229, 241
- Report on the Trial by Jury*, 77:172
- Representation, Continental Congress resolution, 63:61; based on population, 66:365, 367, 378-380
- Reprints, C.O.V., 78:157; MHS publications, 80:157
- "Republican Federalist," J. Warren pseudonym, 64:155
- Republicanism, development, 63:53, 55
- Republican Party, 62:5, 8, 210, 68:181, 306, 69:293, 319, 412, 70:31; Philippine policy, 65:26; W. Long letters, 66:318-331; and 1937-1941 war debate, 67:545-548; conventions, 1860, 68:301, 1910, 68:397ff; P. P. Chase on H. C. Lodge and J. D. Long, 70:102-127
- Republicans, Liberal, 72:492; Radical, 74:123; and South, 78:51; 1814 broadside, 78:164
- Requete au Roy*, 62:93
- Rerum Novarum*, papal encyclical, 64:543
- A Residence at Constantinople . . . 1827*, J. Brewer, 80:143
- The Resolves of the Council of Churches*, J. Cotton copy, 79:240
- Resolves of the General Court . . . Massachusetts*, 77:172
- Resources Commission, MHS, 77:179, 186, 78:163
- Restigouche, N.B., 70:38
- Reston, James Barrett, 80:141; Corresponding Member, 78:151, 177; dialogue with MHS Members, 80:114-130, 138
- "The Restoration Press," W. C. Abbott, 67:22-54
- The Resurrection of Believers*, J. H. Church, 77:169
- The Retired Christian*, 68:514
- Retirement, J. Jay in, 80:34-35
- Returns, militia, 76:173
- Retz, Cardinal Jean F. P. de Gondi de, 64:233, 68:22
- Reunion de los Californiensis*, 80:143
- Revelation, Jesus Christ, 77:189
- Revell, John, in Winthrop company, 62:346
- "Revenge" Church, 77:122
- Revere, Anna P., deposit, 71:436; gifts, 72:479, 480, 79:220, 236
- Revere, Edward H. R., gifts, 71:501, 512-513
- Revere, John, 79:220
- Revere, Joseph W., 1932 gift, 64:404
- Revere, Joseph Warren (1777-1868), letter to, 79:220
- Revere, Gen. Joseph Warren (1812-1880), 65:22; *A Tour of Duty in California*, 72:479
- Revere, Lucretia Lunt (Mrs. Paul J.), letters to, 79:219
- Revere, Margaret A., deposit, 71:436; gifts, 72:479, 480, 79:220, 236
- Revere, Paul (1735-1818), 63:30n, 65:306, 68:98, 70:336, 337, 339; engraving plates,

- 61:275, 279, 281, and bookplate, 72:480; porringer, 67:619; urn, 69:477; letters, 71:436, 443, 79:220; will, 71:436; business records, 71:501, 74:108; papers, 71:501, 512-513, 72:420, 493; ride, MS accounts, 72:479, 493; Canton Dale, MS poem, 72:480, 79:220; Canton house and factory, 72:480; T. Clarke trade card and plate, 72:480; *A View of the Year 1765*, engraving, 72:480; exhibition, 73:158; *MHS Picture Book* on, 73:159; house, etching, 75:128; sugar tongs, 75:129; payment, 79:220
- Revere, Paul, 1960 gifts, 72:479, 480
- Revere, Paul, and Sons, memorandum book, 75:142
- Revere, Paul Joseph, letters, 79:219
- Revere, Rachel (Mrs. Paul), correspondence, 79:220
- Revere, William B., gift, 64:404
- Revere family, letters, 72:480; papers, 79:219, 220, additions, 72:480, 79:236
- Revere House, Boston, records, 69:466; Chess Club banquet, 73:113
- Review of Dr. Mayhew's Remarks*, E. Apthorp, 69:166-167, 173, 178, 79:226
- Revolution, American theory, and J. Burgh, 73:38-57; N.E. education, 79:84-85; "Cultural," and Mao, 79:128
- Revolutionary Claims*, broadside, 78:157
- The Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence of the U.S.*, ed. F. Wharton, 78:100
- Revolutionary journalism, 74:123
- Revolutionary soldiers, MSS about, 62:2
- Revolutionary State Conventions, 74:123
- Revolutionary War. *See* American Revolution
- The Revolution of America*, Abbé G. T. F. Raynal, 78:167
- El Rey*, 62:106
- Reynell and Choates, Messrs., letters to, 75:127
- Reyners, Joseph, printer, 62:30
- Reynolds, Edward, Oxford vice-chancellor, 66:21
- Reynolds, John (1549-1607), 70:5-6
- [Reynolds, John] (1667-1727), *A Compasionate Address*, 77:165
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 67:570; and W. Birch, 62:207
- Reynolds, Robert D., gift, 65:360
- Reynolds, William (1544?-1594), 70:5-6
- Reynolds, William B., and Boston Harbor ice, 65:296n
- Rhees, T. D., 69:261n
- Rhine River, 68:408
- Rhode Island, 68:101, 108-109, 370, 69:377, 473; federal constitution, 61:223; *Vindication*, 62:105; paper money, 63:538, 540; C. S. Brigham on printing beginnings, 65:536-544; capital punishment, 66:271; courts and common law, 68:146, 151; corporation laws, 68:229, 253, 255; J. B. Hedges on debtors and creditors, 68:521; *Commerce*, 70:145
- Rhode Island College (Brown University), 69:122n
- Rhode Island Gazette*, 65:543-544
- Rhode Island Historical Society, gift, 76:186
- Rhode Island Horse-Shoe Company, and A. & W. Sprague failure, 66:282
- Rhodes, Greece, laws, 68:76
- Rhodes, Ann Card (Mrs. James F.), 70:373
- Rhodes, Cecil, 68:191
- Rhodes, Daniel P., deposit, 63:1
- Rhodes, Mrs. Daniel P., gift, 70:324, 338
- Rhodes, Edgar L., 66:346, 355
- Rhodes, James Ford, 61:209, 62:66, 66:437, 70:146, 229, 291, 311, 72:491, 74:123; papers, 63:1, 70:246, 310, 71:486; on D. Webster, 64:40, 41; on J. Davis' case, 64:208; on Great Britain and the Confederacy, 66:205; correspondence, 70:146-147, 368-373, 71:480, 489, 78:166; portrait, 70:324, 338; tribute, 70:324; on assistant for Dr. S. A. Green, 78:38
- Rhodes Scholars, 68:191
- Rhodians, use of naval signals, 68:60
- Rhone River, 68:408
- Rhubarb, in China trade, 67:194, 206, 230, 264, 290, 302, 306, 315, 354
- Riccoboni, Marie J., *Letters*, 61:240
- Rice, ———, 62:212
- Rice, Gov. Alexander H., 68:268n, 70:108; letters, 79:220

- Rice, D., *The Mirror*, 77:169
 Rice, Franklin P., 62:148
 Rice, Nathan (d. 1834), 67:145, 147, 148, 149
 Rice, Nathan, 1951 gift, 70:327
 Rice Schools, Boston, 69:416
 Rice University, purchases Civil War books, 74:116, 122
 Rich, and poor, J. Winthrop, Jr., on, 72:60
 Rich, ———, seaman, 63:562
 Rich, Benjamin, 65:290n
 Rich, Charles, 61:18
 Rich, Robert (1587–1658), 2d earl of Warwick, 69:63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72
 Rich, Robert, of London, and Scotch prisoners, 61:18–19
 Richard I, of England, the Lion-Hearted, 68:6
 Richard, Dorothy E., gift, 76:187
 Richard Clarke & Sons, 67:618; accounts and correspondence, 79:223; letterbooks and papers, 79:236
 "Richard Dana's 'Trap,'" B. Perry, 65:62
 Richards, Capt. ———, 70:72–73
 Richards, Elsie B., estate, gifts, 61:129, 65:148
 Richards, Henry H., gift, 77:165
 Richards, James L., 69:337
 Richards, John (1615?–1694), 67:59
 Richards, John (1768–1835), letters, microfilm, 77:165
 Richards, Mrs. Laura E., gifts, 61:128, 62:1, 66:535, 539
 Richards, Ruth, gift, 66:566
 Richards, Theodore W., medal, 65:2
 Richardson, Amos, land to, 79:220
 Richardson, Carl H., 61:90
 Richardson, Edward B., gift, 69:445
 Richardson, E. Whalley (pseudonym), regicide, 64:19
 Richardson, Experience, diary, 75:124
 Richardson, Mrs. Frank L., gift, 80:147
 Richardson, John, gifts, 72:427, 481, 482–483
 Richardson, Lawrence, *Concord River*, 76:203
 Richardson, Marshall L., gift, 75:124
 Richardson, Robert Dale, Resident Member, 72:432, 433, 441
 Richardson, Seth W., 78:65–66, 68, 77
 Richardson, W., London publisher, 63:510n
 Richardson, William, 63:363
 Richardson and Urquhart, 61:248n
 Richards papers, 65:148
 Riche, Sir Nathaniell, 62:86
 Richelieu, Armand J. du Plessis, Duc and Cardinal de, 69:417; political theories, 64:231, 232, 243–244; and libertine ideas, E. M. Pickman on, 68:21–59
 Richelieu River, Canada, 70:42
 Richmond, Carleton Rubira, 68:504, 69:488; Resident Member, 68:503; Committees, House, Nominating, 68:516, 69:446, 465, 475, 488, 70:309, 323, 327, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 490, 516, 72:425, 452, 475, 498, 73:161, 74:127, 75:141, 76:202, 78:182, 79:247; Council, 69:445; gifts, 69:477, 71:476, 483, 72:500; sponsor, 77:162
 Richmond, Dean, 68:298n–299n
 Richmond, Edward, 67:86, 101
 Richmond, Helen Cooke (Mrs. Carleton R.), aid, 71:483, 507, 72:419, 448
 Richmond, Mary Mead (Mrs. Dean), 68:299n
 Richmond, Ralph S., gift, 71:476, 483
 Richmond, Va., 68:70, 351, 69:262, 308, 326, 327, 70:78, 85n, 146; D. Webster at, 62:164; Adams recollection, 71:334
Richmond Enquirer, 69:275–276
Richmond Republican, on D. Webster, 62:163
 Ricker, Thomas W., 65:283
 Ricketson, Capt. Barton, quoted, 71:180, 181; *Canada*, 71:180–193
 Riddell, Capt. Walter, *Falmouth*, 78:134–135
 Rider, Eleazer, 67:101, 106
 Rider, William, 67:83, 101
 Ridge, John, 65:59
 Ridge Hill Farms, Wellesley, 62:33
 Ridgway, Charles L., 61:1
 Ridley, Essex S., miniature, 69:454
 Ridley, Matthew, 62:151, 69:454, 72:492; letters, 75:129
 Ridley, Mrs. Matthew, letters to, 66:507
 Ridley, Susan, letters to, 66:507

- Ridley coat of arms, 69:454
 Ridley papers, 69:454
 Ridpath, John C., 64:295
 Riedesel, Frederika C. L. von Massow, baroness von, 73:156
 Rifles, 80:9-10; flintlock, 80:10
 Riga, Latvia, treaty, 68:417, 418
 Rigby, Col. Alexander, 68:440
 Rigby, Richard, 66:126, 127n
 Riffin, Col. John, 66:199
Rights of Man, T. Paine, 79:224
The Rights of the British Colonies, J. Otis, 69:165-166
 Riley, Alice (Mrs. Stephen T.), 78:38n
 Riley, Hon. Joseph, gift, 71:525
 Riley, Patrick, 68:379
 Riley, Stephen Thomas, 69:103, 448, 459-460, 469, 478, 493, 496, 70:300, 304, 310, 313, 314, 324, 328, 343, 345, 346, 350, 351, 356, 357, 358, 359, 365, 377, 381, 382, 386, 71:435, 445, 447, 448, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 458, 462, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 483, 491, 492, 494, 496, 498, 499, 500, 502, 509, 516, 519, 520, 521, 523, 524, 525, 72:294, 413, 418, 426, 427, 428, 430, 432, 434, 435, 441, 444, 449, 450, 452, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 467, 475, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484, 486, 491, 499, 500, 73:113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 150, 155, 161, 164, 74:105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116, 119, 128, 129, 75:3, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 134, 138, 142, 76:171, 174, 176, 178, 182, 184, 185, 191, 194, 195, 200, 202, 205, 77:166, 167, 168, 170, 177, 186, 189, 78:38n, 120, 153, 154, 155, 158, 164, 165, 173, 182, 183, 184, 79:97, 219, 220, 221, 222, 225, 227, 234, 247, 248, 80:141, 142, 144, 146, 153, 165; joins MHS staff, 65:405; cataloguer, 65:426, 66:464; Assistant Librarian, 66:569, 584, 68:499-500, 512; war service, 67:628; Librarian, 68:v, 69:v, 70:v, 71:v, 72:v, 73:v, 74:v, reports, 70:339-343, 368-377, 71:441-445, 463-468, 482-489; Resident Member, 69:486, 489, 70:305; Committees, Building, Campaign Steering, House, Library, Meetings, Membership, Publication, Spring Reception, Resources Commission, 70:ii, 71:ii, 72:ii, 425, 452, 475, 499, 500, 73:ii, 161, 74:ii, 127, 75:ii, 141, 142, 76:ii, 202, 77:ii, 185, 186, 78:ii, 163, 182, 79:ii, 247, 80:ii, 164; Director, 70:v, 71:v, 72:v, 414, 73:v, 74:v, 75:v, 76:v, 77:viii, 78:v, 79:viii, 238-239, 80:v; "Some Aspects of the Society's Manuscript Collection," 70:240-247, 356; adviser, 71:439; sponsor, 71:469, 470, 492, 72:434, 478, 73:113, 116, 119, 79:217, 80:137; on *Bay Psalm Book* article, 71:472; absent, 71:517, 72:431; exhibition, 71:521; on MHS history, 72:473-474, vindicates honor, 72:477, on book stack space, 74:129, on building addition, 76:183, 30 years at, 76:193-194, on future, 76:194, 77:163, co-author, fund-raising booklet, 80:156; letter to, 72:495; shows Burgis-Price view, 73:116-117; elusive but laudable, T. B. Adams on, 73:123-124; thanks to, 73:152; "A Monument to Colonel Robert Gould Shaw," 75:27-38, 140; tributes, to W. G. Wheeler, 75:125, J. Adams, 76:194, A. B. Forbes, 76:194, S. Mitchell, 76:194; on researchers and reproductions, 75:137; Paine editor, 75:140, 80:157; injured, 75:146; memoirs, J. Adams, 76:160-168, E. Forbes, 79:204-205; quoted, 77:94, 80:122; on T. J. Wilson, 79:236; gift, 80:143
 Rimouski, Que., 70:37
 Rind, William, *Virginia Gazette*, 76:15; public printer, 76:26
 Ring, Ellen, Mrs. B. Adams' personal maid, 80:95
 Ringgold, Thomas W., 62:141
 Rio de Janeiro, 70:199, 200
 Riot, 79:181; Stamp Act, Boston, letter on, 78:138-142
 Ripley, Ezra, 70:65, 66
 Ripley, George, letters, 76:179
 Ripley, Gen. James W., 67:432n
 Ripley, Sophia B., papers, 80:140
 Ripley, Sylvanus, 61:278
 Ripley-Thayer papers, 80:140
 Ripon, Marquis of. *See* George F. S. Robinson

- Riquet, George J. V., comte de Caraman, 69:219
- The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul*, P. Doddridge, 77:167
- Rise of the Dutch Republic*, J. L. Motley, 78:91-92
- "The Rise of the Legal Profession in America, 1775-1861," P. Miller, 72:481-482
- Rise of the Spanish Empire*, R. B. Merri-man, 68:493
- Ritchie, David, 63:121
- Ritchie, Sophia H., gift, 65:391
- Rittenhouse, William C., gift, 76:173
- Ritter, Priscilla R. (Mrs. Edmund U.), MS cataloguer, 76:192-193, 77:179
- Ritz-Carleton Hotel, Boston, 69:335, 414
- Rivers, Mrs. George R. R., deposit, 64:113
- Riverside Press, 71:367
- River Towns, Mass. commission, 64:82
- Rives, William Cabell, 63:121
- Riviera, France, 69:409, 414
- Riviere & Son, binders, 78:138
- Rivington, James, printer, 61:235, 261n, 63:372n, 68:98, almanac, 61:233, 269; letters, 61:255, 263, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 278, 279, 290-293, 295-303; newspaper, 61:263, 292, 293; children's books, 61:276, 279, 281; Boston news, 61:292; tea, 61:296, 298, 300, 301
- Rivington's Royal Gazette*, microcard edn., 75:124
- Rix, Rev. Wilton E., 63:448n
- Riza Nour Bey, 69:355, 356
- Rizal, José, 65:23
- R. M. Bradley & Company, Inc., manages MHS Hemenway St. property, 78:170
- Roach (Rotch), Samuel, family record, 63:1
- Roach (Rotch), Susanna (Mrs. Samuel), 63:1
- Roads, colonial, 80:4
- Roaring Camp, Iowa, 68:132
- Robbin, Samuel, 67:101, 107
- Robbins, Asher, 65:50n
- Robbins, Caroline, 69:108-109
- Robbins, Rev. Chandler, 66:226, 228, 240, 241, 77:163
- Robbins, Daniel, 67:119, 120
- Robbins, Pvt. Henry H., Civil War letters, 72:475
- Robbins, Ida F., estate, gift, 69:496
- Robbins, James Murray, papers, 62:127
- Robbins, Thomas, quoted, 72:104
- Robbins, Dr. William B., gift, 65:391
- Roberdeau, Daniel, 63:525, 534
- Roberts, ———, and Rev. L. Washington, 63:10
- Roberts, Charles, 66:263
- Roberts, Elizabeth (Mrs. Nicholas), papers, 76:172; portrait, 76:172
- Roberts, John H., quoted, 72:136
- Roberts, Katherine, 61:128
- Roberts, Kenneth, 68:115
- Roberts, Michael, 66:16
- Roberts, Nicholas, papers, 76:172; portrait, 76:172
- Roberts, Peter, 61:255, 293n
- Roberts, Sarah C., 72:128
- Roberts, Zophar, *A Journal of a Tour*, 76:206
- Roberts case, 72:126-142
- Roberts family, MSS, 76:172
- Robertson, Asa, 61:79
- Robertson, John, 68:111
- Robertson, Patrick, Scot, 61:22
- Robertson (Robinson), Rhodes, gifts, 70:311, 74:108, 75:123
- Robertson, William, 68:261, 263
- Robey, Ralph W., report, 68:424, 426-427, 429
- Robie, Gov. Frederick, 66:330
- Robie-Sewall papers, 63:90
- Robillard, Jean F., 67:162
- Robin, Abbé ———, 67:153, 154, 158, 161
- Robinson, ———, of London, 61:257n
- Robinson, Alester, Scot, 61:22
- Robinson, Charles Scot, 61:22
- Robinson, Charles (1818-1894), Kan. gov., 69:268
- Robinson, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
- [Robinson?], Fear, 63:133
- Robinson, Fred Norris, 69:484, 486; Committees, Meetings, Nominating, 61:104, 68:486, 501, 506, 70:307, 308; Council, 67:ix, 68:485, report, 61:129; H. L. Shattuck memoir, 78:147; and Harvard, 78:147; and MHS, 78:147; Celtic studies,

- 78:147; death, 78:147, 164-165, 176; ed. Chaucer's works, 78:147; honorary degrees, 78:147
- Robinson, Sir Frederick P., 63:606
- Robinson, Gov. George D. (1834-1896), 64:475, 70:108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122
- Robinson, George F. (b. 1860), 63:203; gifts, 61:90, 64:43, 423
- Robinson, George F. S. (1827-1909), earl de Grey and Ripon, and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357
- Robinson, George W. (b. 1872), 63:171; ed. *Winthrop Papers*, Vol. 1, 62:113; work on Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*, 62:113; E. Brent affidavit note, 63:19-21
- Robinson, James, Scot, 61:22
- Robinson, James Harvey, as historian, 64:291-294
- Robinson, Jeremiah, 68:364n
- Robinson, Rev. John (1576?-1625), 63:123n, 75:5-6; quoted, 78:91
- Robinson, John, Worcester battle prisoner, 61:22
- Robinson, John (1704-1766), 76:8-10; death, 76:9, 14; and public funds, 76:9-10; T. Chiswell son-in-law, 76:11
- Robinson, Lt. John, 1759 Penobscot expedition, 63:277n
- Robinson, Joseph, 74:112
- Robinson, Leigh, 67:468-469
- Robinson, Philip, 61:162n
- Robinson, Rhodes. *See* Rhodes Robertson
- Robinson, Samuel (d. 1718), sermon notes, 71:502
- Robinson Samuel, 1857 letter to, 63:122
- Robinson, William, hanged, 1659, 61:118
- Robinson, William A., 1939 gift, 66:532
- Robson, J., publisher, 61:238n
- Rochambeau, Donatien M. J. de Vimeur, vicomte de, 67:159n
- Rochambeau, Jean B. D. de Vimeur, comte de, 67:159, 166, 167; *Relation*, 62:110; at Wethersfield conference, 67:154; in Philadelphia, 67:158; in Williamsburg, 67:161, 162, 163; in Baltimore, 67:165
- Roche, Linda, repairer, 76:197n
- Rochester, Mass. Indian missions, 67:105
- Rochester, N.Y., Democratic Convention, 68:400
- Rochester, Earl of. *See* John Wilmot
- Rockefeller, Nelson A., N.Y. gov., vs. R. M. Nixon, 80:121, 125-126
- Rockingham, Marquis of. *See* Charles Watson-Wentworth
- Rock Island, Ill., 68:288
- Rockwood, Mrs. George I., gift, 73:163
- Rodman, Samuel, letter, 63:1
- Rodman, Maj. Thomas J., 65:360
- Rodman, William R., 65:111
- Rodman, Zoe, 61:211
- Rodney, George B., 1st baron Rodney, 63:456, 464, 71:128-132
- Rodriguez de Medina, Martin, 61:183
- Roe, Dr. Frank, 72:122-123
- Roe, Sir Thomas, 62:331
- Roelker, Edith, marries C. P. Curtis, 72:385
- Roelker, William Greene, 68:518, 519, 69:452; Corresponding Member, 68:517; "Benjamin Franklin and my Great-Great-Great-Grandmother," 69:449; death, 71:435, 437
- Rogers, ———, shipmaster, 67:348
- Rogers (Rodgers), Dr. ———, son of Dr. William, 63:515
- Rogers, Bruce, 68:456; Riverside Press, 71:367
- Rogers, Daniel D., furniture inventory, 76:175; autograph, 79:224
- Rogers, [Ebenezer?], 67:192, 206, 211, 226, 251
- Rogers, Rev. E. P., 1850 chaplain's commission, 70:312
- Rogers, Rev. Ezekiel, and 1648 Cambridge Platform, 69:92n
- Rogers, Col. Hamilton, 70:70-71
- Rogers, Hannah, MS essays, 69:473
- Rogers, Henry B., Civil War diaries, 76:186
- Rogers, Henry Munroe (d. 1937), 64:42, 55, 66:448, 68:461, 462; Resident Member, 63:53, 71; death, 66:451
- Rogers, James G., 70:155
- Rogers, Rev. John, on G. Phillips, 63:195
- Rogers, John (1648-1721), *The Book of the Revelation*, 77:189
- Rogers, Lowder and, 61:212

- Rogers, Mary Channing, estate, gifts, 71:435, 442
- Rogers, Mary Cochrane, 61:164n
- Rogers, N. L. & Brothers, and trepang trade, 78:7
- Rogers, Rev. Nathaniel (1598-1655), 63:129, 130
- Rogers, Rev. Nathaniel (1670-1723), 77:135-136
- Rogers, Nathaniel, Boston merchant, 69:123, 125, 128, 134
- Rogers, Prince, 70:46
- Rogers, Maj. Robert, Rangers, 68:124, 126; *Journals*, 70:35
- Rogers, Sherman S., 64:489
- Rogers, Will (1879-1935), 71:363
- Rogers, William, 1676 petition, 65:149
- Rogers (Rodgers), Dr. William (1751-1824), 63:515, 568
- Rogers Act, 71:291
- "The Role of Major George Beckwith in American Affairs, 1787-1791," J. P. Boyd, 76:180
- "The Role of New Englanders in the Establishment of Representative Government in Canada," C. B. Ferguson, 72:454
- Rolfe, Edmond, 67:60
- Rollin, Charles, 68:261, 263
- Rollins, Alice, 63:135
- Rollins College, president, 71:363
- Rollo, Brig.-Gen. Andrew, lord Rollo of Duncrub, 70:40, 41, 42
- Romaine, Lawrence B., gift, 77:168
- Roman Catholic Church, 64:545-546, 68:50, 355, 407, 411, 413, 69:87, 89, 143-144, 147, 158, 163, 164, 167, 169, 172, 198, 254, 70:3, 4, 5, 6; G. Phillips and R. Brown on, 63:211; N.E., under J. Cheverus, 65:64-79; and libertine ideas, 68:21ff
- Roman Catholicism, Sen. E. J. McCarthy vs. Kennedys, 80:120
- Roman Empire, Catholic Church in, 68:21ff
- Roman law, 68:144, 152
- Romans, Bernard, 68:97, 98, 99, 106, 107; *Concise Natural History*, 61:233
- Romanticism, and South, 78:50-52
- Rome, Ancient, colonies, 62:394, 397; hair-style, 68:4-5; and Greek rule, 72:3-20; civil wars, 72:8-9; vs. modern America, M. Hammond on, 73:3-17
- Rome, Italy, 69:83, 127, 352, 356; public library, 68:56
- Romford, England, 69:374
- Romish Treasons and Usurpations*, H. Foullis, 70:5
- Romme, Charles, 68:100n
- Romney, N.H., 61:80
- Romulus Augustulus, 70:144
- Ronsard, Pierre de, 68:36
- Roome, James, remittance man, 77:186
- Roosevelt, Alice Lee (Mrs. Theodore), 68:353n
- Roosevelt, Edith Carow (Mrs. Theodore), revises husband's correspondence, 78:89
- Roosevelt, Eleanor Roosevelt (Mrs. Franklin D.), 68:216; letter, 80:146
- Roosevelt, Pres. Franklin D., 68:171, 191-192, 198n, 216, 225, 227, 354, 403, 69:374, 384, 70:129, 161, 162, 198, 312, 379; public opinion and policies, 1937-1941, 67:514-548; Yalta, 68:422, 423; and J. B. Eastman, 69:332, 333, 341, 343; and Adm. E. J. King, 70:206, 219; W. C. Ford on, quoted, 72:494
- "Roosevelt, Hoover, Stimson, and Interregnum Foreign Policy, November 1932-March, 1933," F. B. Freidel, Jr., 73:164
- Roosevelt, Nicholas, 1912 Chicago Convention, 72:462
- Roosevelt, Pres. Theodore, 65:458, 502, 66:435, 67:498, 505, 68:222, 278n, 353n, 69:412, 453, 469, 70:106, 108, 126, 129, 325, 72:492, 79:106; *American Statesmen* Series contributor, 64:381; and H. L. Stimson, 68:392-406; and J. B. Eastman, 69:332, 335, 336; correspondence, 69:412, 70:311, 72:463, 74:114, 130, H. C. Lodge, revisions, 78:89; Monroe Doctrine corollary, 70:159, 160, 192, 193, 194; Lord Bryce on, 70:278, 315, 320; letter about, 70:368-373; and Northern Securities Co., 72:309-310; and judicial appointment, 72:309-322, 427-428; administrative skill, 72:310; and Sen. T. C.

- Platt, 72:312; and Stimson staff reorganization, 72:315-319; appoints C. M. Hough, 72:316-319; sources of strength, 72:319-322; documents, 74:114, 130
- Root, Rev. ———, 68:293, 294
- Root, E. Merrill, 1958 textbook attack, 72:329
- Root, Elihu, 68:398, 404, 406, 69:469, 71:288; death, 66:448; quoted, 68:217, 402, 403; and H. L. Stimson, 68:392, 399
- Root, Erastus, 65:38
- Root and Branch Petition, 66:9, 12, 23
- Root and Clark, 68:392
- Ropes, David, putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:99-100
- Ropes, James Hardy, 69:205
- Ropes, John, 67:175
- Ropes, John Codman (1836-1899), 79:105; letters to, 72:478; "The Venezuelan Question," 72:478
- Ropes, Nathaniel, 67:169, 176
- Ropes, Priscilla Webb (Mrs. David), putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:100
- Rorer, Sarah T., 68:212
- Rosa, Francisco, *Canada* mate, 71:180, 182-183, 184-185, 189-190, 193
- Rose, Sir George H., 65:453, 454, 66:130, 133, 69:211
- Rose, Sir John (1820-1888), 65:356; and *Alabama* question, 65:343-348
- Rose, John Holland (d. 1942), death, 67:587; tribute, 67:592-593
- Rose, Thormut (Dermot), 61:28
- Rosebery, Earl of. *See* Archibald Primrose
- Rosecrans, Gen. William S., 66:200, 67:425
- Rosenbach, A. S. W., 68:73, 98n, 70:374; lectures, 71:375
- Rosenthal, Albert, gift, 66:441
- Rose Tavern, Md., French camp, 67:164
- Rose-Troup, Mrs. Frances, 69:57, 58, 59, 62, 63
- Rosewell, Sir Henry, 62:234, 64:5; Mass. Bay Company member, 62:252ff; and N.E. Council grant, 69:56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72
- Rosewell, Thomas, treason trial, 65:496
- Ross, Alester, Scot, 61:22
- Ross, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
- Ross, David, Scot, 61:22
- Ross, Denman W., H. Adams' pupil, 66:305, 312
- Ross, Edmund G., 64:248
- Ross, George, 68:164
- Ross, James, Scot, 61:22
- Ross, John, Scot, 61:16
- Ross, Robert, *The American Latin Grammar*, 77:187
- Ross, Mrs. Sarah B., gift, 65:216
- Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., gifts, 65:535, 66:443
- Rosse, John, Scot, 61:22
- Rosse, Jonas, Scot, 61:22
- Rossiter, ———, shipmaster, 67:183, 194, 196
- Rossiter, Clinton, 69:109
- Rossiter, Edward, 62:353; death, 62:355
- Rosslyn, Earl of. *See* Alexander Wedderburn
- Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich, 69:372, 389; on Euphrates Valley civilization, 62:155; death, 70:378, 71:437
- Rostow, Walt Whitman, Member, Resident, 72:484, 485, 496, Associate, 77:162, 181
- Rota, London club, 67:43
- Rotch, Arthur, gift, 78:154
- Rotch, Benjamin S., papers, 78:154
- Rotch, Samuel, 65:80
- Rotch, William (1734-1828), letters, 65:80
- Rotch, William (b. 1759), Jr., 65:80
- Rotch, William, Jr., & Co., letter to, 67:244-245
- Rotch, William J., and *Canada*, 1856, 71:180
- Rotch papers, 78:174
- Rotch Travelling Scholarship, 69:431
- Roth, Lt. ———, 78:78
- Rotherth, Matt, *A Guide Book of U.S. Fractional Currency*, 76:175
- Rothschild, Sir Nathan M., 1st baron
- Rothschild, and Venezuela affair, 65:135, 136
- Rothwell, John, 68:80n
- Rotuma, Fiji Islands, 78:16
- Rouërie, Marquis de la. *See* Charles Armand
- Roulstone, John, 18th-century grandfather clock, 78:182

- "Roundheads," 68:6
 Rouso d'Eres, Charles D., *Memoirs*, 68:129-130
 Rousseau, Gen. Lovell H., 64:202
 Rousselet, Abbé Louis de, 65:65
 Routledge, Robert, antecedents, 76:3; J. Chiswell kills, 76:4-6, "Dikephilos" (Rev. J. Boucher) on, 76:5, 17-27, press account, 76:16, newspaper contributions, 76:17-27
 Routledge, William, land grant, 62:111
 Row, James, Scot, 61:22
 Rowan (Rowen), ———, shipmaster, 67:185, 190, 197, 200, 202, 210, 327, 343, 344, 352, 357
 Rowan, James, 63:231
 Rowe, Augustus A., letter to, 72:499
 Rowe, Edward B., letter, 72:499
 Rowe, Frank E., 70:314
 Rowe, John, 1747 admonition, 71:522
 Rowe, John (1715-1787) on Boston winters, 65:275, 276
 Rowe, Miles, 72:122
 Rowe, Nicholas, quoted, 78:84
 Rowe, 1799 Mass. election returns, 76:173
 Rowland, ———, 61:248
 Rowland, Rev. John, 69:495
 Rowlandson, Rev. Joseph, 68:118, 119
 Rowlandson, Mary White (Mrs. Joseph), 76:203; and children, Indian captives, 68:114n, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120
 Rowson, Susanna Haswell (Mrs. William), letter to, 65:597-598
 Roxana, W. Alabaster, 70:6, 7
 Roxbury, 68:12; fortification meetings, 62:356; in Revolution, 63:33; churches, third, 63:303, 533n, first, 64:69, 73; schools, Town House, 64:1, Westerly End, records, 69:445, 474; fur trading privilege, 64:74; tax lists, 71:455, 79:240
 Roxbury Institute of Savings, loan to, 70:337
 Roxbury Instructions, 63:496
 Roxbury Latin School, 69:194
The Royal Arch Companion, A. F. Chapman, 80:143
 "The Royal Charter . . . of Massachusetts Bay," 62:233-273
 Royal Geological Society, 69:203
 Royal Institution of Cornwall, museum, Truro, England, 69:60, 74n
 Royall, Anne, and J. Q. Adams, 73:142, 149-150
 Royall, Isaac, 67:574
 Royall, Mary M., 62:15n
 Royall House, Medford, 62:55
The Royal Primer, 77:165
 Royal Seminary, Toulon, France, 68:64
 Royal Society of London, 66:17, 68:17, 89, 90, 69:112, 114, 123; Puritan origins, 66:27-30
 Royalton, Vt., Indians burn, 68:128
 "The Royal Touch," H. L. Seaver, 65:493-500
 Royce, Edmund H., gift, 69:492
 Royce, Josiah, 66:123
 Roye, Donald, Scot, 61:22
 Royle, Joseph, *Virginia Gazette*, 76:14
 Roys, Mary Edes, gift, 68:522
 Rubila, medicine, 62:86
 Rubin, Myra, Winthrop Papers editorial assistant, 74:124, 125, resigns, 75:138; M. Freiberg tribute to, 75:140
 Rubrics, yearly, 71:10-12; Ek-, 71:15-19, 19-21
 Ruby, Jack, trial, and TV coverage, 78:126-127
 Ruck, Samuel, 70:384
 Rudd, ———, shipmaster, 67:183, 192, 194, 196
Rudiments of Geography, W. C. Woodbridge, 69:204
The Rudiments of Latin Prosody, J. Otis, Jr., 69:120
 Rudolph, Mrs. Charles M., gift, 79:228
 Ruffhead, Owen, 61:257
 Rugg, Arthur Prentice, C. G. Washburn tribute, 61:213; death, 66:501; papers, 77:171; estate, gift, 77:172
 Rugg, Mrs. Charles B., gift, 77:171
 Rugg, Harold, 68:427
 Rugg, Richard, silversmith, 61:2
 Ruggles, Kate (Mrs. Timothy), 62:19
 Ruggles, Samuel B., 67:409
 Ruggles, Col. Timothy, 62:19, 67:115
 Rugs, bearskin, 74:25
 The Ruhr, 70:178
 Rule of law, vs. civil disobedience, 78:111-

- 116; voluntary compliance, 78:113; moral justifications, 78:114; vs. power, 78:114-115; and growth, 78:115-116; dilemma of, 78:116-119; danger to, 78:119
- Rules, Maxims, and Observations for . . . an Army*, 78:167
- Rules and Articles . . . Troops . . . United Colonies*, 78:167
- Rules and Articles . . . Troops . . . United States*, 78:167
- Rules and Orders . . . in the House*, 76:179
- Rules and Orders . . . New York Fire Club*, broadside, 76:203
- Rules and Orders . . . Scot's Society*, in *Boston*, broadside, 76:180
- Rules and Regulations . . . Amicable Fire Society*, 69:489
- Rules and Regulations for the Massachusetts Army*, 78:167
- Rules and Regulations . . . Prisoners of War*, 77:160
- Rules and Regulations . . . True Fire Society*, 69:450
- Rules for the Game of Cards, called Boston*, 72:486
- Rules . . . of the Benevolent Fire Society*, 80:140, 158
- Rum, 79:166; and Indians, 79:158-159
- Rumania, 69:356
- Rumbold, Sir Horace G. M., 69:362-363, 364, 365, 366, 367
- Rumbold, Col. Richard, 67:137
- Rumbold, Thomas, 67:96, 101
- Rumford, Count. *See* Benjamin Thompson
- Runaway servant, 79:182
- Rundlette, Constance Banks (Mrs. Earle C.), 68:439n
- Runlet, Charles, plaintiff, 79:183
- Rupert, Widow ———, children's names, 80:72
- Ruption, John, Scot, 61:15
- Rush, Dr. Benjamin, 63:303, 424, 471, 67:129, 137, 68:165, 69:452, 76:187; on Napoleon I, 66:147; correspondence, 71:350, 72:427, 75:130
- Rush, Richard, 66:148; letters, 75:130
- Rushworth, John, 66:41; Dunbar battle letter, 61:6-7
- Ruskew (Roscoe), William, contumacy, 63:147-148
- Ruskin, Oliver A., Civil War diary, 75:129
- Ruskin College, London, 69:371
- Rusoe D'Eres, Charles D., *Memoirs*, 80:145
- Russell, Benjamin, 68:163
- Russell, Lady Caroline, 67:570
- Russell, Dr. Charles (1739-1780), J. S. Copley portrait head, 67:650
- Russell, Charles T., 1849 report, 72:135
- Russell, Ezekiel, bookseller, 61:231
- Russell, Francis H., *The Ancestors and Descendants of Elisha Pratt*, 76:175; *The Ancestors and Descendants of James Russell*, 76:175-176; gift, 76:175-176
- Russell, James (1640-1709), 64:448
- Russell, James (1715-1798), letter to, 78:154
- Russell, James, F. Russell genealogy, 76:176
- Russell, J. E., 70:121, 122
- Russell, John (d. 1680), *A Brief Narrative*, 69:454
- Russell, Rev. John (1626?-1692), 64:20
- Russell, John (1710-1771), 4th duke of Bedford, 62:180. *See also* Bloomsbury Jack and His Grace of Spitalfields
- Russell, John (1792-1878), 1st earl Russell, and Confederacy recognition, 66:204-222
- Russell, Rev. Jonathan (1655-1711), Barnstable minister, 71:55
- Russell, Jonathan (1771-1832), at Ghent, 71:330
- Russell, Mrs. Jonathan, portrait, 63:113
- Russell, Joseph, bookseller, 61:231n
- Russell, Phæbe, 79:177
- Russell, Richard (1611-1676), Congregationalist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:107-108; quoted, 76:110, 121
- Russell, Richard M., 1960 gift, 72:486
- Russell, Simon, Scot, 61:22
- Russell, Thomas (1740-1796), 63:481, 66:122
- Russell, Thomas, of Boston, 68:390; Catholic Church contribution, 65:71
- Russell, Judge Thomas (1825-1887), and J. Brown, 69:263, 264
- Russell, Mrs. Thomas, 69:264

- Russell, William (1639-1683), lord Russell, 67:48
- Russell, Gov. William Eustis (1857-1896), 70:110, 123; papers, 68:502, 513, 72:486, additions, 72:458; letters to, 72:458
- Russell, William Goodwin (1821-1896), 66:228n
- Russell & Company, 66:174
- Russell & Russell, reprint publisher, 80:157
- Russell papers, 72:493, 77:171, 78:155, 80:147, 154
- Russell W. Knight Collection of Elbridge Gerry Papers, 77:167
- Russia, 67:516, 536, 69:115, 276, 347, 354, 355, 384, 395, 402, 70:144, 157, 164, 172, 174, 177, 202; and England, 63:358, 478, 479, 563, 564; proposed American trade, 67:347; German invasion, 67:525; cooking recipes, 68:214; and Poland, 68:407-423; vs. China, 77:86-87, 79:129, and U.S., 79:133-134; L. H. Butterfield to, 77:170; and Adams Papers, 78:162; effect of J. Stalin on, 79:124; today, regime, 79:127, vs. U.S., 79:132-134; and Vietnam, 79:127-128. *See also* Soviet Union
- Russo-American trade, 72:492
- "The Russo-Polish Boundary Problem," R. H. Lord, 68:407-423
- Russo-Turkish War, 1870, Russian Press and, 64:138-139
- Rutland, J. Reed *History*, 80:140
- Rutledge, John, S.C. gov., 63:467; and Jay's Treaty, 63:579
- Ruzicka, Filomena Srpova (Mrs. Rudolph), memorial books, 72:454
- Ruzicka, Rudolph, 73:122; Member, Resident, 72:461, 468, 474, Associate, 76:176, 195; aid, 72:474; exhibit of work, 74:107, 123, 126
- Ryder, A. W., *A Correspondence with the Harvard University Press*, 73:126
- Rye, 79:156
- Ryer, Sieur André Du, tr. *The Koran*, 77:189
- Ryland, Herman W., Lower Canada sec., 69:210, 211, 216
- Rymer, Thomas, 65:486
- Ryswicke, Treaty, 69:471, abstract, 69:471
- S., M. *See* Michael Sparke
- The Saar, Germany, 70:174, 182
- Sabbath, secularization, 64:533-536; T. Shepard *Doctrine of*, 69:455
- Sabin, Elijah R., *A Short View . . . Esther Cutler*, 77:187
- Sabin, Joseph, 61:72
- Sacco-Vanzetti case, 70:291; and artists, 73:156; F. Frankfurter book, 79:236
- Sachuest, R.I., beaches and "Bishop Berkeley's Seat," 70:24
- Sacke, 62:417; meaning, 62:417n
- Sackville, John F., 3rd duke of Dorset, 63:511
- Saco iron works, Me., 68:244n
- Sacramento Daily *Union*, 1864, 71:476
- Sacramento Weekly *Union*, 1858-1864, 71:476
- Sacred Calendar, 71:5, 22-23
- Sacred Heart Church, E. Boston, medal, 63:2
- Sacred Law, 71:4
- Sacrifices, calendars of, 71:4, 8-10, 12; monthly, 71:25; movable, 71:25; Tribes-Kings', 71:25-27
- Saddle, 79:156
- "Safety Valve Thesis: 1844," F. Merk, 72:498, 73:158
- Saffin, Elizabeth Scammon (Mrs. John), 67:60
- Saffin, John, 67:60
- Sagadahoc River, Me., 69:76
- Sailing Directions for the North American Pilot*, 68:96
- "Sailing with Uncle Charlie," G. C. Homans, 76:55-67, 177
- Sailors, impressment, 69:135
- Sails, as naval signals, 68:66
- Sainsbury, W. Noel, 62:239
- St. Aloysius Hospital, Washington, D.C., drawing, 72:475
- St. Andrew, priory, Sulgrave Manor, England, 63:10, 11
- St. Andrew's, Que., 70:45
- St. Anthony's Church, Padua, Italy, 69:48
- St. Augustine, Fla., 64:212, 216, 217, 220, 222n, 230, 66:90, 70:171

- St. Barnabas Island, Que., 70:37
 St. Bartholomew, 68:51, 52, 57
 St. Bernard, 64:217, 218
 St. Botolph's Church, Boston, England, view, 62:2; tower restoration, 63:2
 St. Christopher, colony, 62:388, 400, 407
 St. Clair (Sinclair), Gen. Arthur, 63:286, 328, 348, 353, 356, 68:129, 70:148, 75:87-94; retreat from Ticonderoga, 63:344, 345; defeat, 75:127
 St. Clair, Phebe Bayard (Mrs. Arthur), 63:328n
 St. Columba's Church, Newport, R.I., 70:26
 St. Croix, whimsical tribe, 61:294
 Saint-Cyran (Duvergier de Hauranne), 64:231, 68:32, 33, 34
 Saint-Evremond (Saint-Evremont), Charles de Marguet et de Saint-Denis, seigneur de, 64:233, 68:22
Sainte-Marie among the Hurons, W. and E. McL. Jury, 72:119-120
 St. Foy, battle, 70:34, 37
 St. François de Sales, 64:222, 223
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 63:135; and R. G. Shaw monument, 75:27-38; quoted, 75:30-31, 36-38; work methods and stratagems, 75:31-34
 St. George's Church, N.Y., institutional features, 64:539-540
 St. George's River, 68:121
 St. George's School, Newport, R.I., 70:26
 St. Germain, ———, comte de, 63:516n
 St. Helena Island, 69:355
 St. Iago (Santiago), Chile, 78:166, 175
 St. James Methodist Church, Kingston, N.Y., gift, 71:524
 St. James's, Court of, 68:164, 70:29
St. James's Chronicle, 69:101, 159, 176
 St. John, Henry, 68:263
 St. John, John P., prohibitionist, and 1884 election, 64:472, 473, 474, 485, 487, 488, 495, 498
 St. John's, Canada, *Advices from*, 62:54
 St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 67:160
 St. Kerr, J., 67:268; letter to, 67:267-268
 St. Lawrence, Gulf and River, map, 68:85; sailing directions, 68:96; in M. James log, 70:33-49; colonial waterway, 80:4-5
 St. Louis, Mo., 68:282-283, 70:230
 St. Mark's Gospel, Hebrew MS, 69:447
 St. Mary's, Md., 68:91
St. Mary's River, a Boundary, L. S. Mayo, 69:420
 Saint-Mémin, Charles B. J. F. de, portraits, 69:454, 71:525, engraved, 79:227
 St. Paul, 68:3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 28, 29, 69:83
 St. Paul, Minn. Public Library, gift, 72:479
 St. Paul's River, Que., 70:39
 St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., founding, 62:214, 69:412; and A. S. Pier, 79:194
 St. Petersburg, Russia, Adams recollection, 71:333; J. Q. Adams, U.S. minister at, 78:162
 St. Pierre, Bernardine de, *Voyages*, 79:229
 St. Teresa, 64:222
 St. Vincent, 1st Earl of. See *John Jervis*
 St. Vincent, battle, 70:217
 St. Vincent de Paul, 64:222
 Salamanca, 68:74
 Salaries and the stage, S. E. Morison on, 62:55-63
 Salem, 61:113, 62:308, 68:18, 69:62, 81, 82, 85, 86, 92n; J. Endecott at, 62:87, 234, 235, settlement account, 62:419-421; covenants, church, 62:103; Third, 77:187; collector at, 62:211; Gloucester men to, 62:235n, 379n, 418; Higginson's company, 62:296, 297, description, 62:308-310, 317; name change, 62:379, 64:6; port entries, 64:198-199; plans, 64:369; Catholic Church, 65:74; shipping and commerce, 67:168-177; bridge, 67:174; witchcraft, 70:8, 15, 16, 17, 18, 383; artist, 71:64-107; J. B. Felt, *Annals*, 71:67; Marbury vs. Madison, 71:133-146; assessors, 77:159; merchants' memorials, 77:189, 78:184; and trepang trade, 78:7; 200th anniversary, 79:224
 Salem, N.Y., French camp, 67:167
Salem Gazette, B. Blyth advertisement, 71:67; microcard edn., 75:124
 Salem Iron Factory, charter, 68:239, 240; stock, 69:486
 Salem Latin School, 69:194
 Salem Village (later Danvers), witchcraft, 70:8-10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19

- Salem Witchcraft*, C. W. Upham, 75:146-147
- Salem Witchcraft papers, 70:247n
- Sales, Francisco, ed. *El Ingenioso Don Quijote*, M. de Cervantes Saavedra, 78:156; letter, 78:156
- Salisbury, Lord. *See* Robert Cecil, 3rd marquess of. *See* Robert A. T. Gascoyne-Cecil
- Salisbury, Stephen, 66:124; Harvard undergraduate, 66:158
- Salisbury, N.H., 61:79
- Sallust (Gaius Sallustius Crispus), 68:261
- Salter, ———, 67:201, 263, 264
- Salter, Margaret M., estate, gift, 64:404-405
- Salter, Richard, plaintiff, 79:177
- Saltonstall, Eleanor Brooks (Mrs. Richard M.), gifts, 65:334, 69:459, 72:460
- Saltonstall, Elizabeth, 63:352
- Saltonstall, Gurdon, 63:352n; letters, 71:498
- Saltonstall, Leverett (1783-1845), 62:235n, 65:391, 66:124, 166
- Saltonstall, Leverett (1892-1979), Resident Member, 66:477, 478; gifts, 69:459, 72:460, 79:221, 235; aid, 73:157; "Some Experiences in Public Life over the Years in Massachusetts and in Washington," 74:84-93, 110; on political contacts, 74:84; entrance into politics, 74:84-85; in Mass. Legislature, 74:85, House speaker, 74:86-87; on lobbying, 74:85; Mass. governor, 74:87; U.S. senator, 74:87-93, introduction to office, 74:87-88, on committee work, 74:88-90; on Pres. D. D. Eisenhower, 74:90-91; on *Congressional Record*, 74:91; on governor vs. senator, 74:92; on Pres. J. F. Kennedy, 74:92-93; on attributes of a politician, 74:93; papers, arrival, 78:184; quoted, 80:121, 128; sponsor, 80:137, 138; Campaign Steering Committee, 80:164
- Saltonstall, Nathaniel, Haverhill court records, 79:151-186, 249; powers as magistrate, 79:151; background, 79:153; positions, 79:153; of "ruling class," 79:154; letter, 80:142
- Saltonstall, Rebecca Winthrop (Mrs. Gurdon), 63:352n
- Saltonstall, Richard, signature, 79:186
- Saltonstall, Sir Richard (1586-1661), 62:330, 360, 63:196, 201, 68:10, 11, 69:62, 97; Mass. Bay Company member, 62:255ff; Assistant, 62:261; and Cambridge agreement, 62:278, 280; returns to England, 62:360; at Watertown, 63:205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 225; letters, 71:498
- Saltonstall, Richard (1610-1694), 64:21, 71
- Saltonstall, Richard (1897-1982), gifts, 69:459, 72:460
- Saltonstall, William Gurdon, Corresponding Member, 67:654, 68:475
- Saltonstall family, 73:156, 80:158; gift, 73:157
- Saltonstall Papers, 65:234, 69:459, 72:460, 472, 77:184, 79:151, 235; ed. R. E. Moody, 73:117, 157, 75:140, 76:200; fund, 73:153
- Saltpeter, letters, 71:491
- Salt works, early American, 68:203
- El Salvador, 70:164
- Salvation, universal, controversy, 63:465n
- Salvation Army, 64:536
- Samp, 72:58-59
- Sampers, A. Belknap, 73:116; H. and H. R. Child, 79:227
- Sampson, Deborah, 65:306; biography, 75:147
- Sampson, H. LeBaron, gift, 71:501
- Sampson, William, 69:248
- Samsun, Turkey, 69:360, 361
- Samuels, Ernest, Corresponding Member, 71:470, 471, 482
- Samuels, Capt. Samuel, 65:3, 15
- "Samuel Sewall and the New England Company," G. P. Winship, 67:55-110
- Sanadon, Noel E. H., 61:265
- Sanborn, Alice B., gift, 66:443
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 69:263, 265, 266, 272n, 70:145-146; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:46
- Sanborn, Joseph L., 61:198, 62:73
- Sanborn, Peter, *The Extent . . . of the Abrahamic Covenant*, 76:177
- Sanbornton, N.H., 61:80

- Sandalwood, in China trade, 67:240, 251
 Sandburg, Carl, 68:356ff, 365, 69:282
 Sanders. *See also* Saunders
 Sanders, Daniel C., *A Sermon . . . in Medway*, 76:180
 Sanders, James, injuries, 79:158
 Sanders, Lt. Joseph, 63:268, 270
 Sanders, Gen. Liman von, 69:350
 Sanders, Lucy, 63:268n
 Sanders, Capt. Thomas, 63:268, 270, 275, 277n
 Sanders, Col. William W., dispatch book, 71:448
 San Diego Historical Society, gift, 66:500
The San Diego Union, 77:165
 San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo
 Sandwich, Indian missions, 67:105, 106; First Church records, 76:203
 Sandwich, Earl of. *See* John Montagu
 Sandwich Islands, missionaries, 73:163
 Sanford, Frances, marries W. Pynchon, 64:73
 Sanford, Tobias, 64:107
 Sanford family, and Washingtons, 63:9
 San Francisco, Vigilance Committee, 78:165
 San Francisco Bay, 69:204
 San Francisco Conference, 70:166, 199
 Sangorski and Sutcliffe, binders, 76:196
 Sankey, Ira D., 64:533, 67:464
 Santa Fe Railroad, 68:425
 Santander, Spain, 69:227
 Santa Rosa, Fla., 68:323
 Santayana, George, 65:500; *The Last Puritan*, 68:487-488
 Santiago, Chile, 78:166, 175
 Santiago, Cuba, battle painting, 71:448
 Santo Domingo, 68:72, 273n, 69:277, 70:89, 79:225
 Santorin, Greece, 79:11-13
 "Sarah Cabot Wheelwright's Account of the Widow Bixby," G. C. Shattuck, 75:107-108
Sarah C. Roberts v. The City of Boston, 72:126-142
 Saratoga, N.Y., 68:127, 129; victory, 78:159
 Saratoga Convention, 63:420, 421
 Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1910 Republican Convention, 68:397ff, 403
 Sarcophagus, Roman Emperor's, and A. Jackson, C. Warren on, 69:255-261
 Sargeant. *See also* Sergeant and Serjeant
 Sargeant, Rev. John, 66:122
 Sargent, ———, *Eliza* first mate, 67:318
 Sargent, ———, visits C. F. Adams, 68:288
 Sargent, Aaron A., Cal. rep., 68:334
 Sargent, Rev. Christopher, 65:93
 Sargent, Daniel, gift, 71:452
 Sargent, Mrs. Daniel, gift, 66:556
 Sargent, Epes (1690-1762), 66:535
 Sargent, Epes (1813-1880), 67:438, 68:288n
 Sargent, Henry (1770-1845), 67:623, 70:357
 Sargent, Henry W. (1810-1882), Bunker Hill Monument Association membership certificate, 80:147
 Sargent, John O. (1811-1891), 67:438, 68:288n, 69:467; correspondence, 70:326, 71:480, 510; papers, 71:486, 488
 Sargent, John Singer (1856-1925), 69:494, 70:324; drawing, 71:471; letters, 78:166
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius (1786-1867), 71:135-138, 450; and Genealogical Society name, 66:232-234, 236-239; *Seed Time and Harvest*, 77:159
 Sargent, Capt. Lucius Manlius (1826-1864), 70:68
 Sargent, Lucy Sanders (Mrs. Paul D.), 63:268n
 Sargent, Col. Paul D., 63:268n, 64:66, 67:124
 Sargent, Turner W., letter quoted, 72:423-424
 Sargent, William, 68:288n
 Sargent, Winthrop (1753-1820), 66:477, 67:619, 68:505, 521; papers, additions, 77:168, microfilm edn., 77:180, 78:175, 180n
 Sargent, Winthrop (1783-1808), diary, 67:623
 Sargent, Winthrop (1825-1870), 68:505
 Sargent, Winthrop (d. 1968), gifts, 66:477, 480, 507, 535, 67:623, 68:505, 521, 77:168; Corresponding Member, 66:503, 504; death, 80:145
 Sargent, Winthrop W., gift, 67:619
 Sargent papers, 71:452

- Sarsaparilla, 69:184, 185, 187
 Sassachumit, Indian, 69:447
 Satanas, Indians, 61:76, 78
 Satter, Dicky, 67:182
 Satterlee, Dr. Richard S., 67:408
 Saturday Club, papers, 63:22
Saturday Evening Post, 67:512
 Saudi Arabia, 69:397
 Sauer (Saur), Christopher, 61:253n; *Bible*, 65:22
 Saugus Ironworks, 71:123
 Saunders. *See also* Sanders
 Saunders, Capt. ———, 72:481
 Saunders (Sanders), Sir Charles, 63:236, 252
 Saunders, George, foreign correspondent, 64:125
 Saunders, Capt. Thomas, 70:358, 375
 Savage, Henry, Jr., gifts, 72:462, 472
 Savage, James, 61:94, 95, 62:231, 63:169, 66:500, 70:241, 242; ed. J. Winthrop Journal, 62:326, 80:59, 60, 2d vol. lost in fire, 80:59–60, S. G. Drake review, 80:60; F. Tudor business partner, 65:176; correspondence, 73:114, 162–163, 75:130; journal, 77:165; Winthrop materials lent to, 80:64
 Savage, Margaret, portrait, 80:142
 Savage, Rev. Minot, J., and evolution doctrines, 64:547
 Savage, Samuel P., 1776 War Board, 63:328n; papers, additions, 72:462, 472; quoted, 72:472–473
 Savage, Maj. Thomas (1607–1682), 67:570, 71:54
 Savage, Thomas (1702–1713), portrait, 80:142
 Savage's Court, Boston, 61:227n
 Savannah, Ga., D. Webster at, 62:169
 Saville, Sir George, 65:243n
 Saville, Henry, 61:267
 Saville-Webb families, MSS, 72:453
 Savorie, Robert, plaintiff, 79:186
 Savory, Sarah, fornication, 79:186
 Saw, 79:176
 Sawin, Thomas, 67:97, 101, 104, 106, 108
 Sawtelle, Mrs. Harry F., gift, 72:480
 Sawtelle, William Otis, gifts, 62:32, 63:52; Corresponding Member, 63:71, 91; "Thomas Pownall, Colonial Governor," 63:233–284; death, 66:530
 Sawyer, Aaron, 67:119
 Sawyer, Abigail White (Mrs. Thomas), 67:113
 Sawyer, Capt. Ephraim, 67:113
 Sawyer, Eunice Houghton (Mrs. Ephraim), 67:113
 Sawyer, Joseph, 67:112, 113
 Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway, gifts, 62:154, 64:2
 Sawyer, Rev. Roland, quoted, 71:307
 Sawyer, Thomas (d. 1706), of Lancaster, 67:111
 Sawyer, Thomas, of Sterling, 67:113
 Sawyer, Walter L., 68:492
 Saxby, George, stamp inspector, 62:187
 Saxe, Marshal Hermann M. de, comte, 68:15
 Saxton, Martha P., Winthrop Papers editorial assistant, 79:238, resigns, 80:158n
 Say and Sele, 1st Viscount and 8th Baron. *See* William Fiennes
 Saybrook Bar, Conn., A. Parker chart, 68:97
 Saybrook colony, 64:78
 Sayer, Robert, 68:91, 95, 96n
 Sayer-Gilman papers, 69:491
Say's Weekly Journal, 62:194n
 Sayward, Henry, 61:14
 Sazonof, Serghei D., Russian foreign minister, press relations, 64:139–141
 Scaife, Bishop Lauriston L., assistance, 76:171, 175; cooperation, 77:164
 Scaife, Roger M., assistance, 76:171, 175; cooperation, 77:164
 Scaliger, Julius C., 65:490–491
 Scammell, Alexander, 70:321
 Scandinavia, 70:175, 176
 Scarborough, Me., papers, 61:90
 Schaff, Morris, 61:116; death, 63:23; memoir, 64:516–521
 Schaff, Philip, 64:526n
 Scheldt River, 68:408
 Schellenberg, T. R., 67:365–366; on MHS, 72:470
 Schenectady Museum Association, loan to, 72:443

Schenck, Robert C., 65:349, 350-351, 68:272
 Schenke, ———, 63:79
 Schermerhorn, M. P., gift, 72:499
 Schiller, Friedrich von, 63:136
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier (1888-1965), 64:42, 66:502, 68:190n, 350, 69:458, 493, 70:104, 378, 72:491, 76:180, 78:92; Publication Committee (Chairman), 62:ii, 63:ii, 192, 64:ii, 212, 506, 65:ii, 328, 431, 581, 66:ii, 472, 499, 557, 588, 67:ii, 617, 645, 68:ii, 486, 501, 516, 69:ii, 446, 458, 465, 488, 70:ii, 310, 334, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 491, 516, 72:425, thanks to, 72:449; gifts, 62:85, 65:545, 66:444, 71:452; on American Revolution, 63:96, 97, 110; criticism of his *New Viewpoints*, 63:118; MHS Annual Dinner speaker, 72:451; sponsor, 72:454; and historical studies, 77:154; P. Buck tribute, 77:154-155; and history students, 77:154-155; rewarding last decade, 77:155; man of faith, 77:155; death, 77:185, 78:176;

PAPERS

"American Contributions to Civilization," 72:451, 469; "The Aristocracy in Colonial America," 74:3-21, 107; "A Critical Period in American Religion, 1875-1900," 64:523-547; "A Dietary Interpretation of American History," 68:199-227; "Edward Eggleston: the Evolution of a Historian," 71:500; "An Innocent Abroad," 65:359; "Patriotism Names the Baby," 67:585; "The Reform Impulse in American History," 69:496-497
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier (b. 1917), 68:502, 72:491, 79:135; Member, Resident, 68:501, Associate, 77:162, 181; "Anglo-American Relations before the Second World War," 72:459; J. F. Kennedy memoir, 75:113-117, 145, 76:193; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:47
 Schofield, Fielding, 65:22
 Schofield, Gen. John M., and military telegraph, 66:190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203; and sec. of war, 67:421; and

War Department, 67:424, 426, 428, 429, 430, 431
 Scholarly editing, redoing of, 78:88-89; standards, 78:89
 Scholarship, American historical, revisions, 78:90-91
 Scholastic Hierarchy, E. M. Pickman on, 64:212-244; what it was, 64:212-219; collapse, hierarchies, divine and human, 64:219-232, natural, 64:238-241; fall of man, 64:232-237, of God, 64:241-243, of king, 64:243-244
 Scholasticism, 68:48, 57
The School for Good Manners, E. Moody, 71:464
School for Wives, H. Kelly, 61:290
 Schoolmasters Club, Boston, gift, 78:182
 Schools, Roxbury Town House, 64:1; N.E. Singing, 72:492; Mass., 77:111, free, 76:172; segregation, and housing, 78:61; Ala., and Bible-reading, 78:112
 Schouler, James, 69:286, 70:146, 311; on J. Madison and War of 1812, 64:328-329, 334
 Schriftgiesser, Karl, 70:105, 107, 123-124
 Schuman, Robert, 70:173, 174, 175, 178
 Schuman Plan, 70:178, 180, 181
 Schurman Commission, 65:23
 Schurz, Carl, 63:73, 64:439, 70:104, 105, 106, 108, 126, 311; in U.S. politics, 62:210, 212; quoted, 64:208; *American Statesmen* Series contributor, 64:378-380; Adams collaboration, 71:334; vs. J. T. Morse, Jr., 79:97
 Schurz, William, 67:554-555
 Schuyler, Capt. ———, 70:72
 Schuyler, Col. Peter, 63:236, 68:126, 127
 Schuyler, Gen. Philip, 63:356, 372, 64:164, 438, 68:175n; and H. Gates, 63:343, 67:144-149; letters, 72:426, 76:172
 Schuyler, Robert L., 69:411
 Science, Puritan Commonwealth, 66:17, 24, 25, 27-31; N.E., and J. Winthrop, Jr., 72:61. *See also* Astrology, Medicine, Microscope
 Scituate, Catholic Church, 65:74; countryside, 72:301; ephemera, 76:177; MS map projections, 80:147
 Scollay, Mercy, letter, 71:491

- Scollay, Col. William, 61:93; gifts, 71:497-498, 506, 80:155
 Scollay papers, 66:556
 Scopes, John T., 70:232
 Scot (Scott), ———, *Lydia* capt., 69:157, 166, 169, 189
 Scot, Thomas, regicide, 67:24, 27
 "Scotch Prisoners Deported to New England by Cromwell," C. E. Banks, 61:4-29
 Scotland, 69:115, 375, 385; prisoners deported, 61:4; 1783 relations with England, 63:479, 484; legal system, 68:139; recipes, 68:214
 "Scotland," York, Me., 61:16
 Scotsburn, Alexander (Alexander Wedderburn, earl of Rosslyn), 62:178
 Scots Charitable Society, 61:29; papers, 80:165
 Scots settlement, Darien, F. R. Hart on Spanish documents about, 63:154-168
 Scot's Society, Boston, *Rules and Orders*, 76:180
 Scott, Austin Wakeman, Resident Member, 68:522, 69:437; "Harvard Grows Up," 71:495
 Scott, Dred, 68:383
 Scott, Harriett G., gifts, 67:583, 585
 Scott, Lt. Col. Henry B., Civil War letters, 77:162, additions, 80:141; narrative, 77:162
 Scott, Henry R., 1950 gift, 70:300
 Scott, Mrs. Hugh D., gift, 71:448
 Scott, James, duke of Monmouth (1649-1685), 67:48, 50, 51
 Scott, Capt. James, 1772 shipmaster, 61:236, 237, 242, 266n
 Scott, Rev. James (d. 1814), 62:180. *See also* Anti-Sejanus
 Scott, John, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:22
 Scott, John (1830-1903), 63:154, 155
 Scott, Jonathan F., on pre-war press, 64:141-142
 Scott, Sarah C., gifts, 66:558, 67:583
 Scott, Thomas A., 67:408
 Scott, W., error for Rev. James, 62:180n
 Scott, Sir Walter, 68:262, 69:265
 Scott, William (1745-1836), baron Stowell, 69:233, 239; and international law, 63:99n
 Scott, William R., on Mass charter 1912, 62:238
 Scott, Gen. Winfield, 62:143, 67:420n, 421, 68:305, 320-321, 322, 323, 337n, 339, 383, 384, 70:300; letters, 74:114
 Scotti, Nino D. B., gift, 80:140
 Scottow, Jonathan, correspondence, 77:186
 Scott's Plantation, Md., 67:160
 Scotus, Duns, 64:214, 217, 229, 230, 241
 Scoville, Frances Guiteau (Mrs. George W.), 67:455, 457-458, 459, 462-463, 475, 482, 486; pseudonym, 67:458
 Scoville, George, 67:463
 Scoville, George W., 67:455, 459, 460n, 462-463, 486; in C. J. Guiteau trial, 67:468, 469, 471, 472, 475, 482
 Scoville, Louis, 67:463
 Scrapbook, 75:146
 Scriblerus Club, London, 70:22
 Scribner, Charles, letters to, 71:217-225, 236-238, 243, 245, 246-247, 248, 249-253, 526
 Scrip, 78:168
 Scripps-Howard League, 67:513
 Scrofula, royal touch cures, H. L. Seaver on, 65:493-500
 Scruggs, Thomas, case, 63:148
 Scrutiny, public, and courts, 78:122
 Scudder, Horace E., 66:473; literary propagandist, 79:81-82
 Scudder, Winthrop S., 62:204, 205, 206
 "The Scuffle in the Rotunda: A Footnote to the Presidency of John Quincy Adams and to the History of Dueling," S. F. Bemis, 71:156-166, 447
 Scull, Gideon D., 66:250
 Scylax of Caryanda, 68:106
 Scythe, 79:160; shop, 71:120
 Seabury, Samuel, 1708 N.E. Co. payment, 67:90, 102
 Seabury, Samuel (1706-1764), account book, 72:477
 Seabury, Bishop Samuel (1729-1796), 61:234
 Seabury, Judge Samuel (1873-1958), 68:441
 Seabury, William H., 67:617
A Sea Grammar, 68:78
 Seagrove, James, 61:299, 300

- Seal. *See* Fur trade
- Sealing, Pacific Ocean, 77:171
- Sealsfield, Charles, 68:293, 294
- Seaman, Robert, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
- Seaman, Mrs. Robert L., 1962 gift, 78:108
- Seaman's Assistant*, 61:248, 290, 298
- Seamanship, treatise, 68:108
- The Seaman's Practice*, 68:78
- Sea power, use of term, 62:173; J. Adams on, 63:109
- Sea Quadrant, C. Smith description, 68:89
- Search, Edward, 61:249
- Searle, Deacon ———, 69:202
- Sears, Clara E., 69:272n; gift, 64:112
- Sears, David (1752?-1816), 65:261, 67:291, 313, 314; letters to, 67:293-294, 331-333; MS passport, 79:222
- Sears, David (1787-1871), 70:297
- Sears, Dr. George C., gift, 65:368
- Sears, Isaac, 63:407, 408, 440, 450, 451, 457, 458, 459, 481
- Sears, Mrs. Isaac, 63:506
- Sears, Knyvet W., letters to, 78:166
- Sears, Miriam M. (Mrs. David), letters, 78:166
- Sears, Capt. Peter C., 65:334
- Sears, Rose P., gift, 65:334
- A Seasonable . . . Address to the Citizens of London*, 78:184
- Seasonable Thoughts on . . . Religion*, C. Chauncy, 71:499
- Seaton, Josephine, 62:162
- Seaton, William W., 62:162; letters, 77:171
- Seaver, Henry Latimer (1878-1975), 68:476, 70:387, 72:479, 73:116, 77:164, 78:151, 181; Member, Resident, 64:405, 423, Honorary, 77:170, 181, 185; Committees, Library, Library and Cabinet, Nominating, 64:434, 466, 69:488, 70:307, 308, 309, 344, 379, 385, 71:436, 446, 469, 490, 516, 72:425, 452, 475, 499, 73:161, 74:127, 75:141, 76:202, 77:186, 78:182, 79:247, 80:164; "The Royal Touch," 65:493-500; "Hair and Holiness," 68:3-20, 476; Council, 69:xi, 464, 70:309; Vice-President, 71:xi, 72:x, 436, 463, 487, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 168, 79:ix, 229, 80:ix, 149; H. H. Morse memoir, 72:371-372; gifts, 72:429, 450; "American Victorian Taste," 74:22-32, 106; announces committees, 78:182
- Seaver, Henry M., journal and correspondence, 77:189
- Seaver, Robert, 68:13
- Seaver, Susan H., correspondence, 77:189
- Seaver papers, 76:173
- Sebor, Elizabeth Winthrop (Mrs. Jacob), portrait, 72:462
- Sebor, Jacob, portrait, 72:462
- Seccombe, Rev. John, *Father Abbey's Will*, 73:18, 24; *A Sermon*, 79:224
- Seccombe, Thomas, 79:223, 224
- Secession movement, N.E., collapse, 80:54
- Secession plan, J. Lowell, 80:48-50, 50-52
- "Secession Winter," Adams recollection, 71:334
- Secker, Thomas, bishop of Oxford and archbishop of Canterbury, 69:104, 137, 154, 157, 163n, 165, 167, 169, 172n, 177, 189, 190; and J. Mayhew, *Observations*, 69:146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 158; sermon, 69:164, 171, 178
- Second Bank-State Street Trust Company, custodian, 71:505
- Second Mass. Cavalry, 70:65, 71-72
- The Second Part of the South Sea Stock*, 80:149
- Second Signal Book, 68:67
- "Secretary Olney's Real Credit in the Venezuela Affair," T. C. Smith, 65:112-147
- Secret peace mission, Gov. C. Strong, 80:48
- Secret Prayer Explained*, N. Niles, 77:167
- Secular law, 71:4, 5
- Seddon, James A., 67:432; quoted, 73:69
- Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 70:356; papers, 71:450; Correspondence, 71:498, 75:127, and diaries, 77:179; journals, 71:498, 75:127, 136; *Hope Leslie*, 1st edn., 77:189, presentation copy, 77:189; autograph, 78:154; *Home*, 78:154
- Sedgwick, Charles, letters, 70:356, 75:127
- Sedgwick, Ellery, 70:250; gifts, 67:647, 68:504, 505, 517, 69:447, 449, 464, 477, 70:306; and *Atlantic Monthly*, 72:395; H. L. Shattuck memoir, 72:395-396; char-

- acter, 72:395-396; death, 72:484, 495; papers, 79:222, additions, 80:142; correspondence, 79:236
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, death, 71:519, 72:416
- Sedgwick, Gen. John, 66:189
- Sedgwick, Marjorie Russell (Mrs. Ellery), gifts, 79:222, 236, 80:142
- Sedgwick, Susan Ridley (Mrs. Theodore, Jr.), miniature, 69:454
- Sedgwick, Theodore (1746-1813), 62:85, 66:530, 67:648; letters, 62:65, 73:115; portrait, 69:454
- Sedgwick, Theodore (1780-1839), portrait, 69:454; letters, 70:356, 384, 75:127
- Sedgwick, Theodore (1811-1859), journal and notebooks, 64:165
- Sedgwick, William Ellery, gift, 66:530
- Sedgwick family, correspondence, 80:142
- Sedgwick Papers, 69:447, 464; deposit, 71:466; additions, 77:179, 80:154
- Seed Time and Harvest*, [L. M. Sargent], 77:169
- Seed Time of the Republic*, C. Rossiter, 69:109
- Seeknout, Jacob, Indian, 69:447
- Seeley, Ebenezer, papers, 80:146
- Seelye, L. Clark, and 1884 election, 64:468, 492
- Sega, James, *What is True Civilization*, 77:167
- Segar, Lt. Nathaniel, captivity narrative, 68:129
- Segregation, effects, 78:58; housing vs. schools, 78:61
- Segunda Parte de Relaçam*, 62:108
- Seiler, Jacob, 76:79
- "Sejanus," 62:180
- The Selamlık, Istanbul, Turkey, 69:349
- Selby Abbey, Washington shield, 61:47, arms in, 63:6
- "Selden," reply to "Grotius," 63:494, 496
- Selden, John, 66:21, 69:71
- Select Discourses*, P. Thacher, 79:222, 240
- Selma, Ala., gift, 65:148
- Simple, Capt. Alexander C., 67:427, 429
- The Senators*, 61:241
- "Senator Webster Goes South," C. M. Fuess, 62:161-171
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, 68:27, 33, 44; *Tragedie*, 62:91
- Seneca Indians (Senekas), 61:76, 78, 68:125
- Senes, Louis A., 65:164
- Senex, John, 61:266, 68:86-87
- "Separate but equal" doctrine, first use of, 72:132-133
- Separation and nonconformity, in *Planters Plea*, 62:409-412
- Separatists, 69:81, 82, 86, 97; Plymouth minority, 62:35n; and Church of England, 63:199
- Sequel to the English Reader*, L. Murray, 76:183
- Serbia, 69:365, 366, 367
- Sergeant. *See also* Sargeant, Sargent, and Serjeant
- Sergeant, Peter, and N.E. Company, 67:58, 59, 60, 63, 67, 69, 70, 71
- Sergeant, Richard, 63:194
- A Serious Exhortation*, E. Mather, 74:107
- Serjeant, William, 79:166; defendant, 79:158-159
- A Sermon*, P. Clark, 80:165
- A Sermon*, J. Cushing, 77:172
- A Sermon*, T. F[oxcroft], 79:224
- A Sermon*, J. Haven, 80:165
- A Sermon*, C. Whittelsey, 79:226
- A Sermon . . . at Halifax*, J. Seccombe, 79:224
- A Sermon . . . at Plimmoth*, [R. Cushman], 79:225, 226, 239, 248
- A Sermon, Delivered February 19, 1795*, J. Dana, 76:177
- A Sermon Delivered . . . in Lancaster*, N. Thayer, 76:180
- A Sermon Delivered . . . in New Bedford*, J. Codman, 76:177
- A Sermon Delivered . . . June 20, 1815*, P. Eaton, 76:180
- A Sermon . . . Humane Society*, J. S. Gardiner, 78:184
- A Sermon . . . June 23, 1812*, J. Sumner, 77:169
- A Sermon . . . May 29, 1816*, J. Bates, 77:169
- A Sermon on . . . Hell Torments*, G. Whitefield, 76:187

- A Sermon Preached at the Funeral of Miss Sally Smith*, N. Turner, 76:177
- A Sermon Preached August 11, 1811*, E. D. Griffin, 76:180
- A Sermon Preached . . . August 20, 1820*, E. Gay, 76:180
- A Sermon Preached Before . . . The Protestant Episcopal Church*, T. Carlile, 76:177
- Sermon Preached . . . December 1, A.D. 1814*, D. Thomas, 76:180
- A Sermon Preached . . . in Medway*, D. C. Saunders, 76:180
- A Sermon Preached . . . 1799*, N. Thayer, 78:184
- A Sermon . . . Sept. 15, 1813*, T. Prentiss, 77:160
- Sermons, MS, 71:435, 75:127, 77:171, 18th-century, 76:177; N.E., 74:108
- Serurier, Jean, French minister to U.S., 64:331
- Servant, runaway, 79:182
- Service, John S., and Loyalty Review Board, 78:77-79
- Servitude, colonial America, 74:123
- Sessor, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
- A Set of Signals Presented to the Navy*, J. Barry, 68:69
- Seton, Anya, *The Winthrop Woman*, 72:430
- "The Setting for Dictatorship in Latin America," C. H. Haring, 67:549-561, 654
- Settle, Dionysius, *A true reporte*, 62:94
- Seven Sermons*, J. Mayhew, 79:224
- Seventh Annual Meeting . . . Berkshire Historical . . . Society*, 79:248
- A Seventh Letter to the People of England*, [J. Shebbeare?], 77:169
- "Seventy-Six," pseudonym, 68:163, 164
- Seven Years' War, 69:104; Montreal campaign, 70:33-49; and colonial warfare, 80:6-7
- Sever, Commo. James, 68:69n
- Sever, Dr. James W., gift, 71:496
- Several, Goodal, 67:222
- Severus, Alexander, 69:256, 257, 259, 260, 261
- Seville, Spain, 68:72
- Sèvres, France, 1920 treaty, 69:351
- Sewall, Judge David, 61:69, 67:133
- Sewall, Hannah Hull (Mrs. Samuel), 63:136, 67:65
- Sewall, Capt. Henry, Revolutionary War letters, 74:130
- Sewall, Gen. Henry (1752-1845), diary, 72:486
- Sewall, Jonathan (1728-1796), 62:16, 65:466; quoted, 63:27, 28; not *Massachusettsensis*, 63:62n; correspondence, 71:514, 76:185
- Sewall, Jonathan M. (1748-1808), *Washington: A Favorite New Song in the American Camp*, 72:433; *Miscellaneous Poems*, 80:165
- Sewall, Rev. Joseph (1688-1769), 64:44, 66:441, 67:587, 77:107; MS diary, 75:121; C. Chauncy *Discourse*, 79:223
- Sewall, Joseph, 1796-1819 letterbook, 71:517
- Sewall, Judith Hull, error for Hannah Hull Sewall
- Sewall, Samuel (1652-1730), 61:253n, 64:43, 65:216, 66:444, 67:571, 586, 68:14, 16, 17-18, 19, 20, 69:201n, 70:18, 351, 72:492; on Boston winters, 65:269, 272, 273-274; and N.E. Company, G. P. Winship on, 67:55-110; in London, 68:17; N. Emmons portrait, 69:476, 477, 71:68; and P. Thacher, 71:50, 61; letter, 71:455; *Diary*, 71:506; diary lent, 72:470; sermon notes, 74:114; autograph, 80:143
- Sewall, Samuel (1678-1751), 68:19
- Sewall, Samuel (1745-1811), 62:425n
- Sewall, Samuel E., letterbook, 1846-1849, 68:475
- Sewall, Stephen (1657-1725), 67:102
- Sewall, Stephen (1734-1804), bond, 74:129
- Sewall papers, 63:90, 74:130, 79:223; publication permission, 72:495
- Seward, Anna, 68:262
- Seward, Frances Miller (Mrs. William H.), 68:345, 346
- Seward, Frederick W., 68:332
- Seward, William Henry, sec. of state, 62:210, 65:501, 68:303, 307, 309, 313, 314, 329, 332, 335, 345-346, 364, 366, 69:275, 276-277, 284, 286, 290-291, 294, 297, 302, 305, 311, 317, 318, 319, 323, 70:76, 77, 78, 84, 190, 71:186-

- 191; Adams collaboration, 71:334; and *Foreign Relations of the United States*, 78:86
- Sewel, William, *History of the Quakers*, 64:24
- Sexton, Maj. E. Willard, estate, gift, 66:473
- Seybolt, Robert F., gifts, 62:111, 66:443, 444, 502, 528, 530
- Seymour, Charles, Corresponding Member, 66:481, 498; death, 75:128, 138
- Seymour, George D., gift, 64:423
- Seymour, Horatio, 69:459, 70:306, 334
- Seymour, Joseph, 68:103
- Shadrach, slave, 68:379, 385n
- Shadwell, Thomas, 61:257n
- Shaftesbury, Earl of. *See* Anthony Cooper
- Shakers, 72:492
- Shakespeare, William, 68:6, 261, 262, 352, 367, 70:22, 78:82; plays, 61:298, 78:83-84; "Phoenix and the Turtle, quoted, 72:451; vs. Oxford, A. S. Pier on, 79:195-196
- "Shakespeare and the Scholars," A. S. Pier, 71:518
- Shakespeare medal, 62:154
- Shank, Alexander, 67:255
- Shannopin's Town, 61:77
- Shares in American colonies, price, 62:407n
- Sharp, Mrs. Arthur R., deposit, 63:70
- Sharp, Rev. Daniel, 64:347
- Sharp, Thomas, 62:360; signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:280
- Sharpe, Joseph, 63:287
- Sharpe, Nathaniel, 65:169
- Sharpe, Samuel, 64:9; and Mass. Bay colony, 62:235, 284, 286n, 297n, 317n; return to England, 62:361
- Sharpe, Tabitha (Mrs. Thomas), 63:146
- Sharpe, Thomas, contumacy, 63:145-146, 153
- Sharpe, Thomas, Jr., 63:146
- Sharples (Sharpless), James, painter, 62:206, putative, 75:129, 136
- "The Sharpshooters," L. E. Bicknell, 72:481
- Sharry, Edward, 63:459
- Shattuck, Anne Brune (Mrs. George Cheyne, Jr.), 62:213
- Shattuck, Dr. Benjamin, 62:213
- Shattuck, Clarissa Baxter (Mrs. Lemuel), daguerreotype, 61:2
- Shattuck, Elizabeth Lee (Mrs. Frederick C.), 62:216; estate, gift, 65:22; deposit, 78:166
- Shattuck, Dr. Frederick Cheever, 61:85, 148; gifts, 61:1, 62:23, 26; J. C. Warren tribute, 61:32; on Puritan names, 62:12; J. T. Morse, Jr., memoir, 62:213-224; correspondence, 75:108-109, 78:154, 80:137, 142; correspondents, 79:217
- Shattuck, Dr. George B. (1844-1923), 62:213, 214; gift, 62:23; anecdote, 62:221
- Shattuck, Dr. George Cheever, gifts, 63:1, 71:491, 492, 498, 501, 503, 514, 72:433, 434, 73:114, 116, 74:107, 75:147, 76:172, 173, 175, 78:154, 166, 80:142; Resident Member, 72:428, 430, 441; "Sarah Cabot Wheelwright's Account of the Widow Bixby," 75:107-108, 142; "Personal Letter about Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow (1850-1926) from John E. Lodge to Frederick Cheever Shattuck," 75:108-109, 142; letters to, 76:172; on father's correspondents, 79:217, reads correspondence, 80:137
- Shattuck, Dr. George Cheyne (1783-1854), 62:213; account book, 63:1; letters, 76:175
- Shattuck, Dr. George Cheyne (1813-1893), 62:213, 215; founds St. Paul's School, 62:214; travel diary, 73:114; correspondence, 76:175, 78:158
- Shattuck, Henry Lee, 70:327, 78:66; Resident Member, 65:371, 391; memoirs, G. H. Lyman, 69:412, R. L. O'Brien, 71:427-428, E. Sedgwick, 72:395-396, F. N. Robinson, 78:147, W. Phillips, 80:133, C. C. Nash, 80:134; gifts, 71:491, 492, 498, 501, 503, 514, 72:433, 434, 75:142, 76:205-206, 77:159, 160, 165, 78:158, 166, 168, 79:217, 222, 223, 228, 80:147; Committees, Campaign Steering (Honorary Chairman), Finance, 72:425, 438, 452, 464, 475, 489, 498, 73:153, 161, 74:116, 127, 75:131, 141, 76:189, 201, 77:174, 185, 78:170, 182, 79:231, 247, 80:151, 164; sponsor, 72:482, 78:151; start in politics, 73:81; in state legisla-

ture, 73:81-82; on Boston City Council, 73:82; and bridges, 73:83-85; and insurance lobby, 73:85-86; and chiropractors, 73:86-87; and mental hospitals, 73:87-88; on Sen. W. E. McLane, 73:88; and J. P. Marquand, 73:89; and P. A. Murray and traffic lights, 73:89; and educational television, 73:89-90; on J. M. Curley's political deviousness, 73:90-91; comments, 73:115; Annual Dinner speaker, 74:123; statesman, 75:52; first chairman, Interim Mixed Parole and Clemency Board, 76:69, 70-80, policies, 76:70; on German associates, 76:72, travel and entertainment, 76:80-81; on petitions, parole, 76:72-75; clemency, 76:75-79; on Lt. Gen. J. Dietrich, 76:77-78; letter to Gen. W. M. Hoge, 76:81-84; quoted, 77:91, 78:63, 67, 69-70, 76-77, 80:118; correspondence, 77:165; and A. S. Flemming, 78:63; on Pres. H. S. Truman, 78:66; "questionable" affiliations, 78:68; on W. D. Cheever, 79:217; W. Va. legal activities, 1910-1918, 80:71-76, Yankee in, 80:73, revisits, 80:75; and —. Latrobe, 80:75

PAPERS

"Horse and Buggy Days in the West Virginia Appalachians," 80:71-76, 138; "The Interim Mixed Parole and Clemency Board," 76:68-87, 204; "The Loyalty Review Board of the U.S. Civil Service Commission, 1947-1953," 78:63-80, 152; "Martin Lomasney in the Constitutional Convention of 1917-1919," 71:299-310, 498; "Some Experiences of My Political Life," 73:81-91, 160
Shattuck, Job, 65:466
Shattuck, Dr. Lemuel, papers, 61:1, 62:111, 64:27; *A History of . . . Concord*, 78:156
Shattuck, William (1622-1672), 62:213
Shattuck, William (1749-1807), 68:505
Shattuck, Winfred A., gift, 75:147
Shattuck papers, 61:1, 62:23, 126, 78:174
Shaw, ———, Napoleon IV's nurse, 67:397

Shaw, Anna Haggerty (Mrs. Robert G.), 71:480
Shaw, Mrs. B., letter to, 67:203
Shaw, Cora Lyman (Mrs. G. Howland), letters, 77:189
Shaw, Emily Mott (Mrs. George R.), diaries and sketchbooks, 79:225
Shaw, Francis G., quoted, 75:29; letters, 76:179
Shaw, G. Howland, 69:349, 70:155; letters, 77:189
Shaw, George R., family letters, 79:220; architectural commissions, 79:222; diaries and sketchbooks, 79:225
Shaw, Henry S., 67:621
Shaw, Hope Savage (Mrs. Lemuel), diary, 76:185
Shaw, Josephine M., gifts, 62:65, 63:1, 64:448
Shaw, Chief Justice Lemuel, 66:124, 68:140, 141-142, 69:248, 262, 72:128, 139-141; photograph, 62:23; papers, 62:65, 68:506, 76:185, microfilm edn., 79:237, 80:155; diary, 76:185
Shaw, Miriam, gift, 78:166
Shaw, Rev. Oakes, sermons, 76:185
Shaw, Robert Gould (1776-1853), 63:269n, 65:286n, 287, 66:177; deed, 73:164
Shaw, Col. Robert Gould (1837-1863), 67:645, 70:68, 355, 378, 72:303-304; letters to, 61:212; papers, 71:443; books on, 72:477; H. Lee, Jr. on, 75:27; 54th Mass. Regt., 75:27-28; monument, 75:27-38, fund, 75:30, inscriptions, 75:34-36, dedication ceremonies, 75:36-38; death and burial, 75:28, 29
Shaw, Robert Gould (1850-1931), gift, 62:33; death, 64:211; architect, 79:222
Shaw, Dr. Samuel, 1785 letter to, 72:457
Shaw, Samuel S. (1856-1912), 64:448, 69:472
Shaw, Sarah B. (Mrs. Francis G.), presentation letter, 72:477
Shaw, Thomas, *Melancholy Shipwreck*, 72:478
Shaw, William Smith, 68:169, 170; Cheverus friendship, 65:75; letters to, 77:186
Shaw Monument, 72:303
Shawnee, meaning, 61:78

- Shawsheen River, 70:16
 Shayler, Capt. ———, 61:301
 Shays, Daniel, 67:623, 68:428, 443, 468
 Shays' Rebellion, 75:136, 76:171, 185; Dr. W. Whiting on, 71:491, 513; trials, 73:164; letters and documents, 75:125; participant's pardon, 77:172
 Sheafe, Sampson, 67:59
 Sheaffer, Francis W., gift, 67:651
 Sheaffe, Elizabeth, 62:21
 Sheaffe, Jacob, coach, 71:59
 Sheaffe, Sarah, 62:21
 Sheaffe, Susanna, 62:21
 Sheaffe, Susanna Child (Mrs. William), 62:21
 Sheaffe, William, 62:21
 Shebbeare, John, 61:239n, 63:387; *A Seventh Letter*, 77:169
 Sheehan, William F., 70:130
 Sheet music, MS, 78:166
 Shefferman, N. W., 68:226n
 Sheffield, Earl of. *See* John Baker-Holroyd
 Sheffield, Edmund, 3d baron Sheffield, 69:67, 68
 Shelbourne, N.H., D. McKnight painting, 72:454
 Shelburne (Shelbourne), Lord. *See* William Petty
 Sheldon, Rev. C. M., *In His Steps*, 64:541
 Sheldon, Judge Henry N., 68:461
 Sheldon, Richard, and Mass. colony charter, 62:237, 238, 239, 245
A Shelf of Lincoln Books, P. M. Angle, 68:351
 Shelton, Frederick H., 63:258n
 Shenandoah campaign, 68:488
 Shenandoah Valley, 70:73
 Shepard, Abraham, 64:338; and War of 1812, 64:335–336, 342
 Shepard, Alexander, 66:532
 Shepard (Shepherd), Rev. Thomas (1605–1649), 62:31, 63:224, 69:90, 92n, 245, 455; catechism, 62:28, reproduction, 62:101; in England, 63:140; at Newtowne (Cambridge), 63:213; A. Hutchinson on, 63:217; and G. Phillips, 63:220, 221; *The Sound Believer*, 79:221
 Shepard, Rev. Thomas (1635–1677), 64:210; sermons, 62:159; Congregation-
 alist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:108; quoted, 76:111, 111–112, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120–121, 127, 130, 131, 132, 132–133, 133
 Shepard, William, 67:648
 Shepardson, assumed name of W. Goffe, 64:19
 Sheperd, Isaac, butter invention, 78:157
 Shephard, Levi, 61:243
 Shepherd, ———, of Manila, 67:299
 Shepherd, George, 72:123
 Shepherd, James, Jr., shipmaster, 67:246, 247, 249, 250, 257, 264
 Shepherd, Job, 65:539
 Shepherdson, ———, *Industry* capt., 69:191
 Shepherd's Town, Va., 63:561
 Shepley, Gen. George F., 70:99, 100
 Shepley Bulfinch Richardson & Abbott, MHS architects, 79:235, 80:156
 Sheraton-Plaza, 75:137
 Sherborn, and Dowse family, 62:67, 69, 70, 79
 Sherborne, Capt. Samuel, assault and battery, 79:158
 Sherbourne, Eng., 69:75
 Sherburn, George, ed. A. Pope *Letters*, 78:89; quoted, 78:89
 Sherburne, Henry, letter, 61:267
 Sherer, Mrs. J. C., gift, 72:458
 Sheridan, Clare Frewen, 69:352–353
 Sheridan, Gen. Philip H., 66:195; and War Department, 67:422, 424, 429, 430–431, 492
 Sheridan, Thomas, *Brave Irishman*, 61:291
 Sheriff, Hampshire County, 76:171
 Sherlock, Thomas, *Discourses*, 61:289; *Nature Displayed*, 61:289
 Sherlock, William, *Discourses*, 61:289
 Sherman, Adm. Forrest P., 70:205, 210n
 Sherman, James (d. 1718), 67:59
 Sherman, James S. (1855–1912), 68:397, 398, 404, 405
 Sherman, Sen. John, 66:276, 67:426, 68:342; Treasury Secretary, 70:133; letters to, 72:197, 199–200
 Sherman, Roger, putative MHS collection, 72:477; *An Astronomical Diary*, 78:167
 Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh, 66:195,

67:408, 492, 69:293, 70:79, 82, 83, 84, 85n; T. Worthington and, 63:19n; and War Department, 67:422, 426-427, 431; Atlanta campaign, 67:433-434; correspondence, 67:467, 72:484
 Sheron, Ansell, Scot, 61:22
 Sherrill, Bishop Henry Knox, Resident Member, 67:587, 589
 Shetland Islands, 70:47
 Shields, salt pans, 61:10
 Shillaber, Ebenezer, 62:141
 Shiloh, Tenn., 68:366
 Shilton, Ri. *See* Richard Sheldon
 Shipbuilding, early N.E., 64:185-187, 191, American, 68:75, 77, 109; F. Tudor experiments, 65:180-181; double dories, 65:200, 201
The Ship Columbia, 76:176
Shipmate, E. J. King tribute, 70:206
 Shipments, shoes, 75:127
 Shippen, Mrs. Eugene R., gift, 63:169
 Shippen, Rush R., 61:211
 Shippen, Sarah, 61:211
 Shippen, William, letters, 75:130
 Shippen, Zoe Rodman (Mrs. Rush), 61:211
 "Shipping and Trade in Early New England," G. F. Dow, 64:185-201
 Ships, Spanish galleons, contract, 61:182; instructions, 61:183; silver fleet, capture, 62:98; arriving in N.E., 62:420n; privateers, Mass., in Revolution, 64:45, 17th c., 64:187-188, French, 69:121; Fall River boat, 70:137; sailing, techniques, 71:125-128; drawings, 72:462; journal, 77:168; colonial, 80:5-6

INDIVIDUAL

Abigail, 62:283, 64:5, 67:186
Aboukir (HMS), 70:145
Acadia, 65:286
Acastus, 75:127
Active, 67:301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
Adventure, 65:596
Alabama, 66:213, 221; and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357
Alert, 67:227, 235, 236, 327, 348, 355, 357
Alexander, 67:228, 245-246, 251, 257,

258, 259, 264; S. Dorr letters to owners, 67:247-248, 249-250
Alfred, 63:329, 330
Aliquippa, steamer, 68:276, 277, 282
Allegiance (HMS), 70:345
Alliance, US frigate, 65:235, 235n-236n
Amaranth, steamer, 68:283, 284
Ambrose, 62:329, 331, 333, 335, 341, 346, 354, 359, 64:72
America, 67:183, 191, 193, 197, 200, 229, 232; channel through Boston Harbor ice, 65:295-300
Amethyst, 67:312, 316, 317, 318, 320-321, 322, 324, 325, 328, 330-331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 356, 363
Amhurst, 69:182
Amity, 64:197
Amsterdam, 63:459
Amy Warwick, 68:315
Anna, seizure, 62:198
Annawam, steamer, 68:280, 289
Anne (*Ann*), 61:60, 68, 150, 62:35n, 67:67, 68, 170
Anne and Hope, 67:206, 209, 210, 222, 239, 284, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 328, 330, 331, 357
Antelope, 64:198
Arab, 67:289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 300, 313, 314, 331
Arbella, 62:65, 87, 327, 329, 352, 353, 63:196, 198, 64:3, 72, 393, 69:82, 83; N.E. voyage, 63:202; medal, 65:2
Arcadia, 74:108
Arctic, 67:352
Ariadne, 67:186, 188, 206, 220, 262
Ariel, 67:183, 187, 190, 194; log abstract, 71:498
Arthur, 67:330
Arundel, 63:237
Asia, 67:286
Aspasia (*Aspassia*), 67:228, 284, 285, 286
Assurance, 62:287
Astrea, 67:653; T. H. Perkins journal, 78:166, 175
Atahualpa, 63:232, 67:284, 327, 355, 361, 364
Atlas, log, 79:221
Augusta (USN), 70:221, 222

- Aurora*, 64:198
Baltimore, 67:616
Baragossa, 66:265
Barclay. See *George Barclay*
Barfleur, British, 71:129-132
Bay State, 67:617
Beaver, 61:266n
Bedmunster, 64:197
Behring, 63:232
Belle Savage, 67:284, 361
Bellona, steamboat, 70:376
Belvedere, 66:255
Ben Franklin, steamer, 68:279
Benjamin, 69:124
Berceau, French corvette, 65:36, 599;
 and *Boston*, G. W. Allen on, 65:163-168
Betsy, 67:228, 232, 233, 234, 250, 259,
 286, 291, 312; schooner, 70:45
Big Pebble (USN), 70:221n
Bismarck, 68:63n
Black Prince, 67:170
Black Swan, 65:180, 201
Blessing of the Bay, 64:75, 76, 186
Boscawen, 61:241
Boston, 63:363n; U.S. frigate, 65:36, 599;
 and *Berceau*, G. W. Allen on, 65:163-168
Boston Packet, 61:274
Boyne, 63:41, 42
Branch, 64:196
Bristol, British, 68:128
Britannia, 65:285, 286; maiden voyage,
 65:287-289; in Boston Harbor ice, 65:289-
 294, 298-299
Brunswick, 64:196
Caledonia, 65:286
Calhoun, 62:167
California, 65:294-295
Camilla, 67:226, 233
Canada, whaler, 71:179-193; crew,
 71:180; aground, 71:180-182; seized,
 71:182-183; diplomacy, 71:183-193; settle-
 ment, 71:192-193
Canton, 66:261, 67:183, 191, 193, 194,
 197, 68:109
Caravan, 66:132n
Caroline, 67:286, 326, 327, 333, 345, 348,
 350; damages, 71:188-190
Catharine, 67:327, 329
Catherine, 67:286, 327, 343, 352, 79:228
Centinel, 65:599
Ceres, 63:583
Cervantes, 65:282, 283
Chance, 67:328
Charity, 62:34
Charles, 62:329, 354, 359
Charlotte, 67:286
Chesapeake, 64:405
Clarissa, 64:285, 67:219
Clochette, C. W. Galloupe yacht, 78:184
Clothier, 67:245, 250, 253, 255, 256, 257,
 265
Columbia, 63:171, 67:361, 586, 68:479,
 69:437, 438, 439, 465, 70:349, 75:129,
 76:176; logs, publication, 63:171, 1st and
 2d voyages, 69:437, 438, 439, 465, R. Has-
 well, 75:136; Northwest coast voyages,
 65:592-597; medals, 74:129, commemora-
 tive pewter, 75:135-136; outfitting, 75:127,
 papers, 75:136; mate's portrait, 75:129, 136
Compromise, 65:8
Concord, 67:191, 286, 296, 297
Connecticut, 67:284, 289
Constellation, 68:109
Constitution, U.S. frigate, 61:28, 128,
 64:404, 65:36, 181, 69:257, 473, 70:147,
 382; boarding pikes, 63:135
Contest, 65:3
Coratine, 67:352
Cornelius Grinnell, 65:15
Cressy (HMS), 70:145
Cumberland, 80:143
Dartmouth, 61:261
Delaware, 65:300
Devonshire, 69:160, 164, 167, 169, 170, 171
Diamond, 69:114, 118
Diana, 66:132n, 67:264, 276, 284, 285,
 298, 303, 304, 305, 306, 362; frigate, 70:37,
 40
Dispatch, 67:181, 182, 185, 187, 188, 192,
 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200-201, 203, 205,
 206, 207, 208, 209, 219, 222, 225, 260, 261,
 263, 266, 277, 284, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304,
 309, 312, 321, 342; brig, journal, 77:168
Dolphin, sloop, 69:473
Dove, 67:227, 259
Dreadnaught, journal, 65:3-21
Eagle (later *Arbella*), 62:329n
Earl Talbot, 67:243, 273

- Eleanor*, 63:560, 562
Eliza, 63:231, 67:171, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 199, 201, 202, 209, 261, 279, 291, 292, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 329
Eliza Ann, 65:165
Ellenita, 66:261
Emden, German cruiser, 70:145
Emily, 66:265, 268
Enoch Train, 65:297
Enterprise, 65:13, 67:247
Essex, 62:87, 67:171, 173, 175, 69:201
Excalibur, 69:409
Exeter, 67:265, 267
Fair American, 67:284, 291
Falmouth, sloop, 70:46, 47; Capt. W. Riddell, 78:134-135
Fame, 67:229, 230, 239, 243, 244
Fancy, brigantine, 63:346n
Fanny Ellen (Fanny Ellinor), 70:37
Favorite, 65:177
Fellowship, 64:4
Fenwick, brig, 75:127
Fire Dart, 66:256
Fisher, 64:198
Flora, 63:363
Flying Scud, 65:8, 12
Fort, 70:47
Fortune, 61:57, 68, 236, 62:35n, 42
Four Sisters, 62:286, 303, 64:10
Fox, 63:345, 346, 348, 363
Frances, 67:236, 258
Freedom, Mass. brigantine, 63:345n
Friendship, 64:198, 79:228
Frolic, steamer, 68:280, 282
Galen, 61:212
Ganges, 67:308, 309, 311, 318
Gaspée, 63:590, 67:120
Gauntlet, 65:19
General Arnold, 65:276
General Stark, 65:276
General Washington. See *George Washington*
Generous Friend, 67:284
Geneva, 65:294
George, 62:285, 286, 297
George Barclay, 67:229, 240, 242, 244, 245, 246, 253, 255, 258, 261, 321, 325, 353, 354
George Bonaventure, 62:235, 64:9
George Lee, 66:255
George Washington (General Washington, Washington), 65:289n, 290, 67:296, 298, 302, 304
Globe, 67:327, 333, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357
Golden Eagle, 65:3, 5
Grace, 65:20
Grand Turk, 67:183
Grayhound, 64:196
Great Republic, launching, 62:2
Greene (USS), 68:70
Griffin, 64:74
Guatamozin, 67:294, 295, 296, 300
Guerrière, 65:181, 70:382
Guifte (Gifte), French, 62:354, 355
Hale, galley, 69:157, 160, 182
Hampshire (HMS), loss, 69:447
Hancock, 63:363n, 67:181, 182, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200-201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 219, 221, 222, 225, 260, 261, 262, 266, 279, 281, 285, 291, 299, 311, 316, 321, 348, 357, 70:357
Handmaid, 62:355
Hannah, 61:243, 65:597
Harmony, 61:301, 67:171, 172
Havana, 69:135
Hawk, sloop, 70:45
Hayley, 61:237, 242
Hazard, 67:228, 284, 286, 291, 327, 343, 352
Hazen, 67:173
Herald, 67:353, 364
Hero, 64:392
Hibernian, steamer, 68:287
Highlander, 65:283, 284
Hind, 67:172
Hitty, 67:327, 352
Hogue (HMS), 70:45
Honolulu, U.S. light cruiser, 69:215
Hood (HMS), 68:63n
Hope, 67:186, 202, 203, 286, 302, 304
Hopewell, 62:329, 354, 64:196, 67:106, 172
Hornet, U.S. war sloop, 64:329, 338, 69:215
Hunter, J. R. Child journal, 79:227

- Increase*, 63:148
India, 67:277, 284, 298, 318
Indus, 67:316, 318, 322, 328, 332, 334, 339
Industry, 67:173, 183, 185, 192, 194, 196, 291, 69:191; schooner, prize court proceedings, 76:205
L'Insurgente, 68:109
Iron Duke (HMS), 69:365
Isabella, 63:232, 64:165
James Baines, 65:4
Jamestown (USS), 66:259
Jasper, mail steamer, 62:169
Jean (*Jane*), 67:183, 186, 187, 191, 194, 195, 243, 245, 246, 255, 257
Jefferson, 67:296
Jenny, 67:180, 186, 192, 202, 206, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 241, 243, 253, 256, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 266, 311, 321, 326, 343, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362
Jessie, 66:256
Jewell, 62:329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 346, 347, 353, 64:72
John (*John and William*), galley, 69:172, 177, 179; schooner, 70:47
John and Lucy, 65:5
John and Sarah, 61:18, 24
John and William, 69:172, 177, 179
John-Galley, 61:229
John Jay, 65:597, 67:229, 242, 246, 255, 257
John Murray, logbook, 71:448
Joseph, transport, 70:41
Joseph and Mary, 63:339n, 448n
Joseph Whitney, 62:6
Judge Hathaway, 65:294
Junius Brutus, 67:170
Juno, 67:327
Jupiter, 67:171
Kaiserin Augusta Victoria, 68:396
Kathleen, 65:2
Katy, brig, 60:142, 144
Kiang Loong, 66:256
King George, 63:257, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279
Kin Shan, 66:256
Lady Washington, 65:592, 594
Languedoc, French warship, 68:65n
Laurel, 75:127
Lavinia, 67:281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 288, 291, 292
Leonora (*Leonore*), 66:263, 264, 265
Leopard, 67:169, 70:45
Le Prudent, 64:404
Letitia, 67:284
Lexington (USS), 70:220
Liberty, J. Hancock sloop, seizure, 63:25
Lightning, 65:4, 5, 17, 18
Lion (*Lyon*), 62:354, 358, 420n
Lion's Whelp, 62:286, 288, 294, 295, 64:9
Little James, 62:35n; wreck, 61:148-151
Littlelar (*Littillar*), 67:260, 300-301, 303, 304, 309, 312, 323, 342
Lizard, man of war, 70:39
Lizzie Allan, 66:257
London, 61:242, 63:244, 71:129-132
London Packet, 68:101, 102
Lorena, 65:300
Lotus, 66:261
Louisa, 65:599, 67:327, 75:136
Lovely Lass, 67:271, 272, 273, 274, 277, 281, 282, 283, 286, 288, 317
Lowestoft, frigate, 70:37
Lucy, 67:294, 298
Lydia, 61:237, 267n, 299n, 65:598, 600, 67:291, 69:157, 166, 189
Malolo, 66:257, 258, 259, 260
Margaret, 65:596
Mars, 67:172, 286, 304
Martin White, 66:261
Mary, 67:187, 202, 203, 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 233; log, 72:462
Mary and John, 62:354, 63:198n, 64:72, 107
Mary Ann, 64:197; seaman's journal, 72:484
Mary Sanford (USS), 66:259
Massachusetts, sloop, 63:268, 270, 275, 276, 70:358, 375; steamer, 68:268
Mayflower (1620), 61:62, 62:35n, 40, 43, 68:146, 440, 69:85, London passengers, 61:57; (1629), 62:286, 303, 329, 354, 64:10
Mellish, 63:329n
Mercurio, 63:232
Merrimack, 67:620
Miantinomo, 67:297, 298, 310, 328, 344

- Minerva*, 61:297n, 67:273, 276, 278, 281,
282, 284, 285, 289, 362; privateer, 62:198
Missouri, 67:304, 308, 309
Monitor, armor plate, 74:113
Montague, schooner, capture, 68:124
Morning Star, 66:258
Mount Vernon, 67:279, 282, 284, 353,
354
Mournox, transport, 70:41
Nancy, 65:270, 67:180, 188, 222, 223,
225, 258
Nancy Brison, 66:256
Narragansett (USS), 66:266, 268
Nautilus, 67:259
Neptune, 61:286n, 62:333, 63:535n,
67:169, 238, 239, 241, 243, 246, 255
Neva, 66:263, 264, 265
New Adventure, 67:170, 171
New Empire, 65:294, 295
New England, steamer, 68:295, 296
New Galen, 69:212
New Jersey, 67:183, 191, 192, 193, 194,
196, 229, 235, 236, 240-241
New York, 63:562, 65:9
Nightingale, 63:244, 250
Nonsuch, 63:49
Northumberland, 70:40
O'Cain, 75:127
Ocean Monarch, 63:169
Ocean Pearl, 74:108
Odessa, 65:300
Ohio, steamer, 68:288, 289
Oliver Cromwell, Conn. privateer, 68:128
Oneica (Oneco), 67:286, 297, 311, 328
Oneida, 67:242, 244, 246; yacht, 70:133,
134
Ontario, 67:191
Orford (HMS), 69:135
Oriental, 67:219
Orina, 64:165
Otter, 67:240
Pacific, 67:586
Pacific Trader, 67:237, 243, 269, 270,
271, 273, 276, 277, 283, 285, 287, 298, 299,
303, 309, 310, 316
Pallas, 67:183, 184, 187, 200, 202
Palmyra, 67:228
Patent, 65:281n
Patience and Judith, 64:198
Peacock, 63:49
Pearl, 63:232
Pegasus, 67:276, 286
Pelican, 64:196
Pembroke, man of war, 70:39
Penman, 67:349, 350, 351
Pensante, barge, 70:45
Perseverance, 67:257, 264, 265, 267, 268,
269, 273, 281, 285, 286, 297, 298, 299, 302,
304, 317, 344, 347
Phoenix, 65:10
Pilgrim, 64:10; log, 74:112
Pioneer, 66:258, 263
Pitt, packet, 69:167
Plantation, 62:329
Planter, 70:265
Poitiers (HMS), 69:216n
Polly, 67:170, 284, 291, 79:228
Pompey, 67:172
Porcupine, 70:42
Portland, 67:238-239
Portsmouth, 64:405
Preston (HMS), 63:44
Prosper, 67:170
Providence, 63:419n
Province Galley, 68:85
Pueblo, incident, 80:128-129
Queen, 67:257
Queen of France, 63:406, 419n
Racehorse, frigate, 70:37
Rainbow, 63:363
Raleigh, 65:20
Ranger, 63:406, 419n, 66:563
Rebecca, 67:229, 231, 233
Regulator, 65:282
Repulse, 70:47
Resource, 67:193, 207, 210, 219, 221, 344,
347
Rising States, 67:228, 236
River Queen, steamer, 70:76, 79
Romulus, 67:160
Rover, 67:235, 236, 241, 243, 251, 265,
273, 322
Royal Merchant, 64:186
S-4, U.S. submarine, 70:148
St. Patrick, 65:19
Salina, steamer, 68:281
Sally, 63:343n, 67:286, 352, 356, 357,
359, 361, 364

- Sally Anne*, 67:584
Sampson (Sanson), 67:190, 200, 208, 219
Santa Ana, capture, 68:75
Scarborough, 61:301
Sea Flower, 64:196
Semiramis, 67:308, 309, 342
Severn, 67:229, 239, 240, 242, 311, 318,
 322, 328, 329, 331, 333, 334
Shannon, 64:405
Shillala, 63:512n
Silenus, 67:334
Six-Friends, 62:104
Somerset, 64:369
Sophia, 64:197
Southerner, 62:170
Speed, 67:171
Speedwell, 61:38, 59, 67, 277n, 64:196
Spirit of the North, 65:10
Spy, Capt. R. Niles, 78:100
Success, 62:329, 354, 359, 64:196, 67:170;
 schooner, 70:34-48
Susan, 67:288
Sutherland, 70:40, 47
Swallow, 64:196
Swan, 61:279, 292, 302
Syren, 67:226, 229, 231, 233
Talbot (Talbutt), 63:123n, 196, 64:4, 9,
 72; N.E. voyages, 1629, 62:284, 285, 286,
 1630, 62:329, 330, 331, 332, 354
Tedesco, 65:294
Thomas, 61:265n, 67:623
Thomas and Samuel, 69:172
Thomas Russell, 67:229, 279, 281, 282,
 284, 285, 288, 298
Three Sisters, brig, 75:127
Titanic, 71:369
Topaze, 66:132n
Totten, 67:239
Trent, British, 69:317
Trever, U.S. destroyer, 70:220
Tryall, 62:329, 354
Tyger, 67:170
Tyrannicide, 63:343n
Tyre, 67:329
U-9, German submarine, 70:145
Ulysses, 67:182, 207, 208, 221
Unicorn, 67:327; Cunard steamship at
 Boston, 65:286-287
Union, 64:405, 67:335, 336, 338, 341, 345
Union—98, broadside, 76:187
Unity, 61:11, 12; profit, 61:13; schooner,
 70:48
Vancouver, 67:327
Vanguard, flagship, 70:37, 40, 47
La Vengeance, 68:109
Victory, 64:505
Vincennes, 71:444
Vixen, 66:263
Wanderer, 65:600
Wandering Jew, 65:12
Warren, 63:406
Warwick, 62:356; captured, 62:334
Washington, 70:349; sloop, medals,
 74:129. See also *George Washington*
Wasp, 69:216
Waterlily, 66:257, 258, 260
Wentworth, 61:295, 297
Weston, steamer, 68:282
Whale, 62:329, 354, 359
Wichita, U.S. cruiser, 70:222
Wide Awake, 65:300
William, 61:266n; brigantine, 71:133-
 146, 450
William and Francis, 62:329, 354
William and Henry, 67:171
William and Susanna, 64:196
Winsome, C. F. Adams' yacht, diary,
 78:154
Wisconsin, steamer, 68:292
Wolfe, transport, 70:41
Woodrop Symes, 67:352
Yamato, Japanese battleship, 70:209
Shipton, Clifford Kenyon, 69:480, 70:312,
 320, 72:99, 444, 500, 76:200, 77:168;
 Resident Member, 66:532, 534; Com-
 mittees, Library, Nominating, Publica-
 tion, 68:ii, 69:ii, 458, 465, 488, 70:ii, 307,
 308, 310, 334, 344, 379, 71:ii, 446, 469,
 491, 516, 72:ii, 425, 452, 475, 499, 73:ii,
 161, 74:ii, 111, 127, 75:ii, 141, 142, 76:ii,
 202, 77:ii, 186, 78:ii, 163, 182, 79:ii, 247,
 80:ii, 164, reports, Publication, 73:163-
 164, Nominating, 74:114-115; Sibley ed-
 itor, 68:v, 69:v, 458, 480, 70:v, 306, 332,
 366, 71:v, 440, 496, 505, 72:v, 443-444,
 448, 497, 73:vi, 74:v, 75:v, 140, 76:vi,
 77:viii, 78:v, 79:viii, 80:v; Council, 69:xi,
 70:xi, 71:xi, 436, 72:x, 463, 75:ix, 130-
 131, 76:x, 77:ix; memoirs, L. S. Mayo,

69:420-421, C. K. Bolton, 70:271-273; quoted, 71:365, 368; sponsor, 71:451, 492, 496, 72:434, 457, 461, 500, 76:176, 184, 80:137, 138-139; on J. Otis, Jr., 72:430; aid, 72:448, 450; Foreword, 76:199; gift, 76:206; encouragement, 77:102; ill, 80:138

PAPERS

"Another Look at Joseph Warren," 79:217; "The Crime of the Massachusetts Archives," 71:456; "John L. Sibley and his Consequences," 76:181, 193; "A New Estimate of Thomas Hutchinson," 69:465; sketch of James Sullivan, M. Freiberg reads, 80:138
The Ship Union—98, broadside, 76:187
The Shipwrecked Mother and Child, E. A. Brackett, 69:272
 Shiras, Maj. Alexander, 67:406
 Shirley, Elizabeth Washington (Mrs. Robert), 61:51
 Shirley, James, letter, 62:34; Merchant Adventurers treasurer, 62:38
 Shirley, Gov. William, 63:235, 239, 240, 242, 245, 246, 264, 489, 64:20, 69:446, 70:241, 313, 376, 76:179; and N.Y. leaders, 63:237; assembles governors' congress, 63:243; letters, 63:285-286, 71:473, 485, 72:433, 458; commissions, 71:499, 72:435-436, 458
 Shiva, Samuel, Scot, 61:22
 Shober, Frederick, 61:294n
 Shoes, 79:172; shipments, 75:127
 Shone, James, Scot, 61:22
 Shore, John D., gift, 64:404
 Shorey, Eva L., gift, 71:435-436
 Short, Jane, 67:102
 Short, Thomas, 65:537
 Shorthand, Rev. P. Thacher, 71:62-63; Baptist debate text, 76:91-92, M. W. Davidson transcription, 76:108-133; E. Willis, 76:105
A Short Introduction to Latin Grammar, 78:183
A Short Narrative, J. Bowdoin, 79:240
A Short Narrative of the Horrid Massacre in Boston, variant printing, 78:167
 Short-title Index, C. F. Adams writings, J. N. Garrett, 72:289-293

A Short View of the Life of Esther Cutler, E. R. Sabin, 77:187
 "Shrimp, Captain." See Myles Standish
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth Roberts (Mrs. Samuel), 61:128
 Shrimpton, Epaphras, 67:70
 Shrimpton, Jonathan, deed, 71:496
 Shrimpton, Samuel, papers, 76:172
 Shrimpton family, MSS, 76:172
 Shriver, J. Alexis, 67:160
 Shuckburgh, I., 61:252
 Shuldham, Molyneux, 62:20
 Shume (Hume?), John, Scot, 61:22
 Shurcliff, Arthur A., gift, 64:404
 Shurcliff, Mrs. Arthur A., gift, 67:617
 Shurron, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
 Shurt, Abraham, 69:60
 Shurtleff, Benjamin (1748-1821), 67:620
 Shurtleff, Dr. Benjamin (1774-1847), papers, 67:619; biographical sketch, 67:619-622
 Shurtleff, Benjamin (b. 1866), comp. *Descendants of William Shurtleff*, 67:619, 621
 Shurtleff, Harold R., *The Log Cabin Myth*, 72:118
 Shurtleff, Lot, 67:621
 Shurtleff, Mary Atkinson (Mrs. William), portrait, 70:363
 Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, 62:243, 66:226, 67:620
 Shurtleff, Sally Shaw (Mrs. Benjamin), 67:620
 Shurtleff College, Ill., 67:621
 Shute, Gov. Samuel, 62:65, 69:196, 77:113; vs. J. Dummer, 77:140-141
 Sibley, Charlotte Cook (Mrs. John L.), 61:100; legacy, 78:39
 Sibley, John Langdon, 61:100, 62:75, 68:13, 69:410, 70:332, 361, 366; Fund, 62:113, 114, 63:171, 69:480, 71:437, 438; legacy, 63:171, 78:39; on P. Thacher, 71:50; quoted, 71:58, 73:18; C. K. Ship-ton on, 76:181, 193
 Sibley Centenary Fund, readjustment, 62:114
Sibley's Harvard Graduates, 61:100, 147, 62:113, 63:171, 64:167, 211, 450, 65:94, 307, 402, 403, 547, 548, 66:453, 482, 509, 569, 67:591, 626, 629, 68:477, 495, 508,

- 69:458, 465, 468, 480, 70:306, 332, 366, 71:440, 461, 496, 505, 72:413, 416, 417, 440, 443-444, 448, 495, 496-497, 73:155, 160, 74:125, 75:133, 140, 76:181, 191, 193, 200, 77:177, 183, 78:39, 172, 79:233-234, 244, 80:153, 157
- Sicilian expedition, and Athenian war finance, 64:356-357, 358
- Sicily, 68:215; and Minoan Thalassocracy, 79:14-15
- Sickles, Daniel E., 67:470, 480
- Sidney (Sydney), Algernon, 67:49, 69:102, 103, 109, 116, 141, 170
- Siebert, Dr. Frank T., gift, 72:455
- The Siege of Boston*, A. French, 69:417
- Siegel, Hannah London, gift, 69:466
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 68:413
- Sieyès, Emmanuel J., Comte, 61:70
- Signal book, Capt. F. A. Burnham, 75:127
- Signals, U.S. Navy, 68:69; Yorktown, 71:129-132
- Signaux de l'Escadre*, 62:109
- Signers, Declaration of Independence, autographs, 72:433, sets, 78:23-24
- "The Significance and Influence of the Cambridge Platform of 1648," H. W. Foote, 69:81-101, 452
- Sigurd, 68:5
- Silber, Miss Charlotte, and J. T. Morse, Jr., 79:99-100, papers, 79:100
- "Silence Dogood," B. Franklin pseudonym, 70:249
- Silk, in China trade, 67:194-364
- Silk worms, 62:96
- Silliman, Benjamin, quoted, 72:104-105, 114
- Silsby, T. Julien, gifts, 61:2, 62:2, 63:23, 192, 64:2
- Silver, traveling set, 72:455; Paul Revere & Son, 72:480; sugar tongs, 75:129
- Silver, Rollo G., gift, 80:142
- Silver and silver mining, colonial Mass., 65:372-375, Me., 65:375-386
- Silver Bank, 1733, 71:470
- Silver Purchase Bill, 70:123; Act, 70:133
- Silver Shirt Legion, 70:151
- Silversmiths, early N.E., 69:195; colonial, 73:156
- "Silver-tongued Sam." See Rev. Samuel Cooper
- Silvey, Mrs. Alan B., gifts, 65:348, 401, 459, 545, 66:441
- Silvia, in *The Group*, 62:19
- Simes. See Symmes
- Simitière, Pierre E. de, portraits, 63:510
- Simmons, Samuel, defendant, 79:184
- Simmons, Sylvester, shipmaster, 67:243, 246, 296, 297, 316
- Simms, William Gilmore, 68:115; and H. Laurens papers, 77:11-13
- Simpkins, Nat, gift, 76:206
- Simpson, ———, shipmaster, 67:228
- Simpson, "Sockless Jerry," 66:318
- Simpson, Jonathan, putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:100-101
- Simpson, Michael H., H. Adams' pupil, 66:302
- Simpson, Robert, 67:232
- Simpson, Theophilus, 66:563
- Sims, Thomas, petition, 61:128; slave, 68:384
- Sims, Adm. William S., 65:458
- Simson, Alester, Scot, 61:22
- Simson, Daniel, Scot, 61:22
- Simson, David, Scot, 61:22
- Simson, Patrick, Scot, 61:22
- Simson, Sander, Scot, 61:22
- Sinclair, Sir Archibald, 69:380
- Sinclair, Upton, 68:218
- Sinclare, Salaman, Scot, 61:22
- Singing schools, N.E., 72:492
- Singletery, Benjamin, 79:179; complaint, 79:161
- Singletery, Ric., plaintiff, 79:161
- Singleton, Sir John E., 69:395
- Sinners Directed to Hear & Fear*, N. Clap, 71:498
- Sinn Fein, 70:51, 53, 54
- Sioussat, St. George Leakin, 68:134; Corresponding Member, 66:506, 507; "Duff Green as Executive Agent in England, 1841-1843," 69:472; death, 72:485, 496
- Sir, A Meeting of the Fire Club*, broadside, 76:203
- Sir Marrock*, A. French, 69:417
- Sirmond, ———, 68:32, 34

- Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln*, F. B. Carpenter, 69:313
- Six Nations, chiefs, letters to, 71:499, 72:458
- Sixteen Questions*, J. Cotton, 69:466
- "The 1690 Tax Revolt of Plymouth Colony Towns," R. LeB. Bowen, 72:426
- Sizer, Theodore, Corresponding Member, 71:470, 471, 482; death, 79:227, 238
- Skelton, Raleigh Ashlin, Corresponding Member, 75:121, 122, 138; *The Vinland Map*, 78:154
- Skelton, Rev. Samuel, 62:353, 64:8, 9, 69:82, 86
- Skenesborough, N.Y., in Revolution, 63:344, 345
- A Sketch of Connecticut*, 78:156
- Sketch of the Defence of Newbern, MS map, 77:162
- A Sketch of the History of Newbury*, J. Coffin, 69:202
- Sketch of the Life of the Notorious Stephen Burroughs*, 77:189
- Skidmore, Louis, 69:431
- Skin, human, Tewksbury, 78:156
- Slafter, Carlos, 66:251
- Slafter, Rev. Edmund F., and Prince Society, 66:247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252
- Slater, Alan, gifts, 75:129, 78:183
- Slater, Caroline V., 61:214
- Slater, John, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
- Slater, Max, gift, 73:118
- Slater, Samuel, 68:232
- Slavery, 68:117, 179, 180, 204, 276, 296, 372-373, 70:355, 77:189; right to discuss, 61:30; *Atlantic Monthly* and, 62:3-12; abolition, Mass., 63:102n, Conn. plan, 63:328n; W. Gordon on, 63:505, 521, 578; and A. Lincoln, F. L. Bullard on, 68:301-349, 69:274-307, 70:76-101, T. N. Page on, 69:309-326; and E. Quincy, 68:377-391; letters, 71:444-445, 74:107; Negro, and Civil War, S. E. Morison on, 73:69-70; and H. Laurens, 77:6; and English common law, 77:16; and Federal Constitution, 77:17, 20; and Congressional impotence, 77:19; broadsides and pamphlets against, 78:167-168
- Slavery, T. Parsons, 80:149
- Slaves, Negro, benefit of clergy, 61:174, 181; fugitive, 71:493, rendition, 77:21-22
- Slave trade, Boston, 74:113
- Slavic Nations, Russo-Polish boundary, 68:407-423
- Slidell, John, 68:332, 69:318
- Sloane, William Milligan, death, 62:24
- Small, John, 63:271n, 274, 277
- Smalley, Adna E., gift, 66:442
- Smalley, George, and Venezuelan affair, 65:124, 126, 127, 130, 131
- Smallpox, 67:148, 149, 409, 80:13; on F. Higginson ship, 62:289, 292; and C. Mather, 74:123; Boston, 74:128, 77:113, 123, 124; inoculation, and Dr. Z. Boylston, 79:219
- Smallwood, William, 63:507
- Smart, Lt. ———, 63:49
- Smedile, Sebastian R., gift, 72:484
- Smethurst, Gamaliel, *Tables*, 61:252
- Smibert, John, 65:360, 536, 67:571, 572, 68:14n, 70:21, 26, 336, 337, 71:68; portraits, 69:476, 477; *Notebook*, 80:157
- Smibert, Nathaniel, 67:573; J. Lovell portrait, 71:68
- Smilie, John, 64:332-333
- Smith, ———, 61:250, 251n, 260, 63:218, 68:261
- Smith, ———, of Newton, Lancashire, child, 62:291n
- Smith, Judge ———, 63:498
- Smith, Mrs. ———, 63:498
- Smith, Rev. ———, 62:290
- Smith, ———, shipmaster, 67:364, of Providence, death, 67:296, 298
- Smith, Aaron, 70:300
- Smith, Abiel, papers, 64:1; bequest, 72:130
- Smith, Abigail Adams (Mrs. William S.), 63:566, 66:126, 498, 68:271n, 475, 70:29; letters to, 66:128-151; illness, 66:152
- Smith, Adam, 68:261, 262, 70:142-143
- Smith, Albert, shipmaster, 67:616
- Smith, Alfred E., N.Y. gov., 69:332, 377
- Smith, Alonzo, 72:122
- Smith, Ann Pynchon (Mrs. Henry), 64:73
- Smith, Ann Ross (Mrs. James), 68:271
- Smith, Anthony, pilot, 68:91, 92, 100

- Smith, Miss C. Fell, on Rev. J. White, 63:198n
- Smith, Caleb (fl. 1734-1745), sea quadrant, 68:89
- Smith, Caleb B. (1808-1864), 68:307, 313
- Smith, Charles Card (1827-1918), 61:97, 62:131, 66:245, 69:407, 70:244; gift, 69:493; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:41
- Smith, Gen. Charles F. (1807-1862), 66:191
- Smith, Chauncey, letters, 66:500
- Smith, Daniel, 61:80
- Smith, Dwight L., gift, 73:162
- Smith, Edson B., 67:509, 70:129
- Smith, Eleanor Frothingham (Mrs. Austin), gift, 74:129, 75:135
- Smith, Elizabeth, 63:314
- Smith, Elizabeth Quincy (Mrs. William), 71:64
- Smith, Fitz-Henry, Jr., gifts, 62:33, 71:448; on J. Oldham and J. Lyford, 62:53; "Some Old-Fashioned Winters in Boston," 65:260-305; Council, 65:570, 66:470; Committees, Auditing, Nominating, 66:449, 464, 480; F. W. Grinnell memoir, 71:410-411; career, 410-411; publications, 71:410-411; death, 71:479, 482
- Smith, Frank ("Elephant"), 67:30, 47
- Smith, H. Monmouth, gift, 66:473
- Smith, Rev. Henry (1588-1648), 63:140
- Smith, Henry, Worcester prisoner, 1651, 61:22
- Smith, Henry, W. Pynchon son in law, 64:73, 77, 78, 79, 84, 107, 108
- Smith, Henry Nash, Corresponding Member, 75:121, 122, 138
- Smith, Prof. Henry P., 64:529-530
- Smith, Hezekiah W., engraver, 62:85
- Smith, Hiram, 68:285; murder, 68:267, 286n
- Smith, Hugh, *Nerves*, 61:252
- Smith, Isaac, papers, 65:358
- Smith, Rev. Isaac (1749-1829), 69:203
- Smith, J. B., 69:272
- Smith, Dr. J. V. C., 65:282
- Smith, Jacob, of Boston, 1772, 61:237
- Smith, Capt. Jacob, shipmaster, 67:308, 309, 321, 342
- Smith, James, 1702 N.E. Co. receipt, 67:63
- Smith, James, 68:271n
- Smith, Jeremiah, 61:80
- Smith, Capt. John (1580-1631), 62:321, 68:78, 79, 69:467
- Smith, John (1618-1652), Cambridge Platonist, 66:15, 16
- Smith, John, London printer, 67:47, 49
- Smith, John, of Md., 68:88
- Smith, John (c. 1735-c. 1824), Ohio sen., 66:134
- Smith, John (1803-1881), 68:466, 467
- Smith, John Adams, 66:143, 145, 149
- Smith, John B., 67:509, 70:129
- Smith, John R. (1775-1849), 70:357
- Smith, Jonathan (1763-1842), 68:466
- Smith, Judge Jonathan (1842-1930), death, 63:136; C. K. Bolton memoir, 68:466-469; "Toryism in Worcester County During the War of Independence," 70:145
- Smith, Joseph, shipmaster, 67:616
- Smith, Joseph, father of Mormon prophet, 68:285n
- Smith, Joseph (1805-1844), Mormon prophet, 68:267, 284-287; murder, 68:267, 286
- Smith, Joseph (1832-1914), 68:285n
- Smith, Justin Harvey, 70:146
- Smith, Lloyd P., letter to, 72:205-206
- Smith, Lucy Mack (Mrs. Joseph), 68:285
- Smith, Martha Strong, estate, deposit, 79:247-248
- Smith, Mary Masterson (Mrs. Ralph), Leyden house, 63:123n, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134; affidavit, 63:130
- Smith, Nathaniel, 67:102, 108
- Smith, Gen. Persifer K., 67:416
- Smith, Ralph, 63:123, 125, 126, 131, 132, 134; sketch, 63:123n; letter, 63:127; affidavit, 63:130
- Smith, Robert (1681-1766), emigrant, 68:466
- Smith, Robert (1757-1842), letter to, draft, 74:114
- Smith, Sally, N. Turner funeral sermon, 76:177
- Smith, Samuel (1638-1703), on Laudian persecution, 63:140

- Smith, Samuel (1752-1839), 65:42n, 44n, 60n
- Smith, Sidney L., engraver, 62:33; C. Remick, *A Prospective View*, 72:483
- Smith, Stanley W., gifts, 64:369, 448, 66:559
- Smith, Susan D., 68:468
- Smith, Susan E., gifts, 63:231, 232
- Smith, Susan Stearns (Mrs. John), 68:466, 467
- Smith, Theodore, 68:468
- Smith, Theodore Clarke (1870-1960), 67:452, 587; "War Guilt in 1812," 64:319-345; "Secretary Olney's Real Credit in the Venezuela Affair," 65:112-147; "The War Debate of 1937-1941 and its Lessons," 67:514-548; J. P. Baxter, 3rd, memoir, 72:401-402; and Williams College, 72:401-402; death, 72:500, 73:158
- Smith, Theodore P., gift, 65:358
- Smith, Thomas, artist, 67:570
- Smith, Thomas C., and Boston Harbor ice, 65:290n
- Smith, Thomas P., 1849 address, 72:136
- Smith, Tirzah Dow (Mrs. Jonathan), 68:468
- Smith, Justice William (1697-1769), 66:59
- Smith, Rev. William (1707-1783), 71:64
- Smith, William (1723-1808), emigrant, 68:466
- Smith, William (1727-1803), 61:70; *Ex-amination*, 61:272n, 276
- Smith, William (1728-1793), 63:239, 498; and Hampshire County College charter, 66:59, English activities for, 66:71-72; letters to, 66:60, 71
- Smith, William (b. 1769), account sales, 72:462; letterbooks, 72:462; MSS, 72:462; family memoir, 76:175
- Smith, William Le Row, 61:203
- Smith, Col. William Stephens, 63:566, 66:126, 498, 68:271n, 70:29; letters to, 66:126-127, 152-153, 78:165
- Smith, William Steuben, 66:128, 130, 131, 148, 150, 498; declines U.S. Army commission, 66:139
- Smith, Winston, 78:90
- Smith College, 69:334; loan to, 70:363-364
- Smith family, memoir, 76:175
- Smith School, Boston, 72:130, 133
- Smithson, James, 69:257; bequest, J. Q. Adams on, 78:166; bicentennial, and Smithsonian Institution, 78:174
- Smithsonian Institution, 69:256-257, 259, 260, 261; loans to, 72:443; and J. Smithson bicentennial, 78:174
- Smolensk, Russia, 68:413
- Smollett, Tobias G., 61:255n, 256n, 68:261; *Peregrine Pickle* 61:256; *History*, 61:288; *Reprisals*, 61:291
- Smuggling, 68:206; in N.E., 64:189-190
- Smyrna, Turkey, 69:360
- Smyser, Lt. Jacob H., 67:427, 429, 430
- Smyth, Egbert Coffin, 64:477n, 529n; "social" history, 64:297-301
- Smyth, Herbert W., 71:374
- Snap fastener, history, 62:78
- Snell, Thomas, *Women Ministering to Christ*, 76:180
- Snelling, ———, 61:255
- Snow, Caleb H., 76:104-105
- Snow, Samuel, U.S. consul at Canton, 67:182, 209, 212-213, 225, 240, 241, 242, 252, 256, 258, 260, 267, 312, 314, 317, 360; letters to, 67:222-223, 253-255, 268-269, 271-273, 287-288, 289-290, 292-293, 296, 304-305, 307-308, 358-359
- Snuff, cephalic, 61:250, 260; rappee, 61:251n
- Snyder, Col. J. W., 67:423
- Soap, brown, 61:292, 295
- Social compact, 63:101n
- Social mobility, Boston, 79:110-122; occupation as index of, 79:115-116; increased upward rate of, 79:117-118; Negro, unsatisfactory, 79:118-120
- Social Register*, as "Stud Book," 78:174
- Social responsibility, and historian, 75:141
- Social Science Research Council, 68:193
- Social service, and American religious groups, 64:536-542
- Society, Boston, and Civil War, 71:194-203; Philadelphia, 72:492; colonial, structure, 74:3-5, fluidity, 74:14-19
- "The Society 'Beats' Charles Francis Adams, 1914," S. Mitchell, 70:144-147, 309

- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 65:518, 521, 522, 534
- Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge, 69:104, 130-131, 137, 151
- Society for Propagating the Gospel, S. A. Eliot on, 66:107-125
- Society for the Collegiate Instruction of Women, Radcliffe precursor, 74:39-40
- Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, MSS, 71:470
- Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 69:418; founding, 69:423; deposit, 75:130, 136, 142, 76:172
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 65:518, 521, 522, 69:156, 165, 171, 70:21, 25; J. Mayhew, *Observations*, 69:104, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 153, 154, 161, 162, *Defense*, 69:140, 144-145, 149, 153, 162, *Remarks on T. Secker tract*, 69:149, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 168, 173, 178, 181; E. Apthorp on, 69:137, 148, 158, 164
- "The Society in Retrospect," J. H. Tuttle, 61:91-103
- Society of American Archivists, reception, 72:495
- Society of Christian Socialists, 64:540
- Society of Fellows, Harvard University, and C. P. Curtis, 72:389-391
- Society of Friends (Quakers), 70:26
- Society of the Cincinnati, 62:139, 64:160; gifts, 63:23, 78:184, 79:235; W. Gordon on, 63:556; papers, 78:184
- Society of the New Jerusalem, Boston, papers and record books, 76:185
- "The Society's Photostat, 1925-1929," W. C. Ford, 62:87-91
- Socrates, 68:4, 33, 56, 363, 69:386
- Söderdröm, Jan, 66:266n
- Sodomy, 62:295
- Soemia, Julia, 69:261n
- Sokolsky, George, 68:427
- Solander, Daniel C., 61:267
- The Soldier In Our Civil War*, 79:228
- Soldiers, Revolutionary, pay, 63:437, officers' controversy, 63:485n; certificates, treatment, 63:463; colonial, 80:6; weapons, 80:8-10; food, 80:12
- Soldiers Home, 71:301-303
- Solemn League and Covenant, 66:15
- Solis, Antonio de, *Historia de la Conquista de Mexico*, 78:156
- Solon, 70:352; code, 71:5, 9, 24-36
- Sombart, Werner, 68:224
- "Some Aspects of Boston Postal History," M. C. Blake, 75:123
- "Some Aspects of Late Victorian Imperialism," W. L. Langer, 65:306
- "Some Aspects of the Society's Manuscript Collection," S. T. Riley, 70:240-247, 356
- "Some Boston Weathervanes," R. P. Bellows, 71:542
- "Some Correspondence of John Winthrop, Jr., and Samuel Hartlib," ed. G. H. Turnbull, 72:36-67
- Some Early Massachusetts Broad-sides*, MHS *Picture Book*, 76:191, 199, 204, 77:177
- "Some Experiences in Public Life over the Years in Massachusetts and in Washington," L. Saltonstall, 74:84-93, 110
- "Some Experiences of My Political Life," H. L. Shattuck, 73:81-91, 160
- "Some Forgotten Political Essays by Lowell," C. M. Fuess, 62:3-12
- "Some Historians I have Known," T. F. Tout, 61:54
- Some Memorials on the Death of . . . Ebenezer Tucker*, broadside, 77:162
- "Some 'New' History and Historians," W. C. Abbott, 64:286-319
- "Some Notes on Robert Haswell," F. W. Howay, 65:592-600
- "Some Observations on the American Board of Customs Commissioners," J. R. Frese, 80:138
- "Some of the Treasures of the Massachusetts Historical Society," M. J. Walsh, 70:248-262, 387
- "Some Old-Fashioned Winters in Boston," F.-H. Smith, Jr., 65:269-305
- Somers, John, baron Somers, 61:287; on Mass. charter restoration, 62:248
- Somerset Club, 69:429
- Somerset Court House, N.J., French camp, 67:155, 166
- Somerville, ———, 69:226
- Somerville Citizen*, 70:124

- Some Thoughts on . . . Days of the Week*, 61:230
- "Some Thoughts on Early Colonial Development," C. T. Davis, 64:507-515
- "Some Unpublished Letters of Benjamin Colman, 1717-1725," ed. N. Caplan, 77:101-142, 168
- Sommaire de l'instance*, 62:99
- Somo Somo, Fiji Islands, 78:15
- Somoza, Anastasio, Nicaraguan pres., 70:164, 170
- Song-writing, essays, 61:239
- Sons of Liberty, "Veritas" on, 62:174; J. Quincy on, 63:393
- Sons of the American Revolution, medal, 62:2; badges, 62:2, 63:23
- Soper, Edmund, 62:54
- Sophia, electress of Hanover, 70:375
- Sophocles, 69:262
- Sorel, Que., 68:128, 70:42
- Sostratus, 70:352
- Sotherland, Ansell, Scot, 61:22
- Sotherland, Patrick, Scot, 61:22
- Soubiron, ———, *alias* Comte Edouard de Crillon and Major Johnstone, 69:207-231
- Soule, Mrs. Seymour, gift, 76:203
- The Sound Believer*, T. Shepard, 79:221
- Sources, Ek-Rubrics, 71:19-21; Nikomakhos' Code, 71:24-25; Pilgrims, 75:5; documentary, American history, 78:85-86
- Souter, Capt. William, 65:467
- South, and textbooks, 72:324-325; and nostalgia, 78:50-52; and Romanticism, 78:50-52; R. McGill on, 78:50-62; and Republicans, 78:51; and Sen. B. Goldwater, 78:51; and cotton, 78:55-57
- Southack, Capt. Cyprian, 68:85, 86, 87; defamed, 72:432
- South America, navigation works, 68:72ff; dietary, 68:201ff; and U.S., 77:96-97
- South Asia, and American books, 74:98
- South Carolina, 68:179, 307, 69:302, 70:97; benefit of clergy, 61:169, 174, 181
- South Carolina Historical Society, and H. Laurens papers, 77:9-10
- Southcott, Thomas, 64:5, 69:56; Mass. Bay Co. member, 62:252ff
- South Cove Corporation, 66:167n
- South End House, Boston, 69:335, 346
- Southern, campaign, 1778-1779, 72:462; colonies, and American Revolution, 72:492; aristocracy, 74:6-7, 78:51-52; violence, 78:53; mind, W. J. Cash on, 78:54; wages, low, 78:54-55; out-migrants, and Watts, 78:55, 56-57
- Southern Class Rate Investigation, 69:346
- Southern District, N.Y., T. Roosevelt and judicial appointment, 72:309-322
- "A Southerner's View of Abraham Lincoln, February 12, 1909," F. H. Curtiss, 68:308-330, 446
- Southern Literary Messenger*, 69:276; on R. W. Emerson, 62:86
- Southey, Robert, 69:492, 493, 78:157
- Southgate, John, diaries, 71:475
- Southmead, John, 69:60, 74-80
- Southport, Wis., 68:293
- South Seas, Capt. E. A. Pitman, Jr., in, 66:255-269
- South Vietnam, draft constitution, 79:140
- Southwick, Daniel, 65:2
- Southwick, Solomon, 61:231n, 66:225
- Southworth, Alice Carpenter (Mrs. Edward), 61:35, 60
- Southworth, Edward, 61:35, 60; letter to, 61:59
- Sovereignty, state, origins and validity, 72:68-83, fiction of, 72:80
- Soviet Union, 69:347; and Adams Papers, 78:162. *See also* Russia
- Sowden, Rev. Benjamin, W. Gordon correspondent, 63:352, 365, 366, 395, 507n
- Spaak, Paul-Henri, 70:174, 176
- Spain, 68:200, 69:276, 277, 70:171, 175; ambassadors to Tudor England, 65:392-400; American arms embargo, 67:517; Roman Catholic Church, 68:21ff; navigation works, 68:72ff
- Spalding, Solomon R., 65:296n
- Spalt, Mrs. Evan R., gift, 76:185
- Spanish, in Mississippi Valley, 63:523; in Florida, 69:89
- Spanish America, 69:184, 185
- Spanish-American War, 69:335, 70:159, 80:146; U.S. Army food, 68:221-222; MS source, 72:424; and British diplomacy, L. Einstein on, 76:30-54, interest, 76:34;

- and German documents, 76:31-32; and Pres. W. McKinley, 76:37-38, 43-44; and Queen Victoria, 76:42-43; and A. J. Balfour, 76:45-47; Identical Note aftermath, 76:50-54
- Spanish Civil War, and E. Sedgwick, 79:222
- "Spanish Documents Relating to the Scots Settlement at Darien," F. R. Hart, 63:154-168
- "Spanish Documents Relating to the Siege of Havana, 1762," F. R. Hart, 64:435-439
- "The Spanish Embassy in Tudor England," R. B. Merriman, 65:392-400
- Spanish Empire, R. B. Merriman book, 68:493
- Spanish West Indies, description, 68:76-77
- Sparhawk, Elizabeth Pepperrell (Mrs. Nathaniel), 61:246
- Sparhawk, Nathaniel, 61:245, 66:63
- Sparhawk, Samuel H., 61:246
- Sparke, Michael, and *New England's Plantation*, 62:303, 305, 306
- Sparks, Jared, 65:368-369, 443, 508, 66:162, 226, 244, 67:441, 68:174, 176n, 178n, 269n, 70:243; T. Sully portrait, 63:70; gift, 63:308, 581n; Lord Mahon's charges against, 63:382n; Harvard College president, 69:204-205; letter to, 71:523; ed. *Illustrations . . . Life of Washington*, 71:523; Franklin Papers, projected edition, 72:145-147; and G. Washington letters, 78:88
- Sparks, Robert V., student worker, 79:243
- Sparrow, ———, 66:72
- Spartans, comb hair before battle, 68:4
- Speaker's desk, Mass. Provincial House, 61:94
- Spear, Miss ———, 69:225
- Spear, Dr. E. D., 66:244
- Special Evening Gatherings. *See under* MHS, Meetings
- Special Libraries Association of New England, 69:478
- Spectator*, 67:52, 68:262, 69:5
- Speculators, N.E., J. Jay on, 80:19-20
- Spee, Friedrich von, 64:226
- A Speech*, 79:224
- The Speech of Mr. Ames*, 80:148
- Speech of . . . The Governor . . . Massachusetts*, [E. Gerry], 78:183
- Speech . . . on . . . Retrenchment*, [I.] Bartlett, 77:169
- Spelman, Sir Henry, 69:66, 70, 71
- Spencer, Ambrose, 68:270
- Spencer, Charles, sec. of state, third earl of Sunderland, letter to, 78:133-137, 164
- Spencer, Gabriel, 61:157
- Spencer, Herbert, influences J. Fiske, 66:332-334, 337
- Spencer, John C., 68:270n
- Spencer, Simson, and others vs. the *Somerset*, 64:369
- Spencer, 68:130
- Spender, Stephen, quoted, 78:93-94
- Spengler, Oswald, 69:335, 70:236
- Spenser, Edmund, 70:7
- Spice, in China trade, 67:251; nutmeg, 67:230, 316, 319, 324; pepper, 67:279
- Spicer-Simson, Theodore, 68:506
- Spiller, Robert E., gift, 66:502
- Spinoza, Baruch or Benedict, 68:47, 352
- Spitalfields (Spitalsfields), His Grace of (John Russell, duke of Bedford), 62:178, 180
- Spitzer, Oliver, 68:395
- Spitzka, Dr. Edward, in C. Guiteau trial, 67:472-474, 479-480
- Spofford, Ainsworth R., letters to, 72:183, 211
- Spoil, Me. woods, 78:136
- Spokane Railroad Case, and B. Adams, 80:98
- Spoliation claims, French, A. C. Dorr heirs, 72:462
- Spooner, ———, 63:416
- Spooner, Mary T., gifts, 69:466
- Spooner, William, 69:153
- Spoon River Anthology*, 68:356, 360
- Spoons, silver, 72:455
- Spoor, ———, 63:544
- Sports, bull, and palaces, 79:24
- Spotsylvania, Va., battle, 66:189, 192
- Spouse of Christ*, J. Allin, 71:442
- Sprague, A. & W., founded, 66:270; 1873 failure, 66:276-281

- Sprague, A. & W. Manufacturing Company, post Civil War expansion, 66:274-276; 1873 failure, 66:276-280; Z. Chafee trustee, 66:280-293
- Sprague, Amasa (d. 1843), 66:270
- Sprague, Amasa (d. 1902), and family business, 66:272; economic power, 66:274-275; 1873 failure, 66:276-283; relations with company trustee, 66:282, 284, 288-289, 290-291
- Sprague, Edmund B., H. Adams' pupil, 66:301, 312
- Sprague, John C., gift, 71:478
- Sprague, Kate Chase (Mrs. William), 63:83, 66:506; marriage, 66:273; domestic and financial difficulties, 66:289, 290
- Sprague, Marjorie E., asst. editor, Adams Papers, 75:140
- Sprague, Peleg, 65:43, 50n
- Sprague, Waldo C., estate, gift, 73:163
- Sprague, William (d. 1836), 66:270
- Sprague, William (d. 1856), 66:270; develops calico-printing, 66:271-272
- Sprague, William (d. 1915), and family business, 66:272; political career, 66:272, 276; marries K. Chase, 66:273; economic power, 66:274-275; 1873 failure, 66:276-283; relations with company trustee, 66:284, 288-289, 290-291; domestic difficulties, 66:289, 290; R.I. governor, 69:279n
- Sprague, William, IV, 66:290
- Sprague Mowing Machine Company, and A. & W. Sprague failure, 66:281
- Spragues, at Charlestown, 62:317n
- Sprat, Dr. Thomas, 65:478, 66:24, 69:115
- Spratton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 61:53
- Sprigg, Richard, letter to, 72:501
- Spring, Dr. ———, *The Youth's Assistant*, 77:187
- Spring, Rev. Gardiner, quoted, 72:103
- Spring, Marcus, letters, 76:179
- Spring, Samuel, *God the Author of Human Greatness*, 77:187
- Springfield, Ill., 68:365-366, 69:283
- Springfield, Mass., 69:264; founding, 64:76-78; minister settled, 64:79; regulations, land, 64:80, wages, 64:80-81; separation from Conn., 64:81-89; cases, sex, 64:93, Indians, 64:93; witchcraft, 64:96-101; MS materials, 72:472
- Springfield, N.J., battle, 63:516, 518
- Springfield Bridge, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:83-84
- Springfield Republican*, 64:483, 70:124; and 1884 election, 64:496, 498
- Spring Reception. *See under* MHS, Meetings
- Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil A., sonnet, 64:17
- Sproat, Rev. Dr. James, letter to, 76:175
- Spurr, Mrs. Annie L., gift, 65:64
- Spurrier, Caleb, Me. silver mining, 65:375-386; "non-such" pump inventor, 65:384-385; and Boston water supply, 65:385; and distiller's engine, 65:385
- Spurrier's Tavern, Md., 67:160, 164
- Spurstowe, Rev. William, and Cambridge Agreement, 62:278
- Spurzheim, Johann G., portraits, 70:363-364
- Spy cases, Canada, report, 78:63
- Sqirt, Dr. (Thomas Newton, bishop of Bristol), 62:178, 181n
- Squanto, 75:6-7
- Squantum, Indian god, 62:317
- Squatting Bear, Sioux chief, 68:130-131
- Squib (Squeb), Capt. ———, 62:353
- Squire, Samuel, bishop of St. David's, 62:181n
- Stackhouse, Thomas, 68:261
- Stackpole, William, 67:338, 344; letter to, 67:334-335
- Stafford, Elizabeth, putative B. or S. Blyth portrait, 71:79, 101
- Stagecoach, 1844 travel, 68:275-276, 291-292
- Stager, Col. Anson, military telegraph superintendent, 66:189, 190, 199, 200, 201, 203
- Stahel, Gen. Julius, 70:67
- Stalin, Joseph, 68:419, 422, 69:384, 389, 70:212, 78:90; greatness and weaknesses, 79:123-124; effect on Russia, 79:124; and N. Khrushchev, 79:125
- Stalinism, legacy of, G. F. Kennan on, 79:123-134; ugliness of, 79:130; modifications of, 79:131
- Stallenge, William, *Instructions*, 62:96

- "Stalwarts," in 1880 campaign, 67:466
 Stamboliski, Alexander, 69:353
 Stambul. *See* Istanbul
 Stamford, Vt., boundary, 72:436
 Stamp Act, 70:250, 73:156; skit on (*The Book of America*), 62:172-197; repeal, 62:176, 69:187, 188, 190; officials, 62:186, 187; riots, 63:25, 64:43; controversy over, 69:104, 105, 173ff; letter, 78:138-142
Stamp All (verses), 62:173
 Stamp distributor, Conn., 78:141, 142n
 Stanard, William G., acknowledgment to, 62:132
 Standbery, Henry, 64:203, 204, 247
 Stanchfield, John B., 68:395
 Stancioff, Mlle. Nadejda, 69:353
Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, J. E. Charlton, 76:175
 Standards, scholarly editing, 78:89
 "Stand by the Flag," Boston *Post* editorial, 63:65-67
 Standish, Capt. Myles ("Captain Shrimp"), 62:355, 66:435, 67:8, 70:259, 75:7
 Stanford University, and F. J. Turner, 74:61-64
 Stanhope, Edwin, 63:522
 Stanhope, Eugenia, 61:276
 Stanhope, George, 65:488
 Stanhope, Philip (1732-1768), 68:265
 Stanhope, Philip D. (1694-1773), 4th earl of Chesterfield, 67:53, 68:265; *Letters*, 61:233, 275, 276, 279, 302, 72:436
 Stanhope, Philip H., 5th earl of Stanhope (Lord Mahon), 63:382n
 Stanley, Edward G. G. S., 14th earl of Derby, 66:210
 Stanley, Edward H., 15th earl of Derby, 65:337, 348
 Stanley, James, 7th earl of Derby, 61:17
 Stanley, Thomas, *Lives*, 61:266
 Stanton, Edwin M., sec. of war, 66:192, 202, 67:422, 431, 68:320, 327, 69:280-288, 289, 292, 302, 317, 318, 319, 326, 70:82, 83, 84-85, 90; and U.S. Sanitary Commission and Surgeon General, 67:402-419
 Stanton, Elijah, 61:169
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady (Mrs. Henry B.), and 1884 election, 64:483
 Stanwood, Edward, 65:371, 70:273, 278, 319-320
 Stapleton, Capt. ———, 70:46
 Starbuck, George F., gift, 71:446
 Stark, Adm. Harold R., 70:203n
 Stark, Gen. John, at Bennington, Vt., 63:364
 Starlin, Hannah, fornication, 79:183
 Starlin, R., 79:176
 Starlin, William, 79:163; plaintiff, 79:183
 Stassen, Harold E., 71:295
 State, coercive power, 78:113-114
 State Calendar, 71:12, 14
 State Conventions, American Revolution, 74:123
 State Department. *See under* United States
 State House, Mass., 72:486
 State Library, Mass., gift, 76:176
 Staten Island, 68:86
The State of Massachusetts, maps, S. Lewis, 80:148, J. Reid, 80:149
State of Massachusetts-Bay, 1777 broadside, 78:159
State of Massachusetts-Bay. In the House, 1778 broadside, 76:179
The State of the Action . . . by William Fletcher, 76:187
 States, post-revolutionary organization, 63:523; and fugitive slaves, 77:21-22
Statesman's Manual, and Madison's war guilt, 64:325
Statesmen of the Lost Cause, B. J. Hendrick, 68:361-362
 State sovereignty, origins and validity, 72:68-83; fiction of, 72:80
 States' Rights, 68:179, 322, 326, 361-362
 "State Street Imperialists," MHS holdings, 80:161
 State Street Trust Company, gift, 65:2; coin loan, 70:338, 364; and A. Forbes, 71:413-414, president, 71:415; growth, 71:417-418, 420-421
 Stationer, Mass., account book, 78:153
 Stationers' Company, 67:24, 26, 44, 45; Registers, 67:35
 Statistics, Negro population, 78:57
Statistics of Lowell Manufacturers, 80:145

- Staves, 79:156; barrel, 79:157
- Steadman, Chester C., MHS guest, 72:481
- Stearns, ———, 62:211
- Stearns, Charles, MHS cataloger, 78:43
- Stearns, Foster, gifts, 62:55, 65:92, 71:448, 471; Corresponding Member, 71:454, 456, 461; death, 71:508
- Stearns, Frank P., 69:271, 272
- Stearns, Frank W. (1856-1939), 70:133; letter to, 71:471
- Stearns, George L., 69:263, 264, 265, 271, 272; papers, 72:484-485; letters, 72:485
- Stearns, Harry, letters, 72:485
- Stearns, Martha Genung (Mrs. Foster), gift, 72:499
- Stearns, Mary Preston (Mrs. George L.), 63:135, 69:264, 272
- Stearns, R. H., Co., 67:507
- Stearns, Raymond Phineas, Corresponding Member, 72:461, 468, 474
- Stearns, Samuel, *The North American's Almanack* . . . 1776, 76:206
- Stearns, Thomas, Sudbury town history papers, 77:171
- Stears, W. E., gift, 64:449
- Stebbins, Edward, 69:92n
- Stebbins, Mrs. Roderick, gifts, 61:212, 213
- Stebbins papers, 61:212
- Stedman, Mrs. Grace W. E., gifts, 64:112, 113, estate, 65:501
- Stedman, Mrs. John W., gift, 80:139-140
- Steed, Wickham, 64:125
- Steel, Richard, *The Conscious Lovers*, 79:224
- Steel, Capt. Thomas, 77:131
- Steele, A., bookseller, 61:231n
- Steele, Horace, 63:228, 229
- Steele, Sir Richard, 66:51, 67:52, 70:22
- Steele, Zadock, *The Indian Captive*, 68:128-129, 70:345, 374
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 75:3
- Steffens, Lincoln, on M. Lomasney, 75:61
- Steichen, Edward, 70:208n
- Stelai, 71:7-8
- Stella (Esther Johnson), 70:22
- Stennett, Rev. Samuel, 63:567
- Stephen, Rev. Campbell, 69:387
- Stephen, Sir Leslie, 65:492
- Stephens, Alexander H. (1812-1883), 68:329, 69:274, 70:76, 77, 78; Lincoln letters, 61:183; certificate, 61:186, 192; *Constitutional View*, 61:188
- Stephens, Judge Alexander W., 61:192n, 193
- Stephens, Lt. John A., 70:78
- Stephens, Linton, 61:191
- Stephens, William, Salem shipwright, 64:186
- Stephenson, Capt. John, 63:329n
- Stephenson, Nathaniel W., 68:194, 352
- Stepney, England, 69:371
- "Steps Toward Federation in Europe," S. B. Fay, 70:171-183, 355
- Sterling (Chocksett Precinct), 67:111; early history, 67:112-113; First Church, 67:113-114, 117-118; French and Indian War casualties, 67:116; Whig Party activities, 77:186; Tippecanoe Club, minutes, 79:219
- Sterling, David, Scot, 61:22
- Sterling, John, Scot, 61:22
- Sterling, Mary, fornication, 79:172-173
- Sterling, William, plaintiff, 79:172-173
- Stern, Jewish group, 69:397
- Stern, Philip Van Doren, 68:353
- Sterne, Laurence, 68:263
- Stetson, Isaac, "Sorrowful Poem" on, 63:22
- Stettinius, John, 68:278n
- Stettinius, Mary Anderson (Mrs. John), 68:278n
- Steuben, Baron Friedrich W. L. G. A. von, in Revolution, 63:370, 371, 382, 516; letters, 75:130; *Regulations for . . . Troops*, 78:156
- Stevens, Abbot, Resident Member, 70:350, 362; death, 72:435, 442
- Stevens, Maj. Atherton H., Jr., papers, 71:516, 72:422, additions, 72:426
- Stevens, Benjamin F., and Franklin papers, 72:149-152; correspondence, 72:166-175, 180
- Stevens, Ebenezer, 71:79
- Stevens, Edward, 63:460
- Stevens, Elizabeth Dabney Bridges (Mrs. Ebenezer), putative B. Blyth portrait, 71:79
- Stevens, Frederick A., gifts, 71:516, 72:426, 475

- Stevens, Frederick C., 68:399
- Stevens, George A., *Lecture on Heads*, 61:232, 241; *Songs*, 61:239
- Stevens, Henry, 70:250-251; MHS Member, 71:501; U.S., and Franklin papers, 72:143-211; quoted, 72:153-154; correspondence, 72:169-172, 175-179, 180, 181-188, 192-197, 198-200, 202-211; memorandum, 72:209
- [Stevens, John] (1749-1838), *Examen du Gouvernement D'Angleterre*, 76:177
- Stevens, John A., 1880 article, 67:155
- Stevens, Paul, gifts, 74:108, 76:173
- Stevens, Mrs. Ralph E., gift, 70:300
- Stevens, Simon, letters to, 72:195, 204
- Stevens, Thaddeus, 64:246, 247, 248, 68:343, 366, 69:303, 319, 70:101; quoted, 72:142
- Stevens, William, *Little James* testimony, 61:148-149
- Stevenson, Mrs. Abby, 70:74
- Stevenson, Vice-Pres. Adlai E., 70:133, 139, 140
- Stevenson, Andrew, 65:48
- Stevenson, Burton E., 62:89
- Stevenson, Elliott G., queries H. Ford, 77:55-57
- Stevenson, [James ?], 63:402
- Stevenson, Marmaduke, 61:118
- Steward, John, Scot, 61:15
- Stewart. *See also* Stuart
- Stewart, Andrew, 68:272
- Stewart, Austin, Scot, 61:22
- Stewart, Charles, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:22
- Stewart, Capt. Charles (1778-1869), 65:181
- Stewart, Delia Tudor (Mrs. Charles), 65:170, 172, 177, 181
- Stewart, Enos, 68:288
- Stewart, Mrs. Enos, 68:288
- Stewart, Capt. James, recommendation, 74:111
- Stewart, John (d. 1691), 61:13, 15
- Stewart, John, *Minerva* commander, 1805, 62:198
- Stewart, Judd, Lincoln letters, 61:185; collection, 61:186
- Stewart, Neile, Scot, 61:22
- Stewart, Robert, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:22
- Stewart, Robert (1769-1822), 2d marquis of Londonderry, viscount Castlereagh, 69:210, 70:171
- Stewart, Robert M. (1815-1871), Mo. gov., 69:266
- Stewart, William, Scot, 61:22
- Stickney, Daniel, 66:321
- Stickney, John, 61:207
- Stiles, ———, customs officer (?), 63:611
- Stiles, Rev. Ezra (1727-1795), Yale pres., 62:156, 63:438n, 495n, 586, 66:225; and W. Gordon, 63:303, 585; *Literary Diary*, 63:316n, 327n, 339n, 72:446; E. S. Morgan on, 72:101-117; quoted, 72:115; borrows J. Winthrop Journal MS, 80:56, "Excerpta" from, 80:56-57
- Stiles, Ezra (d. 1784), 62:156
- Stiles, Sir Harold I., gift, 64:346
- Stiles, Mary, 62:156
- Stiles, Sumner B., H. Adams' pupil, 66:307, 312, recollections, 66:307
- Still, Dr. John (d. 1607), 70:3; engraving, 61:129
- Still, John, 1928 gift, 61:129
- Stillé, Charles J., 67:405
- Stillingleete, Edward, *Irenicum*, 76:203
- Stillman, B. M., signature, 76:203
- Stillman, Mrs. Carl S., gift, 72:462
- Stillman, Chauncey, gift, 66:500
- Stillwater, N.Y., 68:129
- Stimson, Dorothy, 66:27; on Puritanism and science, 66:28
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup, 61:148, 218, 64:26, 68:391; reads J. B. Stimson letter, 62:87; death, 67:648; C. Warren memoir, 68:470-471; tribute, 68:478; papers, 68:492
- Stimson, Henry A., 67:546
- Stimson, Henry L. (1867-1950), 70:185, 197; C. M. Fuess on, 68:392-406; U.S. attorney, Southern District of N.Y., 72:313-315, staff reorganization, 72:315-319
- Stimson, Jeremiah (Jeremy) B., 62:87, 64:26
- Stimson, Mabel Ashhurst (Mrs. Frederic J.), gifts, 67:652, 68:492

- Stinehour, Roderick Douglas, Corresponding Member, 78:151, 177
- Stinehour Press, 73:120
- Stinson, Bill, Wash. rep., 78:89-90; on "editing," 78:86-87; quoted, 78:86-87
- Stirling, Earl of. *See* William Alexander
- Stockbridge, Indian missions, 66:123
- Stockbridge Library Association, gift, 69:447
- Stocker, Ebenezer, 63:48
- Stock share, broadside, 77:165; Essex bank, 77:172
- Stockton, Rev. Thomas H., 69:323
- Stockwell, Quentin, Indian captive, 68:119
- Stockwell, Virginia, gift, 63:231, estate, 65:1
- Stoddard, Anthony, papers, 76:172
- Stoddard, David, papers, 76:172
- Stoddard, Col. John, account book, 71:446
- Stoddard, Simeon, 67:63, 103; land sale deed, 77:186
- Stoddard, Rev. Solomon (1643-1729), 68:514, 70:387
- Stoddard, Solomon, Hampshire County sheriff, 1770, 70:351
- Stoddard, William L., gift, 71:446
- Stoddard family, genealogical notes, 71:446; MSS, 76:172
- Stoic philosophy, 68:25, 27, 37, 44, 45
- Stokes, Edward, 67:470
- Stokes, Edward F. (d. 1886), 65:155
- Stokes, Isaac N. P., 68:357, 69:455
- Stolen horse, 79:182
- Stone, Benjamin P., *The Congressional Manual*, 79:222
- Stone, Daniel, 61:26
- Stone, Ellen A. R., gift, 62:23
- Stone, Col. Henry, 70:72
- Stone, Hugh, drunkenness, 79:157
- Stone, Lucy, and 1884 election, 64:481, 483, 491; letters, 74:114
- Stone, Nathan, putative sermons, 76:177
- Stone, Dr. Robert K., 69:213
- Stone, Rev. Samuel, Hartford church teacher, 64:85, 69:92n
- Stone, Wilbur M., gift, 64:43
- Stone Church, Quincy, 73:116
- Stone Library, Adams National Historic Site, checklist, 72:440
- Stonington, Conn., 68:268
- Stony Field Hill, Quincy, C. F. Adams house, 79:89; J. Adams' final visit, 79:96
- Stony Point, A. Wayne takes, 63:417n, 418n
- Storer, ———, shipmaster, 67:352
- Storer, Agnes C., gifts, 64:44, 65:306, 67:651
- Storer, Bellamy, 65:50n
- Storer, Clement, 69:201n
- Storer, Ebenezer, 62:24n; Harvard College treasurer, 63:338n, 437, and Brattle Square Church deacon, 66:120-121
- Storer, Harriet Gookin (Mrs. Tristram), portrait, 64:422
- Storer, John H., gifts, 64:27
- Storer, Dr. Malcolm, 61:145, 62:128, 65:110, 70:338; gifts, 61:153, 63:70, 91, 64:369, 65:36, 93; Curator of Coins and Medals, 64:182, 463-464, 65:110; death, 65:370; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:45
- Storer, Rev. Seth, 64:43; MS sermons, 77:171
- Storey, Charles Moorfield, gifts, 64:422, 70:311, 313, 71:495, 74:105, 76:182, 78:166; Resident Member, 66:566, 588; By-laws Committee, 67:616; quoted, 70:287
- Storey, Moorfield, 62:114, 64:422, 69:205, 70:104, 107, 117, 123, 311; death, 63:23; J. T. Morse, Jr., memoir, 63:288-301; and 1884 election, 64:493
- A Storke at the Branche*, J. Leland, 80:148
- Stormont, Lord. *See* David Murray
- Storrow, Ann A., letters, 79:220
- Storrow, James J., 65:140, 69:337; N.E. fuel administrator, 65:582-592
- Storrow, Samuel, diaries, 78:184
- Storrow, Thomas W., gifts, 78:184, 79:220
- Storrs, Rev. Richard S., Jr., 64:475
- Story, Dana, *Frame-Up!*, 76:183
- Story, Justice Joseph, 62:111, 243, 65:288, 66:124, 67:174, 68:140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149, 152, 153, 156, 277n, 69:233, 234, 245, 70:63, 71:450; on D. Webster, 62:162; portrait, 70:347, 363, 364; attorney, 71:133-134, 140; correspondence, 72:433, 460, 462, 463, 477, 76:185,

- 77:171, 78:154; MS materials, 72:472; dinner to, 78:164; ruling abstract, 80:141
- Story, William Wetmore, 70:64
- Stoughton, assessment records, 80:141
- Stoughton, Gen. Edwin H., 70:67
- Stoughton, Lt. Gov. and Gov. William, 62:23, 68:14, 71:458; N.E. Co. treasurer, 67:57-62, 66, 68, 69, 74, 75; witchcraft judge, 70:17; signature and commissions, 79:249; collection, additions, 80:144
- Stout, ———, 68:269
- Stover, George, 65:376, 379
- Stover, John, 65:376, 379, 383
- Stover, Sylvester, 65:379
- Stow, John, 68:6
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher (Mrs. Calvin E.), 61:81, 66:566, 72:102; quoted, 71:467; letters, 71:474
- Stowell, Baron. *See* William Scott
- Stowers, John, case, 63:219, 220
- Strachey, Lytton, as historian, 64:303-305, 306
- Strachey, William, 70:255
- Strafford Manufacturing Company, N.H., 68:245n
- Strahan, G., 61:252
- Strange News from Virginia*, 62:103
- The Stranger*, A. Von Kotzebue, 77:160
- "A Strange Story about Marbury *versus* Madison in Salem, 1808," C. P. Curtis, 71:133-146, 450
- Strassburg, France, 70:174, 176
- Stratford, Charles J., 67:588
- Stratford Hall, Va., gristmill, 71:123
- Stratton, Burton, 73:122
- Stratton, Samuel, 61:25
- Strauss, Herbert R., gift, 77:189
- Strawberries, ministerial food, 71:58
- Streeter, Elvira W., murder, 78:183
- Streeter, Henry Schofield, Resident Member, 80:137
- Streeter, Milton W., *Life*, 78:183
- Streeter, Thomas Winthrop, 68:98n, 104n, 70:256; Corresponding Member, 66:503, 504; gifts, 66:563, 77:152, estate, 79:226; A. Oliver memoir, 77:151-153; career, 77:151; aid to fellow student, 77:151-152; book collector, 77:152; *Bibliography of Texas*, 77:152; sale, 77:153, 79:225, 230; death, 77:170, 181
- Streit, Clarence K., 70:172-173
- Strode, Sir Richard, 69:58n
- Strong, ———, 61:249
- Strong, Benjamin, 69:447
- Strong, Gov. Caleb, 66:369n, 69:218, 223, 238; papers, 79:247; secret peace mission, 80:48
- Strong, George Templeton, and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:404-419; diary, 67:405
- Strong, John, 70:293
- Strong, Simeon, *A Paraphrase*, 79:229
- Strong papers, 79:247-248
- Struensee, Johan Frederick, 61:278
- Stuart. *See also* Stewart
- Stuart (Stewart), Dr. David, 63:505, 541
- Stuart (Stewart), Eleanor Custis (Mrs. David), 63:505
- Stuart, Gilbert, 62:204, 206, 67:564, 68:182-183, 69:414; portraits, reproductions, 62:2, 24, 207, A. Adams, 76:185, J. Jay, 80:27; W. R. Birch and, 62:208n
- Stuart, James, 4th duke of Lennox, 69:68n
- Stuart, Gen. J. E. B. 70:68
- Stuart, John, 3rd earl of Bute, 63:26n, 362, 574, 69:108, 139n, 148n, 163n, 165, 174, 175n, 191; nicknames, 62:176, 180, 188n; effigy, 78:140. *See also* The Favourite
- "Stud Book," 78:174
- Student morale, Yale, 72:114-116
- Students, and A. M. Schlesinger, 77:154-155
- Stuffed birds, 74:25-26
- "Stuffiness," N.E., 79:79
- Sturbridge, mining operations, 65:202, 372, 373, black lead, 80:68
- Sturgeon, Rev. Robert, and Watertown, 77:128-129; repentance, 77:138-139
- Sturges, D.C., 70:208n
- Sturges, Samuel, 67:90, 96, 103
- Sturgis, ———, shipmaster, 67:326, 327, 333, 348, 350
- Sturgis, Caroline, 61:95
- Sturgis, Charles, 66:258
- Sturgis, Mrs. George P., gift, 72:462
- Sturgis, Mrs. Lovett, gift, 72:454
- Sturgis, R. Clipston, 69:448

- Sturgis, Russell, and the C. F. Adamases, 76:187
- Sturgis, William, 68:246; logbooks, 63:231-232; letter, 72:486
- Sturton-le-Steeple, Notts., Eng., 61:59
- Stutson, Lemuel, marriage intentions, 71:491
- Stuyvesant, Peter, MSS, 79:249
- Stuyvesant-Winthrop letters, gift of, 80:67
- Style sheet, common, 72:448
- Styli, W. H. Prescott, 78:157
- Suarez, Francisco, 64:214
- Subscription Balls. Rules and Regulations*, broadside, 77:166
- Subscription list, N.E. map, 74:105; Christ Church bells, 75:124
- Subsidy, nature of, 61:63
- Substitutes, Civil War, Wrentham, 77:168
- Sudbury, Committee on the Preservation of Ancient Records, gift, 74:111; records, microfilm, 74:111; town history papers, 77:171
- Sue, Marie J. (Eugène), 68:297
- Suetonius, 68:261; cited, 62:422
- Suffern, N.Y., French camp, 67:155, 156
- Suffolk County, England, 68:441
- Suffolk County, Mass., records, early court, publication urged, 63:94, 119, land title, 75:142; boundary documents, 77:186
- Suffolk Guards, Boston, meetings record book, 78:153
- "The Suffolk Resolves House: the Controversy Reviewed," E. P. Hamilton, 76:205
- Suffolk ss. To the Constables*, writ, 78:155
- Suffrage, woman, 72:492
- Suffrage Amendment, S. Colfax on, 1867, 62:5
- Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre A. de, 71:127
- Sugar, in China trade, 67:194-364; plantations, 68:220; silver tongs, 75:129; trade papers, 79:248; Cuban mills, 80:146; Hawaiian production, 80:146
- Sulgrave Institution, 61:45
- Sulgrave Manor, 61:45, 49, 51; Washingtons at, 63:4, 8, 10, 11, 14, arms of, and related families, 63:11, 12
- Sullivan, Daniel, 70:345
- Sullivan, James, 61:92, 62:58, 61, 63, 63:442, 470, 494, 495, 64:147n, 66:104, 105, 122, 67:133; elected to Congress, 1783, 63:497; letters, 71:455, 520, 77:167; signature, 74:105; C. K. Shipton on, M. Freiberg reads, 80:138
- Sullivan, Maj. and Gen. John (1740-1795), 63:345, 418, 67:143, 144, 145-146, 68:127, 69:473; drafts colonial rights resolution, 63:61
- Sullivan, John, harbor pilot, 1836, 65:282
- Sullivan, Mrs. Thomas R., gift, 67:646
- Sullivan, W., signature, 76:203
- Sullivan, William (1774-1839), 69:218-219
- Sullivan, Maj. William B., 65:174
- "Sullivan Dorr, China Trader," H. Corning, 67:650
- Sullivan papers, 78:155
- Sulloway, Canon ———, Washington genealogy researches, 63:6
- Sully, Robert M., 69:414
- Sully, Thomas, J. Sparks portrait, 63:70; S. Prescott paintings, 71:502
- Suma de geografia*, 68:72
- A Summary, Historical & Political*, W. Douglass, 79:229
- A Summary History of New England*, H. Adams, 71:444
- A Summary of the Constitutional Law of England*, ed. J. Trusler, 77:172
- The Summe of Christian Religion*, Z. Ursinus, 71:458
- Summer Islands, letter, 62:97
- Summerson, Sir John, quoted, 78:83
- Sumner, Charles, 62:209, 210, 212, 64:245, 246, 248, 67:647, 650, 68:273n, 305-306, 335, 345, 390, 489, 69:271-272, 275, 303, 319, 486, 492, 70:64, 101, 104, 72:128; P. Brooks assault, 61:221; letters, 62:111, 71:466, 494, 72:485; relics, 62:159; on Gov. T. Pownall, 63:235, 281; attacks Johnson-Clarendon Convention, 65:337; deposed as Senate Foreign Relations Committee chairman, 65:350; *Lafayette*, 71:453; papers, 71:459; quoted, 72:137-139; D. H. Donald biography, 73:149; writings, 76:202-203
- Sumner, Gen. Edwin V., 69:292
- Sumner, Elizabeth Hyslop (Mrs. Increase), letter to, 73:164; invitations to, 73:164
- Sumner, George, letters, 62:209, 71:494

- Sumner, Gov. Increase, 61:70, 128, 63:446, 66:119; remarks, autograph MS, 72:486; letters, 73:164, and legal notebook, 76:175; invitations to, 73:164
- Sumner, John Osborne, death, 66:480
- Sumner, Joseph, *A Sermon . . . June 23, 1812*, 77:169
- Sumner, Mehitabel S., 61:128
- Sumner, Thomas W., 64:522
- Sumner, William Graham (1840-1910), 63:112, 116, 66:446; on U.S. history as social experiment, 63:103
- Sumner, Gen. William Hyslop (d. 1861), 66:167n, 72:433
- Sumter, Fort. *See* Fort Sumter
- Sumter, Thomas, 64:438, 70:51
- Sunday League of America, 64:535
- Sunday School Gazette*, 74:105
- Sunderland, 3d Earl of. *See* Charles Spencer
- Sunderland, Rev. Byron, 70:136
- Sun fish, Rev. F. Higginson describes, 62:292
- Superior Court of Judicature, justice's commission, 76:206
- Supplement, *Proceedings*, 78. *Following Advertisement*
- Supplements, newspapers, errors, 62:183n
- Supreme Court, history, 73:156
- The Supreme Court in United States History*, C. Warren, 69:492
- The Surest Way*, J. Breck, 76:187
- Sur la Destruction des Jésuites en France*, J. d'Alembert, 69:172
- Surly Bob (Robert Henley), 62:176
- "A Survey of Developments in the Philippine Movement for Independence," W. C. Forbes, 65:22-35
- A Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline*, T. Hooker, 69:91
- Susquehanna Ferry, Md., French camp, 67:159
- Sutcliffe, James N., 61:175
- Suter, John, 63:232
- Sutherland, Joel B., 65:46
- Sutherland, William, 68:455
- Sutton, Sir John, 61:52
- Sutton, Margaret, 61:52
- Suvorin, Alexander, Russian journalist, 64:138
- Swain, ———, Norwich shipmaster, 67:286
- Swain, Uriah, Nantucket shipmaster, 67:286, 304
- Swan, Bradford F., gift, 76:172
- Swan, Col. James, 61:128, 62:21; invitations, 73:164; letters, 75:130, quoted, 75:136-137
- Swann, Thompson, 76:6
- Swansea, labor organization, rituals and bylaws, 80:143
- Swanton, Commo. Robert, 70:47
- Swarthmore College, Friends Historical Library, gift, 72:481
- Swarton, Hannah, Indian captive, 68:119-120
- Swayne, Noah H., 68:317
- Swearing, 79:185-186
- Sweden, 68:76, 69:115; Protestants in, 68:21
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, 70:61
- Swedenborgian Church, Boston, papers and record books, 76:185
- Swedes, Mass. Bay dispute with, 62:243
- Swedish female, J. Q. Adams on, 79:236-237
- Swett, Lucia G., gift, 65:36
- Swett, Col. Samuel, salver, 65:36; papers, 71:519
- Swift, Benjamin, shipmaster, 67:197, 228, 284, 286, 291
- Swift, Rev. Bruce, gift, 71:475-476
- Swift, Maj. Eben, letter to, 71:517
- Swift, Rev. John, 67:79, 103
- Swift, Jonathan, 66:51, 67:53, 68:262, 263, 70:22
- Swift, Lindsay, H. Adams' pupil, 66:294, 302, 312
- Swift, Thomas, 67:88, 89, 90, 94, 103-104
- Swinscoe, Charles, *Dreadnaught* journal, 65:3-21
- Swinscoe, Henry, 65:3
- Switzerland, 69:115, 348, 70:175
- Sword, J., shipmaster, 67:284
- Sydenham, Thomas, 64:238, 66:24n
- Sydney, Algernon. *See* Algernon Sidney

Sykes, Rev. Arthur A., *An Examination of Mr. Warburton's Account*, 60:160
 Sylveira, Symão E. da, Relacaõ S̃maria, 62:97
 Sylvius, Franz, 64:239
 Syme, Sir Ronald, "The Greeks under Roman Rule," 72:3-20, 501; guest, 72:482; Corresponding Member, 72:485-486, 496, 500
 Symmes, Capt. Ebenezer, 61:261, 280n
 Symmes, Susanna Livingston (Mrs. John C.), 66:507
 Symmes, Thomas, 70:259
 Symmes (Simes), Rev. Zechariah, 68:18; Congregationalist, Baptist debate participant, 76:108; quoted, 76:123
 Symonds, Dep. Gov. Samuel, death, 62:54
 A Symphony of Summer, S. W. Mitchell, MS poem, 80:140
 Syms (Symes), ———, shipmaster, 67:183, 191, 197, 200
 Synods, 1647-1648, 64:102; Boston, 1679, 71:54; Mass. churches, 77:114, 116; problems, 77:139
Syntagma philosophicum, P. Gassendi, 68:38
 Syracuse University, gift, 79:220
 Syrett, Harold Coffin, Corresponding Member, 74:129, 75:121, 138
 Syria, 69:397
 Szemelényi, Ernest, H. Adams' pupil, 66:305, 312

T

T., C., *An Advice howv to plant Tobacco*, 62:97
 Tabernacle Ministerial and Social Library, bookplate, 79:221
 Table, J. Adams' mahogany card, 78:165
 Tablets, Linear B., 78:82
 Tabor, Jonathan, 63:365, 366, 433, 448
 Tabor, Samuel, 63:365n
 Tacitus, Cornelius, 68:261, 368, 72:13-14; as historian, 72:20; *Opera*, 72:486
 Tacket Street Congregational Church, gift, 74:113
 Tadoussac, Que., 70:38
 Taft, Helen Herron (Mrs. William H.), 68:405
 Taft, Henry W., 68:405
 Taft, Robert A., 67:537
 Taft, Pres. William H., 68:181, 396, 397, 402, 404, 70:369, 370, 371, 372, 373; Philippine policy, 65:25, 27; correspondence with, 72:463
 Taggart, Samuel, 66:441
 Talbot, ———, immigrant, 63:567
 Talbot, Charles, baron Talbot of Hensol, Great Britain solicitor-general, 63:263
 Talbot, Silas, 65:165
Tales of Jacob, T. Mann, 73:94-95
 Talisman, Q. D. G., 78:134
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles M. de, prince de Bénévent, 68:176, 70:171, 73:156
 Talmadge, Eugene, 68:374
 Talmadge, Rev. T. DeWitt, 70:136
 Tammany Hall, 70:130
 Tampa Bay, Fla., 68:99
 Taney, Chief Justice Roger B., 63:191, 64:498, 68:318, 324, 325, 327, 361, 69:279; letters, 80:142
 Tankard, Adams family, 80:141
 Tannenburg (Tannenberg), Germany (now Poland), battle, 70:145
 Tanner, Adam, 64:222
 Tanner, Obour, 70:300
 Tanniell, John, Scot, 61:22
 Tanoa ("Old Snuff"), King of the Fijis, 78:14
 Tans'ur, William, *Royal Melody*, 61:248n, 251, 271
 Tantiuques, mining operations, 65:202, 372, 373, 80:68; MSS, American Antiquarian Society gift, 80:68, 138, 144, additions, 80:146
 Tantum, Indian god, 62:316
 Taos, N.M., 69:413
 Tappan, Rev. David, 69:200; letter, 76:175
 Tappan, Ernest S., gift, 67:585
 Tapper, Richard, 69:80
 Tarbell, Edmund C., 62:207
 Tarbell, Ida M., 69:281, 282, 283, 284, 70:311
 Tarbox, Increase N., 66:250
 Tardieu, André, journalism and political power, 64:132
 Tariff, 70:103, 116, 117, 123
 Tarleton, Sir Banastre, 63:545, 548

- Tarleton, William, 61:80
 Tarpolin Cove, Elizabeth Islands, 70:36, 49
 Tarpolin Cove Island, 63:227
 Tarratines (Tarrentines), 62:387
 Tartars, 68:410; hairstyle, 68:8
 Tasso, Torquato, 68:262
 Taste, American Victorian, H. L. Seaver on, 74:22-32
 Tate, Vernon Dale, 70:347, 358, 359; Member, Resident, 69:454, Corresponding, 71:508, 515-516, 72:416-417; Library Committee, 69:488, 70:309, 344, 379, 71:446, 469, 490; adviser, 71:439
 Tates, John C., 65:22
 Tatler, 67:52
 Taunay, Affonso de Escragnolle, Honorary Member, 69:450, 455; death, 74:111, 124
 Taunton Baptist Association, minutes, 77:163
 Tavern Club, Boston, *Adams Papers* luncheon, 73:120, 158
 Tavern sign, *Constitution*, 71:448
 Taxes, 62:184, 68:179, 428, 79:165; 1632 Watertown controversy, 63:214, 215; Revolution, 63:361; colonial, 68:138, 204-205, 206, 207; lists, Roxbury, 71:455, N. Bridgewater, 75:123; Plymouth Colony towns revolt, 72:426; E. Bridgewater, 72:457; Civil War income, 76:173; U.S. carriage, 76:173, 80:143; poll, effects, 78:53-54; Boston, and MHS, 79:231
 Taylor, Lt. ———, 66:70
 Taylor, Bayard, 69:268; letters, 76:171-172
 Taylor, Charles Henry, Resident Member, 65:401, 430; Auditing Committee, 65:535, 563; gift, 65:545; death, 67:583; tribute, 67:593
 Taylor, Edward (1645-1729), 72:492; letter to, 71:455; poetry, 73:156
 Taylor, Edward Thompson ("Father" Taylor) (1793-1871), daguerreotype, 70:378
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 78:82
 Taylor, Francis Henry, Resident Member, 71:519, 520, 72:417; death, 72:427, 441
 Taylor, Henry Osborne, H. Adams' pupil, 66:302, 307, 310, 312; death, 66:588; tribute, 67:593
 Taylor, Isaac H., 65:391
 Taylor, James, Scot, 61:15
 Taylor, Rev. Dr. Jeremy, 69:320
 Taylor, John, 1650 Dunbar prisoner, 61:16
 Taylor, John, of London, clockmaker, 70:337
 Taylor, John, of Caroline (1753-1824), 69:215, 72:492
 Taylor, John W. (1784-1854), 65:60
 Taylor, L. B., gift, 65:391
 Taylor, Rinaldo R., 70:321, 342
 Taylor, Samuel, plaintiff, 79:166
 Taylor, Thomas F., H. Adams' pupil, 66:305-306, 312
 Taylor, Pres. Zachary, 66:248, 68:271n, 299n, 369, 370, 69:275, 70:76, 71:487; letters, 61:124, 62:141-143; presidential candidate, 62:162, 171
 Tazewell, Littleton W. (1753-1799), benefit of clergy, 61:167
 Tazewell, Littleton W. (1774-1860), 65:42, 43, 44n
 Tchitcherine, Georghy, 69:353, 354, 355
 Tea, payment for destroyed, 61:292; shipment, 61:296, 298, 300; Boston controversy, 1773, 63:595-598, 600; in China trade, 67:184-364
 Teachers, Mass. Schoolmasters Club, gift, 78:182
 Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association, 72:467
 Teagen, Absalom, 61:254
 Teal, ———, friend of B. Adams, 80:98
 Technicians, L. Brezhnev and A. N. Kossygin as, 79:126
 Tedesco, Fortunata, 61:111
 Teele, Albert K., *History of Milton*, 71:50-51
 Teheran, Iran, 70:212
 Telegraph, China, proposed, 66:182; Civil War, R. Pound on, 66:185-203
 Telephone Pioneers, 62:23
 Telephone transmitter, 76:182
 Telescopes, J. Winthrop, Jr., 72:62
 Telesio, Bernadino, 68:55
 Television, educational, and H. L. Shattuck, 73:89-90; J. Ruby trial coverage, 78:126-127
 Teller, David, Scot, 61:22

- Teller, William, Scot, 61:22
Telliamed, B. de Maillet, 69:140, 145
 Temperance movement, 70:110, 113, 137
 Temperley, Harold William Vazeille, Corresponding Member, 64:166, 211; death, 66:530
 Temple, Earl. *See* Richard Grenville
 Temple, Lady Elizabeth Bowdoin (Mrs. John), mourning ring, 67:645
 Temple, Frederick, 1st marquis of Dufferin and Ava, letter to Lord Rosebery, 64:136-137
 Temple, Sir Grenville, 65:268
 Temple, Henry John, 3rd viscount Palmerston, and Confederacy recognition, 66:204-222
 Temple, Sir John, 63:25, 63, 455, 517, 524, 574; and W. Gordon, 63:306, 470, 477, letters to, 63:608-612; in England, 65:240, 244, 247, 248-250, 251, 252; J. Warren on, 65:254; W. Warren on, 65:254; M. Warren on, 65:254-255; portrait, 65:268
 Temple, Margaret, portrait, 65:268
 Temple, Sir Thomas (1614-1674), 63:263; and pine tree shilling, 64:23
 Temple, Thomas F., 1944 gift, 67:651
 Temple papers, 80:61
 Templeman, John, 68:293n
 Templeman, Dr. Peter, 69:184, 185
 Temporary Commission on Employees' Loyalty, 78:63
 Tencin, Claudine A. G. de, 68:265
 Tenler, David, Scot, 61:23
 Tenler, John, Scot, 61:23
 Tenler, Robert, Scot, 61:23
 Tennent (Tenent), Rev. William, 63:328
 Tennessee, secession, 68:334; slavery question, 70:98, 101
 Tenney, Judge Samuel, 69:200, 201n
 Tennyson, Alfred, 1st baron Tennyson, 68:350n, 353; quoted, 78:53
Ten Sermons, G. Whitefield, 79:221
 Tensions, mercantile and literary cultures, 79:75-78
 Tenterden, Lord. *See* Charles S. A. Abbott
 "The Tenth Anniversary of the Gift of the Adams Papers," L. H. Butterfield, 78:151-152, 159-163
 Terence (Publius Terentius Afer), 68:260
 Terris, Andrew, Scot, 61:23
 Territet, Switzerland, 69:352
 Territory, Minoan empire, 79:10-15
 Tertullian, 68:5, 29
 Testimonial, to W. G. Wheeler, 75:125
A Testimony to the Order of the Gospel, [J. Higginson and W. Hubbard], 77:167
 Tetrapolis, Marathon, Calendar, 71:9
 Teutons, hairstyle, 68:5
 Tewksbury, Rev. George A., and 1884 election, 64:493-494
 Tewksbury, human skin, 78:156
 Tewksbury Investigation Committee, argument before, 77:165
 Texas, 68:114n, 225n, 351, 362, 69:302, 70:98, 185, 343; annexation, 68:269ff, 72:498; T. W. Streeter bibliography, 77:152
 Textbooks, American History high school, and controversial material, 72:323-350, "Big Three," 72:331; investigations of, 72:323; past, 72:323-329; and South, 72:324-325; and American Historical Association, 72:325; and N.E. History Teachers' Association, 72:325-326; chauvinism, 72:326-327; attacks, 1949, 72:328, 1958, 72:329; contemporary, 72:329-347; format, 72:330; and war treatment, 72:332-335; and Panama Canal Zone acquisition, 72:335-337; on disloyalty, 72:338-341; on New Deal, 72:341-343; on American development, 72:343-347; and commitment, 72:347-350
 Textile companies, corporation laws, 68:229ff
 Textor, Johannes R., 65:485; on "characters," 65:484
A Textuary or Guide to Preachers, T. M. Harris, 76:180
 Thacher, Anthony, 71:51
 Thacher, Elizabeth Partridge (Mrs. Thomas), 71:59
 Thacher, Judge George (1754-1824), 63:102; letters to, 65:360, 75:142
 Thacher, George H., 1927 article, 69:297n
 Thacher, George W., 1907 P. Thacher diary typescript, 71:53

- Thacher, Dr. James, 67:620
 Thacher, Col. John, 65:63
 Thacher, Capt. Josiah, 65:358
 Thacher, Margaret Webb Sheaffe (Mrs. Thomas), 71:59
 Thacher, Moses, *Letters*, 79:229
 Thacher, Oxenbridge (1681-1772), Boston merchant, 71:52
 Thacher, Oxenbridge (1719-1765), and Writs of Assistance, 63:98; letter, 66:63-64; lawyer, 71:52
 Thacher, Rev. Peter (b. 1588), 71:51
 Thacher, Rev. Peter (1651-1727), diary, 71:50-63, 480, extent, 71:51, description, 71:52; at Harvard, 71:51; at Barnstable, 71:52; author, 71:52; C. Mather funeral sermon, 71:52; in England, 71:52; Milton minister, 71:52, 54, 56; physician, 71:56, 60; leisure, 71:57; trader, 71:57; religion, 71:57-59; affluence, 71:59-60; food, 71:60; watch, 71:61; shorthand, 71:62-63
 Thacher, Rev. Peter (1688-1744), 67:104; Middleborough minister, 71:52; letter, 71:474; behavior, 77:118-119
 Thacher, Rev. Peter (1716-1785), letter copy, 73:163; *Select Discourses*, 79:222, 240
 Thacher, Rev. Peter (1752-1802), 61:92, 63:304, 613, 66:105; House chaplain, 63:320n; and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:118, 119; letters, 72:433
 Thacher, Ralph or Rodolphus (Rhodolphus), 67:78, 81, 82, 104, 71:57, 59
 Thacher, Rodolphus (Rhodolphus), Jr. (b. 1678), 67:104
 Thacher, Theodora, illness, 71:60
 Thacher, Theodora Oxenbridge (Mrs. Peter), 71:52; church membership, 71:56
 Thacher, Thomas (1620-1678), 70:260, 71:51, 59; Congregationalist, Baptist Debate participant, 76:108; quoted, 76:142
 Thacher, Thomas (d. 1686), 71:59
 Thacher papers, 65:169
 Thackara, ———, 68:109
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, 68:210; B. Adams recites, 80:109
 Thalassocracy, Minoan, S. Dow on, 79:3-32; definition, 79:8; character, 79:13-14; historiography, recent, 79:25-26, older, 79:26-27
 Thalberg, Sigismond, 61:111
 Thanksgiving, proclamations, 69:489, 78:159; Day, 70:138
 Thatcher, Rev. ———. See Peter Thacher
 Thatcher, James, 65:268
 Thaw, Harry K., 67:508
 Thaxter, Celia, letters to, 72:426
 Thaxter, John (1721-1802), letters to, 72:426
 Thaxter, John (1755-1792), 63:437, 448, 502; correspondence, 72:426, 73:162
 Thaxter, Quincy, journal, 72:426
 Thaxter, Samuel, 67:104
 Thayer, ———, 78:183, 79:240
 Thayer, Judge Adin, 70:111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 121, 127; and H. C. Lodge, 70:108, 115
 Thayer, Arodi, Admiralty oar, 64:388-391
 Thayer, Mrs. Charles M., 70:115n
 Thayer, Ebenezer, 62:54
 Thayer, Elizabeth Ware (Mrs. William R.), deposit, 65:2
 Thayer, Frederick W., 65:296n
 Thayer, Ichabod, 65:507
 Thayer, James Bradley, papers, 80:140
 Thayer, Rev. John (1758-1815), 65:65; conversion *Account*, 80:143
 Thayer, John E., 1850 portrait purchase, 67:572
 Thayer, Nathaniel (1769-1840), *A Sermon . . . in Lancaster*, 76:180; *A Sermon . . . 1799*, 78:184
 Thayer, Nathaniel (1808-1883), 66:124, 70:297
 Thayer, William Roscoe, 65:2, 68:182, 70:311, 369; Corresponding Secretary, 70:145, 146
 Thayer and Eldridge, 69:267
 Thayer-Ripley papers, 80:140
 Theatre, E. Gerry and S. Adams letters, 62:55-61; 18th-century, 62:56-58; Boston programs, 69:492
 Theft, money, MHS, 77:178; N. Saltonstall cases, 79:159, 160, 161, 162-163, 169-170, 176
 Thellusson, Peter, will as trust example, 66:348-350

- Thellusson Act, 66:350
 Themistocles, war finance policy, 64:349
 Theobald, Emma, gift, 74:127
 Theobald, Lewis, quoted, 78:101-102
 "Theodore Roosevelt Appoints a Judge,"
 E. E. Morison, 72:309-322, 427-428
 Théodoroff, Constantine, 69:366
 Theology, scholastic hierarchy, 64:212-
 244; N.E., 72:492
 Théophile. *See* Théophile de Viau
The Theory of Vision, G. Berkeley, 70:21
 Theosophical Society, 64:531
 Thera (Santorin), Minoan island, 79:11-13
 Theramenes, Peace of, 68:368; Trierarch,
 69:386
Thermometrical Navigation, 68:102
 Thermopylae, Greece, battle, 68:4
 Thernstrom, Stephan, "The Case of Bos-
 ton," 79:109-122, 219
Theses Sabbaticæ, T. Shepard, 69:455
 Theseus-Minotaur legend, elements of,
 79:4-7
 Thicker Wall, 71:3-5, 6
 Thiele, Guenther, letter and statements on,
 76:81-87
 Thiers, Louis A., 67:398
 Thinner Wall, 71:5-7
 Thirlwall, Connop, and Minos, 79:19-20;
 on Greece, 79:29; vs. G. Grote, 79:29-
 30
This Map of the Bay of Chesapeake, W.
 Horton, 68:90
This Simian World, C. Day, 73:96
This Ticket Admits a Gentleman, broadside,
 77:162
 Thomas, Daniel, *Sermon Preached . . .*
 1814, 76:180
 Thomas, Gen. George H., 66:195, 196,
 197, 200, 67:428
 Thomas, Georgine Holmes, bequest,
 66:571-572; plaque, 71:440
 Thomas, Isaiah, 61:231n, 287n, 62:15, 148,
 63:306, 312n, 70:261
 Thomas, Jocelyn Parker (Mrs. C. Lloyd),
 gift, 80:147
 Thomas, John, publisher, 1641, 66:39
 Thomas, Gen. John (1724-1776), 63:318,
 435, 603, 67:137, 144; B. Blyth portrait,
 71:73-74, 102
 Thomas, Milton Halsey, proposal, 71:506;
 Corresponding Member, 73:113, 114,
 159
 Thomas, Nathaniel, Jr., 1708 N.E. Com-
 pany payment, 67:90, 104
 Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1731-1787), in
 The Group, 62:19
 Thomas, Robert B., *The Farmer's Alma-*
 nack, 80:165
 Thomas, Rochelle, 62:201
 Thomas, Ruth E., gift, 80:141
 Thomas, S., *The British Negotiator*, 76:203
 Thomas, Sarah Deering (Mrs. Nathaniel
 R.), Silvia in *The Group*, 62:19
 Thomas, Sylvanus, 70:327
 Thomas, William W., 66:321, 330
 Thomas à Kempis, 61:262, 70:326, 340
 "Thomas Gorges, Proprietary Governor of
 Maine, 1640-1643," R. E. Moody,
 75:10-26, 147
 "Thomas Hollis and Jonathan Mayhew:
 Their Correspondence, 1759-1766," B.
 Knollenberg, 69:102-193, 470
 Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation,
 72:497, 74:125; gift, 72:483; imprint,
 73:160
Thomas Jefferson's Architectural Drawings,
 MHS Picture Book, 72:495; edns., 1st,
 72:496; 2d, 72:496, 73:160, 74:125
 "Thomas Jefferson's Heritage," D. Ma-
 lone, 67:624
 Thomason, George, English Civil War
 tracts collection, 66:42
Thomas Paine, Author of the Declaration of
 Independence, J. Lewis, 68:520-521
 "Thomas Pownall, Colonial Governor and
 Some of His Activities in the American
 Colonies," W. O. Sawtelle, 63:233-284
 Thomas W. Streeter Sale, 77:153, 79:225,
 230
 Thompson, ———, shipmaster, 67:229
 Thompson, Alexander, Scot, 61:23
 Thompson, Sir Benjamin, count Rumford,
 73:156; and J. Trumbull and J. S. Tyler
 arrest, 65:244, 245, 248n; A. French ma-
 terial, 69:469; A. S. Pier on, 71:473, 493
 Thompson, Cephas G., portrait, 68:475
 Thompson, Charles, 70:258
 Thompson, Dorothy, 68:426-427

- Thompson, Edward K., luncheon guest, 73:120
- Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 69:274
- Thompson, George, letter, 63:81
- Thompson, Jacob, 69:326
- Thompson, Lovell, Resident Member, 75:146, 76:171, 195; Council, 79:ix, 230, 80:ix; A. S. Pier memoir, 79:189-196; co-author, MHS fund-raising booklet, 80:156; Campaign Steering Committee, 80:164
- Thompson, Lydia, 61:109
- Thompson, Thomas, shipmaster, 67:287, 289, 292, 293, 296, 308, 330, 359, 360
- Thompson, Thomas W. (1766-1821), N.H. sen., 61:79, 64:29, 69:201n
- Thompson, Wiley, on Washington Centenary, 65:44-45, 46
- Thompson (Tompson), Rev. William (1599-1666), 63:218, 69:92n, 93
- Thompson, Gen. William (1736-1781), 67:140, 145
- Thompson, William H. ("Big Bill") (1867-1944), 70:232
- Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor, 69:59
- Thomson, Basil C., 66:262
- Thomson, David, 69:59, 60, 61, 69n
- Thomson, George, Scot, 61:15
- Thomson, James, 1650 Dunbar prisoner, 61:15
- Thomson, James (1700-1748), *Seasons*, 61:248
- Thomson, William, Scot, 61:16
- Thoreau, Henry David, 69:264, 267, 268, 71:273, 72:418; quoted, 71:275; drawing, 71:451; letters, 74:114
- Thoreau Society, Concord, 69:418
- Thorndike, Albert, gifts, 64:27, 44
- Thorndike, Col. Israel, 67:291, 68:390; portrait, 65:268; letter to, 67:293-294
- Thorndike, John H., letterbook, 76:206
- Thorndike, Larkin, 67:170
- Thorndike family, gift, 72:501
- Thorne, Samuel Edmund, Resident Member, 72:478, 479, 496; "Henry Bracton," 76:183
- Thorne, Mrs. Samuel E., gift, 72:434
- Thornton, ———, 63:594, 606, 65:55
- Thornton, Sir Edward, British minister, 71:192; and Treaty of Washington, 65:334-357
- Thornton, James, 61:80
- Thornton, J. Wingate, 66:227, 69:68n; and Prince Society, 66:244
- Thoron, Anna Ward (Mrs. Joseph), 66:424
- Thoron, Benjamin Ward, gift, 72:447
- Thoron, Joseph, 66:424
- Thoron, Louise Hooper (Mrs. Ward), gifts, 71:480, 481, 72:480, 486, 76:187
- Thoron family, gift, 72:447
- Thou, ——— de, 69:47
- Thoughts*, [J. Lowell], 80:140
- Thoughts on Constitutional Power*, 61:239
- Thoughts on the . . . Present Discontent*, 79:224
- Thoughts without Words*, C. Day, 73:96
- Thrace, Eastern, 69:351, 364, 365, 366, Thrasyllus, 69:386
- Three Centuries of Harvard*, S. E. Morison, 70:56
- Three Episodes of Massachusetts History*, C. F. Adams, II, 73:141, 75:42-43
- Three Kings, Boston sign, 61:232
- Three Rivers Company, 68:249
- Three . . . Sermons*, J. Norton, 71:442
- "Three Views of Charles Francis Adams, II," E. Perkins, J. A. Abbott, and T. B. Adams, 72:212-237, 485
- Throgmorton, George, 62:358
- Thrumble, John, Baptist, quoted, 76:98, 101, 114, 114-115, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 126, 127, 127-128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133; Debate participant, 76:107
- Thucydides, 68:4, 261, 429-430, 71:24
- Thumb, Thomas (Samuel Waterhouse), 79:224
- Thurber, Mrs. Frank, gifts, 75:142, 76:186
- Thurber, Henry T., 70:140-141
- Thurlo, Thomas, defendant, 79:180
- Thurloe, John, 66:45, 50, 67:23, 27, 68:8
- Thurston, Benjamin F., 66:291, 292
- Thurston, Gertrude A., estate, 71:501
- Thurston, James M., Civil War diary, 71:501
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed., *Original Journals of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, 74:114

- Thwing, Annie Haven, W. G. Wheeler on, 78:46-47
- Thwing, Charles F., 66:302, 312
- Thwing, Samuel, 65:501
- Thwing, Supply Clap, portrait, 61:129; W. E. and A. H. Thwing father, 78:47
- Thwing, Walter E., gifts, 61:129, 62:32, 64:1, estate, 65:501; W. G. Wheeler on, 78:46-47
- Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. gov., 69:209, 216, 219-220
- Tickell, Richard, on "characters," 65:488
- Ticknor, Anna Eliot (Mrs. George), 66:161
- Ticknor, George, 64:48, 439, 66:161, 69:448, 453; gifts, 62:15n, 20n; G. S. Hillard biography, 69:448; letters, 79:222
- Ticknor, William D., 66:226
- Ticonderoga. *See* Fort Ticonderoga
- Tidd papers, 71:480
- Tidelands oil, Supreme Court decision, 70:348
- Tidewater, Va., vs. Piedmont, 76:8-10
- Tighe, Benjamin, gift, 72:483
- Tilbury, Tom, 62:180
- Tilden, Samuel J., 66:320, 322, 323, 326, 68:282n, 70:101, 104, 107, 130, 131; Adams collaboration, 71:334
- Tiler, Evan, Scot, 61:23
- Tileston, John, house photograph, 64:113; letter to, 65:501; portrait, 65:501
- Tileston, Timothy, 63:231
- Tilghman, Tench, 63:473
- Tilghman, William, 69:248
- Tilicchi, R. and A., coins invoice, 71:491
- Tilley, Edward, 61:57
- Tilley, John, 61:57, 64:4
- Tillotson, Rev. John, 68:270, 271n, 277, 283, 289, 294
- Tilton, Dr. ———, 67:318
- Tilton, Eleanor M., gift, 71:436
- Tilton, Theodore, 69:267; letter, 63:85
- Tilton, Col. William S., 65:441, 460
- Time, Inc., 73:136, 146; Adams Papers grant, 71:352-353, 467, underwriter, letterpress edn., 78:160
- The Times*, London, 64:120-126, 68:347, 384, 69:368
- Timothy Ingraham Post 121, G.A.R., memorial record book, 77:171
- Timothy Pickering Papers, microfilm edn., 77:180, 78:175, 180n
- Tincom, John, 65:2
- Tinges, Henry W., 61:287n
- Tingley, William, 61:15
- Tinker, ———, 70:121
- Tippecanoe Club, Sterling, minutes, 78:219
- Tirpitz, Adm. Alfred von, 64:128
- Tirrell, Betsy Francis, murder, 77:169
- Tissot, James J. J., 67:566
- "The Tissue of History," C. F. Adams, II, 70:146
- Titicut, 67:85; Indian missions, 67:93
- Titles, Boston land records, 75:142, 76:192
- Tituba, Negro servant, 70:9
- Tiverton, R.I., Indians, 67:82
- To All Persons*, 78:156-157
- Toasts . . . 17th June* [1786], 69:437
- To a Young Lady, W. N. Boylston, 71:524
- Tobacco, 62:95, 97, 68:84, 90, 99, 114, 179, 201, 283, 79:173; planting, 62:97; Proclamations, 62:97
- Tobey, Edward S., 65:296n
- Tobin, Gov. Maurice J., 68:491
- Toby, Nathan, 67:92, 104
- Tocqueville, Alexis de, 68:427; letters, 62:85
- Todd, John, Sr., defendant, 79:164-165
- Todd, Payne, at Ghent, 71:330
- Todd, William C., gift, 70:338
- Tofte, Thomas, 67:104-105
- Toish, John, Scot, 61:15
- A Token for Mourners*, J. Flavel, 76:177
- Tokens, Canadian, 76:175; Civil War store card, 76:175
- Tokyo, Japan, and Gen. C. LeMay, 79:143
- Toland, John, 69:125
- Toleration, and Mass., 76:96-97
- Toll-bridge companies, 68:231, 239
- Tolles, Frederick Barnes, Corresponding Member, 76:184-185, 195, 201; quoted, 79:33
- The Tomb-stone*, print, 62:178
- Tomes, John, 61:17
- Tomita, Kojiro, gift, 78:168
- Tomita, Mrs. Kojiro, gift, 75:123
- Tomlins, T. E., ed. *The Law-Dictionary*, 77:189

- Tompkins, Daniel D., 64:345
 Tompson, Rev. William. *See* William Thompson
 Tone, Aileen, gift, 76:202
 Tonge, Ezreel, 67:46
 Tongs, silver sugar, 75:129
 Tontine Crescent, engraving, 69:470
 Tools, 79:177-178
 Toombs, Robert, 62:12, 68:332
 Tooth, Alester, Scot, 61:23
 Topographical Engineering Corps, 69:257
 Toppa, Robert N., 66:251
 Topsfield, "witches," 70:18
 "The Topsfield Copper Mines," G. F. Dow, 65:570-580
 Tories. *See* Loyalists
 Toronto, Canada, 69:208
 Torrey, Henry Warren, 64:263, 265, 66:227n, 295, 296, 434
 Torrey, Rev. Josiah, 67:78, 79, 81, 94, 105
 Torrey, Rev. Samuel (1632-1707), 71:55
 Torrey, Samuel, 1802 letter to, 67:329
 Torrey, Capt. William H., letters, 71:471
 The Tortugas, 68:323
 "Toryism in Worcester County During the War for Independence," J. Smith, 70:145
 Tory Party, American, 63:238; British, 69:371
 Tosh, name, 61:19
 Tosh, William, 61:28
 To . . . the *Society of Friends*, [J. G.] W[hittier], 78:157
 To the . . . *Voters of New Bedford*, 80:143
 Touch, Alester, Scot, 61:23
A Tour of Duty in California, J. W. Revere, 72:479
A Tour Thro' . . . Great Britain, D. Defoe, 71:477
 Tourville, Anne H. de Contentin, comte de, 68:63, 64, 65
 Tousey, ———, 67:338
 Tout, Thomas Frederick, Corresponding Member, 61:2; "Some Historians I have Known," 61:154; death, 63:23
 Tower, Patrick, Scot, 61:23
 Tower, Peter, account book, 61:90
 Tower, Thomas, Scot, 61:15
 Tower, William, account book, 61:90
 Tower of London, and H. Laurens, 77:7
Town and Country Magazine, 61:253, 255, 263, 289
 Towne, Capt. Benjamin, 65:579; mining land deed, 65:574-575
 Towne, Jacob, 65:579; mining land deed, 65:574-575
 Towne, Joseph, 65:579; mining land deed, 65:574-575
Town Eclogues, 61:241
 Towner, Lawrence William, Corresponding Member, 80:137
 Town Hall Club, N.Y., 68:215
 Town histories, Mass., 80:140
 Town meetings, Mass., reject constitution, 63:63
 Townsend, Alderman ———, *Speech*, 78:159
 Townsend, Mrs. Ellen, letters to, 78:166
 Townsend, Gertrude, gifts, 74:113-114, 76:186
 Townsend, Penn, 67:63, 105, 68:18
 Townsend, Thomas H., 62:15
 Townshend, Charles, 69:176
 Townshend, George, 4th viscount and 1st marquis Townshend ("Lord Caricature"), 62:176, 180
 Townshend Act, 1767, 68:205
 Toy, Prof. Crawford H., dismissed from S. Baptist Seminary, 64:528
 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, 69:335, 70:236, 72:19-20; Honorary Member, 69:446, 449
 Toynbee Hall, London, 69:371
 Tozzer, Alfred Marston, "Biology and Biography, or the Biologist Looks at Biography," 64:393; "Prehistory in America," 66:446; S. B. Fay memoir, 71:399-401; publications, 71:399; teacher, 71:399-400; administrator, 71:400; death, 71:458, 460
 Tozzer, Joan, 71:401
 Tozzer, Margaret Castle (Mrs. Alfred M.), 71:401
 Tracy, ———, 67:328
 Tracy, Ann, 62:159
 Tracy, Frank B., *Boston Transcript* editor, 67:505
 Tracy, Nathaniel, 69:235

- Trade, Canton, 72:492; Russo-American, 72:492; India, 73:156; fur and seal, Pacific Ocean, 77:171; N.E.-China, and trepang, 78:5-19; autographs, and W. R. Benjamin, L. J. Cappon, 78:20-37; Mass. cards, 78:153
- Traffic lights, and H. L. Shattuck and P. A. Murray, 73:89
- Trafford, William Bradford, Resident Member, 75:146, 76:174, 195; Campaign Steering Committee, 80:164
- Trail, Capt. ———, shipwrecked, 69:109, 111, 114
- Train and Company, 65:4
- Trained bands. *See* Military art and science
- Traité de la Marine*, 68:79
- Transatlantic correspondence, 18th-century, 77:102-103
- Transcendentalism, 66:333; N.E., 73:156
- "Transcript of a Dialogue Between Mr. James Reston and Members of the Society," 80:114-130
- "Transcript of a Dialogue Between Mr. Walter Lippmann and Members of the Society," 77:83-98
- "The Transfer of the Charter to New England, and its Significance in American Constitutional History," C. H. McIlwain, 63:53-64
- Trans Jordan, 69:397
- Translations, American books abroad, 74:101-102
- "Transmitter" (Francis) Blake, papers, 76:182, 192
- Transmutation, 72:39
- Transportation, criminals, 61:157; Federal Coordinator, 69:341, 342, 343; 1920 act, 69:340; primitive W. Va., 80:71-73
- Trask, William (d. 1666), 64:4
- Trask, William B. (1812-1906), and Prince Society, 66:241, 244, 253
- Trask, William Ropes (1862-1933), gift, 65:22
- Trattato de la Vita Sobria*, L. Cornaro, 69:3
- Traveling, America, 1844, 68:268-300; silver set, 72:455
- Travels and Adventures in Canada and the Indian Territories*, 68:126
- The Travels of True Godliness*, B. Keach, 79:229
- Treadwell, Grace W., gifts, 69:490, 70:316
- Treasury Notes, Mass., 74:109
- Treat, Abigail (Mrs. Samuel), 67:105
- Treat, Joseph, 63:269n
- Treat, Joshua, 63:268, 269
- Treat, Rev. Samuel, 67:105, 107, 108, 109
- Treaties. *See* places of signing
- A Treatise of being Born Again*, S. Wright, 77:166
- A Treatise of the Law of Partnership*, W. Watson, 80:143
- A Treatise on Practical Seamanship*, 68:108
- A Treaty . . . Indians . . .* 1756, 62:108
- Trecothick, James, 65:169
- Tree, Roland, 68:95n
- Treirarchs, and Athenian war finance, 64:349-350
- Trelawney, Robert, 75:18-19
- Tremaine, Marie, 70:255
- Tremont House, bill of fare, 71:491
- Trenchard, John, 69:176n
- Trent, William, 67:157
- Trent, Council of, 70:4
- Trenton, N.J., French camp, 67:157, 166
- Trepang, description, 78:3-4; varieties, 78:4; prices, 78:4-5; preparation, 78:5, 6-7; and trade, Fiji Islands center, 78:5, N.E.-China, 78:5-19, Salem, 78:7; and Capt. J. H. Eagleston, 78:9-10; collection, 78:12; profits, 78:16, 18-19
- Trescot, Jehoshaphat, diary, 71:458
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay, gift, 63:2, 3; Honorary Member, 63:23, 53; death, 74:112, 124
- Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, 61:42, 63:304, 69:469; death, 62:24; MSS, 63:2n
- Trevor, Sir John, 66:23
- Trial, fair, vs. free press, 78:124-127, dangers to, 78:127-128; J. Ruby, and TV coverage, 78:126-127
- The Trial*, 61:257
- Trial . . . of Lieut. Col. Grenville Temple Winthrop*, 72:433
- The Trial of Professor John W. Webster*, 80:143
- Trial pieces, U.S., 76:175
- Tribe-Kings, sacrifices, 71:25-27

- Tribune*, Chicago, vs. H. Ford, 77:53-57
- Tribute, to MHS staff, 77:180
- Tribute, and Athens, 79:7-9
- Trickett, William, Philadelphia stationer, 71:329
- TRIDENT conference, 70:206
- Tring, Herts., England, Washingtons at, 61:49
- Trinity Church, Newport, R.I., 70:21, 24, 25, 26
- Trinity College, Cambridge, England, 70:3, 7; Parliament's purge, 66:15; hairstyle regulated, 68:11
- Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, 70:22
- Tripler, Dr. C. S., 67:407
- Tripoli, Libya, W. Eaton expedition, 74:114
- Tripp, Capt. A. W., 66:257
- Tristram Shandy*, 61:267
- Trois Rivières, Que., 70:41, 45
- Trollope, Anthony, 68:203
- Tronçon Ducoudray, ———, 67:158
- Troops, British, in Boston, 72:84-86, at Bunker Hill, 72:90-91; American, in Boston, 72:86-87, fortify Charlestown, 72:87-88, at Bunker Hill, 72:91-92; *Rules*, 78:167
- Trott, ———, 62:204, 206
- Trotter, ———, shipmaster, 67:183, 190, 228
- Troup, Charles A. S., diaries, 79:248
- Troup, George H. (1834-1875), diaries, 79:228, 248
- Troup, George M. (1780-1856), 65:42n, 44n
- Troup, Robert, 72:492
- Troup, William, papers, 79:248
- Troup papers, 79:228, 248
- Trousdale, William, U.S. minister to Brazil, quoted, 71:183
- Trowbridge, Edmund, 61:160, 66:123
- Trowbridge, William P., papers and notes, 71:453
- True, James, recommendation, 76:175
- True Copy*, T. Parker, 71:442
- A true Description of Carolina*, 62:103
- The True George Washington*, P. L. Ford, 69:407
- The True Narrative . . . Miss [Mary] Barber*, 68:130
- Truesdale, Mrs. Helen M., gift, 80:165
- Trujillo Molina, Rafael L., Dominican pres., 70:164
- Truman, Bess (Mrs. Harry), quoted, 78:81
- Truman, Pres. Harry S., 69:384, 394, 402, 70:155, 199, 200, 201, 213; and N. H. P. C., 73:145; Executive Order 9835, 78:63; H. L. Shattuck on, 78:66; quoted, 78:81
- Truman Doctrine, and U.S., 77:86
- Trumbull, David, 70:241
- Trumbull, J. H., 68:124
- Trumbull, John, artist and Revolutionary officer, 63:323n, 324, 326, 355, 455, 472, 484n, 549, 551, 552, 67:144; in England, 65:240-241, 242n, 244-246, 248-253; paintings historically accurate, 67:567
- Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. gov., 62:326, 63:422, 473, 67:144, 148, 69:473; papers, 70:241, 243, 247; communication to, 79:222; Winthrop Journal copies, 80:57
- Trumbull, Joseph, 68:174n; War Board, 63:377n; letters, 77:167
- Trumbull, Lyman, 68:343, 344, 69:319
- Truro, England, 69:60, 74n
- Trusler, John, ed. *A Summary of the Constitutional Law of England*, 77:172
- "Trusts for the Accumulation of Income: The Wills of Benjamin Franklin and Peter Thellusson," J. Warren, 66:346-356
- Truxton, Capt. Thomas, 68:69, 101, 102, 109, 110, 70:354
- Tryon, William (1729-1788), N.Y. gov., 63:368, 417, 420, 66:94
- Tryon, William P., 1928 estate executor, 61:90
- Tucker, Capt. ———, 70:46
- Tucker, Abraham (Edward Search), *Light of Nature*, 61:249
- Tucker, Ebenezer, death, broadside, 77:162
- Tucker, Elsie, diary letter, 75:142
- Tucker, Francis F., gift, 69:455
- Tucker, George E., papers, 77:164
- Tucker, John, *Remarks*, 61:287n
- Tucker, Capt. Jonathan, papers, 77:171; pardon, 77:172

- Tucker, Lt. Gov. Joseph, 70:357
 Tucker, Mary Orne (Mrs. Ichabod), 67:173
 Tucker, Sidvin Frank, 70:374-375; gifts, 69:474, 70:378, 75:123
 Tucker (Tuckett), William, 1765 stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
 Tucker, William J. (1839-1926), 64:477n, 529n
 Tucker papers, 77:171
 Tuckerman, Bayard, Jr., deposit, 68:502
 Tuckerman, John, 65:274
 Tuckerman, Rev. Joseph, 64:548; diary, 68:502
 Tuckerman, Lucy D., gift, 65:63
 Tudor, Delia (1787-1861), 65:170, 172, 173, 177, 181
 Tudor, Delia Jarvis (Mrs. William), 65:169, 194, 195n; correspondence, 65:195-196, 73:115
 Tudor, Emma Jane, 65:170
 Tudor, Euphemia Fenno (Mrs. Frederic), courtship and marriage, 65:202-206
 Tudor, Frederic, 64:1, 65:92, 373, 77:165; H. G. Pearson on, 65:169-215; letters, 80:146
 Tudor, Mrs. Frederick, gifts, 71:518, 72:458
 Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., gift, 68:485
 Tudor, Henry J. (Harry), 65:170, 171; F. Tudor associate, 65:179, 184-185, 193-194, 196
 Tudor, Deacon John (d. 1795), on Boston winters, 65:274-275
 Tudor, John H. (1782-1802), 65:170, 171, 174
 Tudor, William (1750-1819), 61:91, 63:481, 65:169, 177, 186, 189, 213n, 66:105; correspondence, 73:115
 Tudor, William (1779-1830), 65:170, 171, 172, 175, 189, 213n, 67:651, 69:223, 77:165; F. Tudor associate, 65:176, 192-193; literary activities, 65:192; commissions, 71:477, 72:458; letter to, 72:458
 Tudor papers, 71:518, 73:115
 Tufton, Capt. ———, 70:41
 Tufts, Alfred, journals, 74:108
 Tufts, Dr. Cotton, 63:514, 66:146, 152, 68:166; diary, 73:115, 76:203; J. Adams power of attorney, 75:130
 Tufts, Col. Gardiner, letterbooks, 68:491-492; letters to, 72:480
 Tufts, George F., journals, 74:108
 Tufts, Henry, family letters to, 74:108
 Tufts, James B. W., oil portrait, 75:123
 Tufts papers, 74:108
 Tugwell, Rexford G., quoted, 71:402
 Tully. *See* Marcus Tullius Cicero
 Tunbridge, Vt., Indians burn, 68:128
 Tupper, Eldad, 67:79, 80, 81, 83, 92, 105-106
 Tupper, Ichabod, 67:106
 Tupper, Samuel, 67:106
 Tupper, Thomas, 67:66
 Turell, Daniel, 67:59
 Turell, [Ebenezer], *Directions*, 79:224
 Turin, Italy, University of, 69:127
 Turkey, 67:525, 70:174, 175, 199, 200; Lausanne Peace Conference, 69:348-367; and Palestinian problem, 69:392-403
 Turk's Heads (Mt. Agamenticus, Me.), 62:350, 352
 Turnbull, George H., "Correspondence of Samuel Hartlib the Elder and John Winthrop the Younger," 63:504; ed., "Some Correspondence of John Winthrop, Jr., and Samuel Hartlib," 72:36-67
 Turner, Christopher, 67:172
 Turner, Edward, London house (1620), 61:68n
 Turner, Edward (1776-1853), *The Conversion*, 76:180
 Turner, Frederick Jackson, 66:438, 72:491; death, 64:449; M. Farrand memoir, 65:432-440; and Harvard, 74:51-83, visiting professor, 74:56-60, faculty appointment, 74:72-73, reactions to, and Cambridge and Boston, 74:80-83; leaves University of Wisconsin, reasons, 74:51-52, impact, 74:73-77; and Princeton University, 74:52-54; and W. Wilson, 74:52-54; and University of Pennsylvania, 74:54; and Western Reserve University, 74:54-55; and University of Chicago, 74:55-58; and W. R. Harper, 74:55-58; and University of California, 74:60-61, 70-71; and Leland Stanford

- Junior University, 74:61-64; and M. Farrand, 74:61-64; and Wisconsin politics, 74:65-70; and A. B. Hart, 74:77-78, 77:42; and E. Channing, 74:78-79
- Turner, James, 68:94n
- Turner, Nathaniel, *A Sermon . . . Funeral of Miss Sally Smith*, 76:177
- Turner, Samuel, 65:575
- Turner, Smith, 69:54
- Turner, William (d. 1676), banished, 76:95; Baptist Debate participant, 76:107; quoted, 76:110, 111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 124, 128, 131-132, 133
- Turner, Col. William, regimental officers, 1781 MS list, 75:129
- Turney, Samuel, 63:81
- Turnor, Thomas, 65:1
- Turnpike companies, 68:231, 235, 237, 238n, 239
- Turpin, Dr. ———, 63:12
- Tutankhamen's tomb, and B. Adams, 80:109-110
- Tutivillus, Devil's agent, 73:131-132
- Tuttle, Charles E., 1930 gift, 63:90
- Tuttle, Charles W. (d. 1881), 66:249-250
- Tuttle, Edmund S., 70:265
- Tuttle, Eliza Conant (Mrs. Edmund S.), 70:265
- Tuttle, Jennie Carroll (Mrs. Julius H.), 70:266
- Tuttle, Joanna (Mrs. John), 70:265
- Tuttle, John, 70:265
- Tuttle, Julius Herbert, 63:170, 65:62, 92, 334, 358, 69:409, 438, 70:267, 334, 78:38; Librarian, 61:xi, 62:xi, 130, 63:xi, 186, 64:xi, 184, 466, 65:110, 326, report, 61:143-145, 62:126-128, 63:183-185, 64:180-182, 462-463, 65:107-109, 323-325; pitcher, 61:89; "The Society in Retrospect," 61:90-103; and W. Coddington's residence, 62:30; on Mass. royal charter anniversary, 62:87; Committees, Meetings, Photostat, Speakers, 62:154, 63:192, 65:111; acknowledgment to, 62:231; gifts, 65:327, 371; resignation resolution, 65:328; death, 68:490; tribute, 68:496; S. Mitchell memoir, 70:265-266; flags, 71:507; in 1913, 78:40
- TV. *See* Television
- Tweedmouth, 2d Baron. *See* Edward Marjoribanks
- Twelve Sermons*, J. Field, 76:206
- Twigden, Amphilis, 61:53
- Twigden, John, 61:53
- Twining, Rev. Kinsley, and 1884 election, 64:482-483
- Twinshaw & Blitterman, 67:268, 269, 271
- Twitcher, Jemmy (John Montagu, 4th earl of Sandwich), 62:176, 178, 180
- Two Discourses*, J. Jennings, 79:224
- Two Discourses . . . 1758*, J. Mayhew, 78:184
- Two Essays on Oratory*, 71:525
- Two Hundredth Anniversary of . . . Salem*, 79:224
- Twombly, Henry B., gift, 67:586
- Two Ordinances of the Lords and Commons*, 62:100
- "Two Presidential Fishing Trips Contrasted," R. L. O'Brien, 66:475
- Two Sermons*, L. Woods, 80:140
- Two Sermons on Intemperance*, J. Bates, 76:179
- "The Two Sides to the Palestine Problem," W. Phillips, 69:392-403, 454
- "Two 'Signers' on Salaries and the Stage, 1789," S. E. Morison, 62:55-63
- Two Treatises of Government*, J. Locke, 69:152, 159
- "Two Washington Miniatures," G. G. Wolkins, 62:199-208
- Twyn, John, 67:30, 31, 46
- Tyler, Capt. ———, 63:232
- Tyler, Mrs. C. Boardman, gift, 71:491
- Tyler, Justice John (1747-1813), 65:43, 44n; benefit of clergy, 61:167
- Tyler, Pres. John (1790-1862), 62:10, 68:270n, 271, 272, 274, 69:256, 472, 71:355, 75:98-100; letters, 61:219
- Tyler, John, Jr., 61:220
- Tyler, Maj. John Steele, 63:455; in England, 65:240-241, 242n, 244-247, 249, 251
- Tyler, Julia (Jenny), 63:323, 325, 326, 355, 358, 371, 376, 416. *See also* Julia Cook
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, and Washington genealogy, 63:4; death, 65:371
- Tyler, Mary Palmer (Mrs. Royall), 62:56n

Tyler, Moses Coit, 69:109, 70:259-260, 311
 Tyler, Robert, 61:220, 63:121
 Tyler, Royall (d. 1771), 66:68; letter to, 70:380
 Tyler, Royall (1757-1826), 62:56n, 57, 63:455n, 65:241; papers, Vt. Historical Society, 78:161
 Tyler, Wat, 62:240
 Tyler, William, 1774 letter, 61:285
 Tyler, William C. (1802-1882), portrait, 64:506
 Tyng, Falmouth Sheriff ———, 63:44
 Tyng, Dudley Atkins, 69:201n
 Tyng, Mrs. Lila, gift, 75:129
Typographical Antiquities, J. Ames, 80:148
 Tyringham, town meeting document, 70:318
 Tyrrell, Rev. George, 67:565

U

Udine, Italy, 69:45, 47
 Ullman, ———, 62:14
 Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus), 68:51
 Ulster, 70:52
 Ulysses, 68:108
 Un-American Activities, House Committee, 70:150, 151, 152, 153, 154
 Underwood, Mrs. William L., gift, 64:1
 Unemployment, Negro vs. white, 78:60
 Uniforms, military, 80:14-15
 The Union, and slavery, 62:5; American, origin and functions, 72:69-74; acts against, 72:72-73; source of authority, 72:75-76; summation, 72:80-83
 Union Club, 71:199
 Union Fire Club, Boston, rules and orders, 64:422
 Union List of MSS, Library of Congress, and MHS, 72:470, 77:179
Union Now, C. K. Streit, 70:172-173
Union Pacific Railroad, 70:31, 279
 Union Turnpike, Mass., 76:187
 Union Wharf, sale document, 73:162
Unitarian Review, and 1884 election, 64:485-486
 Unitarians, 69:97, 103, 107, 242, 243, 245, 246, 470
 United Colonies, troop regulation, 78:167

United Colonies . . . Declaration, 69:455
The United Colonies. One Dollar, bill, 76:179
 United Daughters of the Confederacy, 78:52
 United Fruit Company, 66:428-429
United Irishman, 70:51
 United Nations, 68:197-198, 227, 407, 69:393, 398-399, 400, 402, 403, 455, 70:155, 164, 166, 170, 172, 174, 175, 199, 71:292-293; Z. Chafee, Jr., on free speech among, 69:455
 United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), 68:227, 69:395
 United States, benefit of clergy, 61:180; Treasury, 62:52; commercial prospects, 1786, 63:528, 563; national debt, 63:529, 530, 531, 532; finances, 63:530-532, J. A. Garfield on, 63:229; laws, 63:531, 77:169, corporation, 68:228ff, *General Index*, 78:168; foreign policy in Washington's Farewell Address, 67:367-384; relations with Great Britain, 67:369-370, 373-374, France, 67:373-376; Sanitary Commission, A. Nevins on, 67:402-419, Special Relief Department, superintendent, 76:186; and World War II, T. C. Smith on, 67:514-548, Neutrality Act, 67:517, 521, 522, 527, 529, 532, 538, 546, 547, Lend-Lease Act, 67:524-526, 530, 532, 533, 536, 543, 546; coast survey, 68:87, 93, 107; Hydrographic Office, 68:112; dietary, 68:199ff; *History*, E. Channing, 68:357, H. Adams, 69:208, 70:31, 77:172; Patent Office, 69:259, 260; National Park Service, 70:27; and European unity, 70:172, 174, 175-176, 177-178; and Franklin Papers, Henry Stevens, 72:143-211, offered, 72:151-152, purchase, 72:163, 164-165, T. Dwight urges, 72:158-159; Information Agency, and W. H. Prescott, 72:442; President, prerogative, Department of Justice study, 75:84-104, power, 77:88-89; carriage tax, 76:173; coins, 76:175; fractional currency, 76:175; experimental communities, letters and printed material, 76:178-179; MHS visitors, 76:199;

no common law, 77:18; and Vietnam, 77:85, new era, 79:135; and Monroe Doctrine, 77:85-86; and Truman Doctrine, 77:86; economy, 77:95; and S. America, 77:96-97, dictatorships, C. H. Haring on, 70:158-170; first income tax forms, 77:160; China relations, and Mao, J. K. Fairbank on, 78:153; officers and agents, *Biennial Register*, 78:154; L. H. Butterfield on, 78:163; Geological survey, Appalachian region, 78:166; calendar, 78:184; and image of Communism, 79:130-134; vs. Russia today, 79:132-134, and Russian-Chinese relations, 79:133-134; on defensive, 1814, 80:44-45

ARMY

68:308, 320, 340, 344; Surgeon General's Bureau, 67:425; canned food, 68:211; Civil War transportation, 68:319, 320, 323; militia, 77:165, laws, 77:169; supplies and equipment, Corps of Ordnance, 78:158, Recruiting Service, 78:158; troop regulation, 78:167. *See also* War Department

CENSUS BUREAU

Z. Chafee, Jr., on Congressional reapportionment, 1940, 66:365-408, 1950, 70:237-239; first census, 79:240

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Loyalty Review Board, 1947-1953, H. L. Shattuck on, 78:63-80; War Service Regulations, 78:64

CONGRESS

69:252, 253, 255, 256, 257; and Palestine problem, 69:392; *Memorial* to, 69:447; first, MHS holdings, 71:441; Acts, 71:501, 78:155, early, 77:163; power, vs. executive, J. R. Wiggins on, 75:84-104; impotence as to slavery, 77:19;

House of Representatives: members' salaries, 62:1; reapportionment, 1940, 66:365-408, acts, 66:373, 374-376, 377, 378, 406-408, methods, fractions re-

jected, 66:383, 384, 387, Vinton, 66:384-386, modern, equal proportions, 66:386ff, 1950, 70:237-239;

Senate: 62:212, 69:329, 349, 350; Committees, Foreign Relations, 68:184, Interstate Commerce, 69:333, Internal Security, 70:150, Banking and Currency, 70:151

CONSTITUTION

63:546, 550, 551, 68:139, 181, 207, 325, 328, 344, 347-349, 360, 425, 428, 429, 69:200, 201, 303, 304, 305, 306, 311, 317, 321, 326, 72:492; C. Warren on Mass. ratification, 64:143-164, opposition, 64:145-146; Convention, representation debate, 66:365-367, 378-380; J. Story *Commentaries*, 68:140; C. A. Beard *Economic Interpretation*, 68:181, first printing, 70:260; MHS holdings, 71:441; 14th Amendment, 72:127, and Negro equality, 77:23-27; and slavery, 77:17, 20; direct action and civil disobedience, A. Cox on, 78:105-119; guarantees, 78:107-108; and civil rights demonstrations, 78:109

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Manhattan District office, 72:311; study, congressional vs. executive power, 75:84-104; Federal Bureau of Investigation, 78:64, 66, 76

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

69:402, 473; diplomatic service, 1861, 62:211, inception, 71:291; W. Phillips on, 71:287-298, 491; Civil Service, 71:287; Consular Bureau, 71:287-288; geographic divisions, 71:288; locations, 71:288-289; expansion, 71:291-293, 295-296; news, 71:293; organization, 71:293-298; cooperation, 71:294-296; loyalty investigations, 71:296-298; Ghent Treaty Records, 71:331; librarian, 71:338; telegram, 72:192, to, 72:191; Chargé d'Affaires, Brazil, 72:458; G. F. Kennan, Ambassador to Yugoslavia, 79:131-132

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

69:292-293, 308, 407, 408, 452, 70:245, 246, 247; T. Jefferson library catalog to, 69:477; gift, 70:318; MS guides, 71:499

NAVY

68:309, 320, 340, 344, 69:255, 486, 74:109, 111; Naval Academy, 67:160; signal flags, 68:62ff; fleet *Instructions*, 1797, 68:109-110; J. F. Cooper, *History*, 69:256; W. M. Whitehill on Adm. E. J. King, 70:203-226; in East, 73:156; discharge, 76:182

SUPREME COURT

62:66, 68:140, 394, 69:281, 333, 340, 70:149; Prize Cases and blockade, 68:315-316, 318; justices, 68:317, 318, 69:274, 338; and habeas corpus, 68:324, 328-329

VETERANS

Reserve Corps, 76:175; Administration, attacks loyalty review program, 78:68; hospital pathologist, and putative Communist influence, 78:74-75

WAR DEPARTMENT

R. Pound on Civil War Bureaus, 67:420-435, Ordnance, 67:421n, 424, 427-428, 429-430, 431, Military Telegraphs, 67:424-425, 428-429, 429-430

The United States. No. Thirty Dollars, bill, 76:179
United States Coast Pilot, 68:107
 United States Flax Company, and A. & W. Sprague failure, 66:282
United States Gazette, 78:156
 United States Hotel, Boston, 69:263, 265, 268
U.S. Naval Administration . . . Pacific Islands, 76:187
United States Pattern, Experimental and Trial Pieces, J. H. Judd, 76:175
United States Reports, 74:128
 "The United States Sanitary Commission

and Secretary Stanton," A. Nevins, 67:402-419
 United States vs. ancient Rome, M. Hammond on, 73:3-17
 "The Unity of New England Culture," H. M. Jones, 79:74-88, 217
 Unity Parish, Me., Scots, 61:16
The Universal Asylum and Columbian Magazine, 68:162
Universal Biographical Dictionary, 80:143
The Universal Gazette, 74:105
 Universalist Church, 69:97
Universalist Magazine, 75:143
The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, 71:473
The Universal Magazine, 61:254
Universal Museum, 68:163
 Universities, Latin America, Lima, 71:311-312, Mexico City, 71:311-312, 315, Santo Domingo, 71:311-312, Cordoba, 71:312, Peru, 71:315-316, Puerto Rico, 71:321, Brazil, 71:321-322
 "The Universities in Latin America," C. H. Haring, 71:311-327, 470
 University College, London, 69:371; Oxford, 69:371
 University of Berlin, F. Meinecke at, 71:377
 University of California, 69:204, 70:26-27; and F. J. Turner, 74:60-61, 70-71
 University of Chicago, and F. J. Turner, 74:55-58
 University of Oklahoma Press, publishes F. Parkman, *Letters*, 72:495
 University of Pennsylvania, 70:26, 78:183; Rosenbach Lectures, 71:375; and F. J. Turner, 74:54
 University of Utrecht, 69:195
 University of Virginia, 69:327; borrows T. Jefferson architectural drawings, 72:470; Press, 72:497, 74:125, imprint, 73:160
 University of Wichita, 67:495
 University of Wisconsin, F. J. Turner leaves, reason, 74:51-52, impact, 74:73-77
 University presses, and American books abroad, 74:98-99
 "An Unknown Stamp Act Letter," ed. M. Freiberg, 78:138-142, 152

- The Unloveliness of Love-Lockes*, W. Pryne, 68:5, 8, 16
- The Unparalleled Sufferings of John Coustos*, 79:229
- "Unpersons," 78:90
- The Unsuccessful Lover*, 79:224
- Updike, Col. Daniel, 65:536, 70:24
- Updike, Daniel Berkeley (d. 1941), 66:537; Resident Member, 64:506, 523; Library Committee, 64:506, 65:111, 328, 430, 581; gift, 65:334; death, 67:586; tribute, 67:593; C.O.V. book, 71:367
- Upham, Charles Wentworth, on Mass. royal charter, 62:244; *Salem Witchcraft*, 75:146-147
- Upham, Mary A., MS diary, 76:182
- Upton, Canon Ambrose, Christ Church, Oxford, 66:25n
- Upton, Gen. Emory, 67:421n, 422
- Upton family, MS deeds, 74:110
- Uribe de Apallua, Juan, 61:182
- Urquhart, Richardson and, 61:248n
- Ursinus, Zacharias, *The Summe of Christian Religion*, 71:458
- Ursuline Convent, Boston, J. Cheverus establishes, 65:75; Quebec, Superior E. Wheelwright portrait, 80:142
- Uruguay, 70:164, 167; Indians, 67:550; government, 67:557
- Usher, Mrs. Bridget, 67:77, 106
- Usher, Hezekiah (d. 1676), 65:374-375, 68:517
- Usher, Hezekiah (1639-1697), suit, 71:59
- Usher, John (1648-1726), 61:253n; letter, 65:391
- Usher, John P. (1816-1889), 69:305
- Usher, Roland Greene, Corresponding Member, 67:650, 651; death, 71:523, 72:416
- Utah, Mormons, 68:267n, 286n
- Utopian community, Fruitlands, 77:189
- Utrecht, University of, 69:195
- V
- V., L., "Poet Laureate to the Federal Union," "Ode," 62:174
- Vaca, Cabeça de. *See* Alvarez Nuñez
- Vagabond, Dutchman, 79:176
- Vahey, James H., 69:337
- Vail, Robert William Glenroie, 63:227n, 68:506; Member, Resident, 66:471, 473; Corresponding, 66:538, 539; "Certain Indian Captives of New England," 68:113-131; death, 78:164, 176
- Valdivia, Luys de, *Copia de una Carta*, 62:95
- Valedictory Address*, A. Kneeland, 78:154
- Vallancey, George, 61:123n
- Vallandigham, Clement L., 68:342, 343; in politics, 63:83n, 84, 87n
- The Valley at the foot of Penn's Hill, J. Q. Adams' MS poem, 71:500
- Valley Forge, Pa., 70:230
- Valuation, Bridgewater bills, 72:457
- Vanbrugh, Sir John, *The Provoked Husband*, and *The Provoked Wife*, 61:298
- Van Buren, Pres. Martin, 63:69, 80n, 65:42, 53, 68:217, 269n, 272, 299, 317, 369, 69:256, 72:492; letter, 63:80; and Franklin papers, 72:148
- Van Buren, Dr. William H., and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 67:403-413
- Vance, Joseph, 65:50n
- Vance, Zebulon B., N.C. gov., 68:361
- Van De Capell, Baron. *See* Capellen
- Vandenberg, Sen. Arthur H., 65:31, 32, 66:376, 405, 407; Resolution, 70:199, 238
- Vanderford, Capt. Benjamin, 78:7; and tre-pang preparation, 78:5; and Capt. J. H. Eagleston, 78:17-18
- Van der Kemp, Francis A., letter to, 72:478
- van der Ley. *See* Ley
- Vanderlyn, John, 65:60
- Van der Spriett, Jan, 68:17
- Van Doren, Mark, 68:375
- Van Duzer, Capt. John C., and Civil War military telegraph, 66:190, 191, 192, 197, 199, 200, 67:424-425, 426, 428-429, 429-430
- Vane, Sir Henry, 64:25, 103, 68:9, 10; letter, 71:448
- Vanessa. *See* Esther Vanhomrich
- Van Helmont, Jan, attacks relics, 64:224
- Van Hise, Charles R., Wisconsin political attack on, 74:65-70
- Vanhomrich, Esther, Swift's friend Vanessa, 70:22

- Vanini, Lucilio, 64:228, 68:23, 37n
- Van Ness, John P., 65:50n
- van Ravenswaay, Charles, Member, Resident, 74:109, 110, 124, Associate, 79:217; and Old Sturbridge Village, 74:124
- Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 64:164
- Vans, Hugh, 66:502
- Van Tyne, Claude H., 68:189
- Van Winkle, William Mitchell, Corresponding Member, 70:320, 321, 330; death, 77:188, 78:176
- Van Wyck, Charles H., 68:343
- Varennes, Que., 70:43
- Vargas, Getulio, 67:559, 70:164
- Varick, Richard, N.Y. mayor, 62:111; and G. Washington letters, 78:88
- Varnum, Joseph B., MSS, 73:119
- Varnum family, MSS, 73:119
- Vasquez, Gabriel, Spanish Jesuit, 68:53, 54
- Vassall, John, 62:17, 18
- Vassall, Maj. Leonard, 70:28, 29
- Vassall, Samuel, Mass. Bay Co. member, 62:255ff; Assistant, 62:261
- Vassall, Rev. Stephen, and H. Peter, 64:108
- Vassall, William, Mass. Bay Co. member, 1630, 62:255ff; Assistant, 62:261; signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:280
- Vassall, William (1715-1800), 62:18; letterbooks, microfilm, 74:111; vs. W. Fletcher, 76:187
- Vassar College, gift, 70:300
- Vatican Library, 72:456
- Vattemare, Alexander, 65:334
- Vaudreuil, Louis Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de, 65:171
- Vaudreuil, Pierre-François de Rigaud, marquis de, 63:233, 70:33, 48
- Vaughan, Charles, 61:93
- Vaughan, Mrs. Ellen P., gift, 65:307
- Vaughan, Mrs. Richard, gift, 70:378
- Vaughan, Samuel, 64:43
- Vaughan, William, *Cambrensiūm Caroleia*, 62:98
- Vega (El Ynca), Garcillaso de la, . . . *Comentarios Reales . . . de los Yncas*, 78:157; *La Florida del Inca*, 78:157
- Velde, Harold H., 70:150, 153, 154; attacks loyalty review program, 78:68
- Velleius, Paterculus, 68:261
- Venable, Rep. Abraham, quoted, 71:354-355
- Venezuela, 70:163, 190, 191; T. C. Smith on boundary dispute, 65:112-147; Indians, 67:550; politics, 67:558
- "The Venezuelan Question," J. C. Ropes, 72:478
- Venice, Italy, 69:19, 42; sequin, 62:66
- Venizelos, Eleutherios, and Lausanne Conference, 69:348, 353, 354, 355-356, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367
- Venn (Ven), John, Mass. Bay Co., 62:255ff; Assistant, 62:261; signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:278
- Venner, Thomas, 67:29, 30-31
- Ventris, Michael, 78:82
- Venus, transit, J. Winthrop observes, 69:122
- Venus de Medici, Boston Athenæum copy, 69:262
- Veracruz, Alonso de la, 68:74
- Verdadeira Noticia*, 62:108
- Verdun Medal, 69:426, 427
- Vere, Sir Horace, 63:125n
- Vere, Robert de, 19th earl of Oxford, 67:15
- Vergennes, Charles G., comte de, 63:419, 516n, 565; Adams collaboration, 71:334
- Vergennes, Vt., Catholic Church, 65:74
- Verhaal Der Bekeering Van Den Heer Thayer*, 78:183, 79:240
- Veritas (pseudonym), on Sons of Liberty, 62:174
- Vermeule, Cornelius Clarkson, III, Resident Member, 77:159, 161, 181
- Vermillion Bay, La., 68:221
- Vermont, 63:523, 68:212, 69:209, 219-220, 221, 294, 296; 1927 flood photographs, 63:52; corporation laws, 68:232, 253; S. Williams, *History*, 79:228
- Vermont Historical Society, R. Tyler papers, 78:161; and paperback edn. of J. Adams' *Earliest Diary*, 78:161
- Vernon, Vice-Adm. Edward, 70:301, 337; medals, 64:44
- Vernon, William, 63:341n
- Vernon's Glory*, 62:107
- Verplanck's Point, N.Y., 67:155, 166
- Versailles, France, 1919 Treaty, 68:368,

- 70:196, 74:123; R. H. Lord delegate, 71:387-388
- Verses, T. B. Adams, 75:8-9
- Verulam, Baron. *See* Francis Bacon
- Very, Jones, 72:492; interview, 72:500
- Vespuccius, Americus, *Von den nūwē Insule*, 62:91
- Vessels. *See* Ships
- Veterans. *See under* United States
- Veyrat, Adrien H., 67:389
- Viau, Théophile de, and libertine ideas, 68:21, 23, 35, 36, 37
- Viaud, Pierre, 61:286
- Vice-Admiralty Court, British, 69:237, 239
- Vickers, Ltd., alleged political activities, 64:121-122
- Vickery, ———, shipmaster, 67:304
- Vicksburg, Miss., siege, 66:198; investment, 66:200-201, 222; surrender, 69:294, 298-299
- Victoria, of England, 66:207, 67:568-569; and Confederacy recognition, 66:208-209, 211, 212-213; Diamond Jubilee medal, 67:583; and Spanish-American War, 76:42-43; quoted, 76:49
- Victorian novel, R. L. Wolff on, 76:173
- Victorian taste, American, H. L. Seaver on, 74:22-32, 106
- Vienna, Austria, Congress of, 68:415, 70:171
- Vienna, Va., 70:70
- Vietnam, 77:83; since 1954, 77:84-85; and U.S., 77:85, new era, 79:135; viability, 77:91; and Russia, 79:127-128; dilemma in, S. Davis on, 79:135-148; peace in, 79:147; war, J. Reston on, 80:124-125, 126-128, 129
- Viets, Dr. Henry Rouse, 66:555, 67:622, 70:387, 71:473, 517; Resident Member, 66:538, 539; gifts, 66:564, 68:491-492, 71:457, 72:480, 481, 73:118, 77:171; "Benjamin Waterhouse on Luigi Cornaro's *Long and Healthful Life*," 69:3-55, 438; D. Cheever memoir, 71:423-426; T. Sully paintings, 71:502; recollections of Cardinal Pacelli, 72:456; remarks, 73:114; comment, 76:204
- Viets family, photostats, 71:457
- Vieuxtemps, Henri, 61:107
- "View of Bunker Hill Monument," R. P. Mallory, 74:127
- A View of the Taxes*, 80:149
- A View of the Year 1765*, P. Revere engraving, 72:480
- Views of Ancient Monuments*, F. Catherwood, 78:154
- Vigilance Committee, San Francisco, 78:165
- Vignaud, Henry, letters to, 71:210-217, 526, 76:174-175
- Villard, Oswald Garrison, 69:494; gifts, 67:646
- Villard, Mrs. Oswald Garrison, 69:494
- Villehuet, Bourdè de, 68:64, 65
- Villiers, Anne, 63:10
- Villiers, Charles, and Confederacy recognition, 66:207
- Villiers, George (1592-1628), 1st duke of Buckingham, 66:7, 67:9n, 453; death, 62:245
- Villiers, George (1628-1687), 2d duke of Buckingham, 67:29, 41, 42
- Villiers, George W. F. (1800-1870), 4th earl of Clarendon, and *Alabama* question, 65:338, 339n, 340; and Confederacy recognition, 66:217; letter to, 66:221
- Vilna, Poland, 69:224
- Vinal, John, letter, 61:266
- Vincent, John Carter, 70:155
- Vincent, Philip, 70:259
- Vindication of . . . Rhode Island*, 62:105
- Vindication of William Penn*, P. Ford, 62:104
- Viner, Charles, *A General Abridgment*, 68:158
- The Vinland Map*, R. A. Skelton, T. E. Marston, and G. D. Painter, 78:154
- The Vintage Mencken*, ed. A. Cooke, 73:102
- Vinton, Frederic P., letters, 75:129
- Violence, Southern, 78:53
- "Violence and Virtue in Virginia, 1766: or, The Importance of the Trivial," C. Bridenbaugh, 76:3-29, 176
- Violin, offer, 61:262, 271
- Vioménil, Antoine C. du Houx, baron de, 67:155
- Vioménil, Charles J. H. du Houx, vicomte de, 67:155, 163

- Virgil, 68:261, 262, 352, 69:194; quoted, 72:9-10
- Virginia, 62:100, 104, 109, 63:475, 68:84, 90, 91, 100, 207, 219, 69:265, 290, 311, 314, 319; benefit of clergy, 61:165, 180; settlers' memorial, 62:1; early printing, 62:29; *Some Remarkable Proceedings*, 62:30; *Virginia and Maryland*, 62:101; broadsides, 62:102; *Strange News*, 62:103; secession, 62:111, 68:318; *Planters Plea* on, 62:388, 389, 400, 402, 407; requests N.E. ministers, 63:218; impost, and confiscated property, 63:482; religious freedom, 63:550; map, 68:84, 87; colonial courts and common law, 68:132ff; charters, 68:135; 1776 Convention, 68:137; T. Jefferson, *Notes*, 68:142; slavery, 70:96, 97, 98-99, 101; summons Peace Convention, 73:58-59; legal history, 73:156; House of Burgesses, 74:110; 1766 murder, 76:3-29, 176, political scene, 76:8-10; free press in, 76:14-27
- Virginia, University. *See* University of Virginia
- Virginia Company, London, 69:70
- Virginia Gazette*, reproduction, 62:88; 1736-1780 *Index*, 69:496; Purdie & Dixon, 76:4-5, 8, 15; J. Royle, 76:14; A. Purdie & Co., 76:15; W. Rind, 76:15
- Virginia Historical Society, 79:234; and independent historical societies study, 72:469
- Virginia Land Office, and W. Va. land titles, 80:71
- Virginia Resolves, 63:58, MS copy, 77:167
- Viro Illustrissimo Johanni-Albion Andrew*, 77:165
- "Virtuous bookcase," 74:24-25
- Virtuosity, J. Logan, 79:38
- The Visible Church in Covenant with God*, M. Mather, 76:206
- Vision, G. Berkeley on, 70:21
- Vistula River, 68:408, 409, 410, 412, 414
- Vita Brevis*, C. Mather, 72:453
- Vitamins, 68:225-226
- Vives, Juan L., 68:54, 55
- Vocal music, 61:238
- Voisin, Joseph, 68:36n
- Volk, Leonard W., 69:450, 458
- Volkens, Friedrich L. H., 70:277, 319
- Volney, Constantin F. deChassebœuf, comte de, 68:209
- Voltaire, François M. A. de, 61:256, 68:22, 47, 216, 261, 69:172, 183, 184, 187, 70:61
- Voluntary compliance, and rule of law, 78:113
- Volunteers of America, 64:536n
- Vondel, Joseph L., gift, 61:41
- von Holst, Hermann E., 66:435; D. Webster estimate, 64:41; and A. B. Hart, 77:31, 32
- von Keudall, Baron Rudolph, gift, 73:116
- Vose, Daniel, receipt, 79:220
- Vose, Reuben, 69:493
- Votes, vs. anchors, T. B. Adams and W. M. Whitehill on, 72:464; Mass. General Court, 76:95; elections, 76:173, 176
- The Voyage*, [T. Boulton], 79:223
- Voyage Dans les États Barbaresques*, 78:154
- Voyages, northwest coast, 18th century, 73:156
- Les Voyages*, 68:79
- Voyages de Amasis*, B. de St. Pierre, 79:229
- Voyages of the Columbia*, ed. F. W. Howay, 63:171, 64:167, 65:94, 547, 66:483, 540, 569, 67:591, 68:438, 439, 479, 69:437, 438, 439, 465
- A Voyage to the South Seas*, A. F. Frezier, 80:148, 159
- Vryheden ende Exemption*, 62:98
- Vryling, John, silversmith, 70:328, 337, 345

W

- Wabash River, 66:88
- Wachusett, Indian name, 68:114
- Wade, Sen. Benjamin F., 64:246, 68:366, 69:304, 306, 319, 70:148
- Wade, Mason, 67:642
- Wadleigh, John, 61:70
- Wadsworth, Benjamin, 67:587, 68:20, 77:106, 116; and Harvard presidency, 77:138, 140
- Wadsworth, Eliot, 78:66
- Wadsworth, Wait, Penobscot township petition, 63:280
- Wages, Southern, 78:54-55

- Wagnière, Mrs. Jean F., gifts, 79:223, 223-225, 236
- Wainwright, Mrs. Elizabeth, letters to, 69:455
- Wainwright, Francis, 79:177
- Wainwright, Jno., 79:168; plaintiff, 79:180
- Wainwright, Nicholas Biddle, Corresponding Member, 72:500, 73:113, 159
- Waist cloths, on ship, 62:332
- Wait, ———, 67:316, 339
- Waite, John, 67:59
- Waite, Chief Justice Morrison R., 64:515, 74:123
- Waite, Thomas B., 65:360
- Wakefield, Julius R., gifts, 64:2, 422, 449
- Walcott. *See also* Wallcut, Wolcott
- Walcott, Deacon ———, 70:11
- Walcott, Frederic C., Conn. sen., 65:33-34
- Walcott, George Robert. *See* Robert Walcott
- Walcott, Henry Pickering, death, 65:36; A. L. Lowell memoir, 65:330-333
- Walcott, Mary, 70:11-12, 13
- Walcott, Judge Robert, 70:356, 382, 71:300; Resident Member, 70:347, 349, 362; death, 71:517, 72:416
- Walcott family, MSS, photographs, and printed material, 72:430
- Walden, Edwin, letters, 72:480
- Walden Pond, survey drawing, 71:451
- Waldo, Samuel, 63:268, 269n; death and funeral, 63:276, 278, 279
- Waldo Patent decision, 63:263
- Wales. *See also* Wallis
- Wales, Prince of (later George IV), 63:542, 544; marriage, 63:554
- Wales, Ephraim, 65:1
- Wales, Mary (Mrs. Ephraim), 65:1
- Wales, Quincy W., gift, 75:129
- Wales, 69:375, 385
- Walford, Thomas, at Charlestown, 62:317n
- Walker, Capt. ———, 61:12n; witness, 79:157
- Walker, Amasa, papers, 66:559
- Walker, Augustine, 61:11
- Walker, George R., gift, 72:462-463
- Walker, Henry (Luke Harruney), journalist, 66:50, biographical sketch, 66:43-44
- Walker, James, Harvard pres., 66:123, 124, 69:204-205
- Walker, Joseph (1865-1941), speeches and scrapbooks, 72:462; papers, 72:462-463; correspondence, 72:463
- Walker, Joseph H., 70:108, 118, 125
- Walker, Leroy P., Confederate sec. of war, 68:311
- Walker, Philip, gift, 66:559
- Walker, Quock, slavery case, 77:16
- Walker, Ralph T., 69:431
- Walker, Richard, 64:104, 65:571
- Walker, Robert, 67:564
- Walker, Thomas, 69:454
- Walker, Judge Timothy, 68:277
- Walker, William, 63:169
- Wall, Alexander J., 61:279n
- Wallace, George, Ala. gov., and school Bible-reading, 78:112
- Wallace, Henry A., 78:72
- Wallace, Gen. Lew, 66:194
- Wallace, Robert, *Life* article, 71:472
- Wallcut, Thomas, 61:92, 66:105, 67:588
- Waller, Radulph, 61:88
- Waller, Rebecca, deposition, 66:566
- Walley, Rev. J., papers, 78:166
- Walley, Maj. John, 68:18
- Walley, Sarah, 67:105, 107
- Wallin, Rev. ———, 63:567
- Walling, H. F., *Map . . . Concord*, 77:172
- Wallis, Capt. ———, 70:38
- Wallis, Benjamin, 78:7
- Wallis (Wales), Henry, 63:126, 132
- Wallis (Wales), Jassie (Jaessie), 63:126, 127, 131, 132
- Wallis, John, Oxford Savilian Professor of Geometry, 66:24n, 69:115
- Wallis, Nicholas, Scot, 61:23
- Walls, thicker, 71:3-5, 6; opisthographic, 71:5; thinner, 71:5-7
- Wallster, Everett W., gift, 71:481
- Walmesley, Thomas, 61:87
- Walpole, Henry, 70:5
- Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford, 62:172, 68:378, 379, 69:103, 70:33, 78:84; "The Lesson for the Day," 62:172; on G. Grenville, 62:174; on earl of Sandwich, 62:180n; on American Revolution, 65:243; on J. Trumbull's arrest, 65:248

- Walpole, Sir Robert, earl of Orford, 62:172, 63:523, 68:382; dedication to, 62:107
- Walpole Society, 69:473
- Walsh, Arthur, 70:219
- Walsh, Gov. David I., 69:338, 71:300
- Walsh, Michael Joseph, Resident Member, 70:312, 313, 330; "Some of the Treasures of the Massachusetts Historical Society," 70:248-262, 387; discussion, 71:516; sponsor, 72:476, 75:124; Nominating Committee, 72:484; article cited, 75:143; quoted, 77:91; gift, 78:183, 80:143
- Walsh, Sen. Thomas J., 70:152, 154
- Walter, David, commission, 71:448
- Walter, Rev. Nehemiah, 67:63, 69, 70, 70:300
- Walter, Thomas, mariner, 65:378
- Walter, Rev. William, 65:513
- Walter papers, 65:148
- "Walter R. Benjamin and the Autograph Trade at the Turn of the Century," L. J. Cappon, 78:20-37, 151
- Walters, A. Ernest, gift, 71:448
- Waltham, 68:229n; collection, 71:446; First Congregational Church, 76:206
- Waltham Country Club, house, 63:210
- Waltham Historical Society, gift, 76:179
- The Waltham Sentinel*, 76:179
- Walton, Alice, gift, 69:472
- Walton, Dr. George L., 64:56
- The Wandering Jew*, 68:297n
- Wanenoway, Indian, 79:158
- "Wannamoyse alias New Jersey . . . in New England," 64:505
- Wänskaps ochs Handels Tractat*, 80:143
- Wanton, Mary Winthrop (Mrs. Joseph), portrait, 65:268
- War, sailing-ship techniques, 71:125-128; Roman civil, 72:8-9; textbook treatment of, 72:332-335; American-Japanese scare, 74:123; Eastern Indians, 77:128, 131, 139; colonial, E. P. Hamilton on, 80:3-15; definition, 80:3; naval, 80:13-14
- Warburton, Peter, 61:87
- Warburton, William, Gloucester bishop, 62:181, 69:160
- Warburton's Accounts of . . . Antient Legislators*, A. A. Sykes, 69:160
- "War criminals," Germany, World War II, 76:68-69
- Ward, Gen. Artemas (1727-1800), 63:414, 416, 480, 64:423, 67:140, 142, 70:386; papers, 61:1, 81, 71:486, microfilm edn., 78:175, 80:155; in Revolution, 63:319, 399, 435; councillor, 63:412; elected to Congress, 63:413, declines, 63:415; C. W. Peale portrait, copy, 66:477; commissions, 71:473; letters to, 71:480, 486, 487, 73:115, 77:171
- Ward, Artemas (1762-1847), 70:386
- Ward, Artemas, Jr., 1938 gift, 66:477
- Ward, Artemus (C. F. Browne) (1834-1867), 61:116, 69:278
- Ward, C., 61:252
- Ward, E., shipmaster, 67:172
- Ward, Edward, on Irishmen, 65:476
- Ward, Henry D. (1768-1817), 70:386; letters, 77:171
- Ward, Henry D. (1797-1884), letters, 77:171
- Ward, James, 66:22n
- Ward, John, 75:17
- Ward, Joseph, 67:174; letters, 71:455, 486
- Ward, Nahum, commissions, 71:473
- Ward, Rev. Nathaniel, 63:104, 140, 64:106
- Ward, Richard, 67:107
- Ward, Robert S., gift, 65:234
- Ward, Samuel G., 65:535; MS, 72:500
- Ward, Seth, 66:14, 25; Oxford Savilian Professor of Astronomy, 66:23; defends English universities, 66:25-26
- Ward, Thomas G., gift, 65:535
- Ward, Thomas W. (1786-1858), letters, 68:504, 513
- Ward, Thomas W., 1901-1918 letters, 70:326
- Ward, William, master, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, England, 66:14
- Ward, William, shipmaster, 67:183, 184, 200, 202
- "The War Debate of 1937-1941 and Its Lessons," T. C. Smith, 77:514-548, 587
- Ward family, letters, 68:504, 71:480; papers, 71:473, 486
- Wardwell, J. Henry, diary, 71:450
- Wardwell, Mrs. James K., gift, 71:450
- Wardwell, Samuel, 70:15-16

- Wardwell, Sarah, 70:17
 Ware, Eleazer, journal entries, 77:165
 Ware, Rev. Henry, Jr., 66:125, 70:386
 Ware, Horace E., J. Winthrop voyage account, 62:327
 Ware, Capt. John, journal, 1689-1715, 77:165
 Ware, John, 1965 gift, 77:165
 Ware, Richard D., gift, 63:2
 Ware-Allen papers, 69:453
 Warehouse Point, Conn., 64:89
 Ware papers, 65:111
 "War Guilt in 1812," T. C. Smith, 64:319-345
 Warham, Rev. John, suspended, 63:137
 War Hawks, 64:320, 324, 327, 329
 Waring, Guy, gift, 64:404
War Letters, 1862-1865, of John Chipman Gray and John Codman Ropes, 61:130
 Warner, ———, 67:264, 316
 Warner, Charles Dudley, childhood reading, 79:69-70
 Warner, Joseph W., 67:222
 Warner, Park, Granby home, painting, 76:203
 Warner, Rawleigh, 70:207
 Warner, Roger S., 63:231
 Warner, Mrs. Roger S., gifts, 71:480
 Warner, Seth, at Bennington, Vt., 63:364
 Warner, N. H., 68:80
 War of 1812, 67:420, 68:126, 232, 255n, 258, 259, 69:221, 236, 238, 249; T. C. Smith on Madison's responsibility, 64:319-345; Boston fortifications, 65:77; verse account, 72:471; heroine, 72:480; tracts, 79:221; unpopularity, 80:38-39; S. E. Morison on, 80:38-54, 139; and Federalists, 80:39-43, 54; and Harvard Corporation, 80:40; public celebrations as opposition, 80:41-42; 1814 situation, 80:44-45
The War of 1812, MHS Picture Book, 74:118, 125
 War prisoners, letters, 75:128
 Warren, Annie Bliss (Mrs. Charles), 71:392
 Warren, Mrs. Arthur, gift, 64:2
 Warren, Bentley W., 68:443, 463
 Warren, Charles, 66:470, 586, 68:486, 507, 69:280, 491-492; gifts, 64:346, 347, 65:371, 67:616, 645, estate, 71:492; on Mass. ratification of Federal Constitution, 64:143-164; letter, 65:386; F. J. Stimson memoir, 68:470-471; Member, Corresponding, 68:485, Honorary, 71:453, 454; autobiographical notes, 68:522, 71:390, 394; opinion, 71:138-139; M. A. DeW. Howe memoir, 71:390-398, 478; education, 71:391; teacher, 71:391; politics, 71:391-392; lawyer, 71:392; publications, 71:392, 393, 395; Assistant Attorney-General, 71:394; memberships, 71:396, 397; death, 71:458, 460-461; legacy, 71:471, 473

PAPERS

- "The Doctored Letters of John Adams," 68:160-170; "How Politics Intruded into the Washington Centenary of 1832," 65:37-55; "More Odd Byways in American History," 69:252-261, 492; "Odd Byways in American History," 69:252; "A Young American's Adventures in England and France During the Revolutionary War," 65:234-267
 Warren, Edward R., and G. Washington miniature, 62:201-205, 206, 208
 Warren, Gen. Gouverneur K., 66:189
 Warren, Howland Shaw, Council, 72:x, 463, 78:ix, 169, 79:ix, 80:ix; reads R. Crowninshield letter, 72:453; Resident Member, 72:455, 456, 468; Committees, Campaign Steering, Nominating, Resources, Chairman, 73:161, 74:111, 80:164
 Warren, James, 1650 Dunbar prisoner, 61:16
 Warren, Gen. James (1726-1808), 62:19, 21, 63:412, 413, 414, 415, 477, 480, 481, 483, 487, 491n, 522, 64:50-51, 145, 150, 160, 161, 65:63, 234, 66:117, 67:135-136, 142, 68:160n, 161, 164, 166; on Marine Committee Board of Assistants, 63:341n; and Anti Federalist handbill, 64:149; campaign against Constitution, 64:155-156; Correspondence, 65:236-237, 238-239, 254, 255, 258-260, 266-267, 71:350, 455, 77:167, 78:164; declines Mass. lieu-

- tenant-governorship, 65:238; A. Adams on death of, 66:151
- Warren, James, Jr. (d. 1821), 65:235
- Warren, Dr. John (1753-1815), 66:152, 67:620; record books, 62:2; papers, 62:22
- Warren, Dr. John (d. 1928), Resident Member, 61:41, 82; death, 62:24
- Warren, Dr. John Collins (1778-1856), papers, 65:22
- Warren, Dr. John Collins (1842-1927), 69:409; death and tribute, 61:31; bequest, 61:131; Recollections, 62:111-112; estate, gift, 62:126
- Warren, Dr. and Gen. Joseph (1741-1775), 63:313, 318n, 67:443, 68:174n, 72:492; Oration, 61:232; ledger and record books, 62:2; portrait, 62:2; children, 71:491; and Bunker Hill, 72:94-95; C. K. Shipton on, 79:217
- Warren, Prof. Joseph (d. 1942), 66:479; deposits, 62:2, 111; gift, 62:2, 126; Vice-President, 65:ix, 66:ix, 497, 527, 555, 585, 67:615; Resident Member, 65:80, 92; Committees, Meetings, Nominating, 65:430, 581, 66:472, 499, 506, 529, 557, 588, 67:616; "Trusts for Accumulation of Income: The Wills of Benjamin Franklin and Peter Thellusson," 66:346-356; Council, 66:470; death, 67:618; Council minute, 67:618; tribute, 67:627
- Warren, Joshua, 63:277n
- Warren, Louis A., gift, 76:203; *Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration*, 76:203
- Warren, Margaret, gifts, 64:369, 72:436
- Warren, Mercy Otis (Mrs. James), 63:545n, 64:50-51, 57, 145, 65:63, 235, 67:616, 68:161; *Adulateur*, 61:259; *The Group*, W. C. Ford on, 62:15-22; as "Columbian Patriot," 64:157; letters, 64:157-164, 65:237-238, 239-240, 251n-252n, 254-255, 261-266, 71:350, 455, 466, 77:167; B. Franklin's opinion, 65:257-258; Adamses' reconciliation gift, 72:436; quoted, 78:101; papers, microfilm edn., 80:163
- Warren, Sir Peter, 70:376; Louisbourg victor, 79:247
- Warren, Richard, 61:57
- Warren, William (1812-1888), Boston Museum actor, 62:32, 65:158
- Warren, William L., 1954 gift, 71:448-449
- Warren, William M., 1951 MHS guest, 70:314
- Warren, Winslow (d. 1791), C. Warren on European adventures, 65:234-267; letters, 65:252-253, 255, 256-257, 258
- Warren, Winslow (d. 1870), 64:369
- Warren, Winslow (d. 1930), 63:23, 170, 65:371, 386, 71:390-391; on A. Lord, 61:204; death, 63:169; W. V. Kellen memoir, 64:50-65; memorial gift, 64:346, estate, 65:63; Memorial Fund, 69:443, 71:393-394
- Warren, Mass., broadsides, 69:491
- Warren, N.H., 61:80
- Warren Association, 80:159; minutes, 77:160
- Warren Commission, Report, 78:125
- Warren family, papers, 65:63, 67:616; and MHS, 78:44
- Warriner, Jeremy, 68:299-300
- Warsaw, Poland, 69:224
- Warta River, Poland, 68:409
- Warter, Robert, stamp inspector, 62:187
- Warton, Lancs., England, Washingtons of, 61:46, 63:8, arms on church tower, 61:47, house, 61:48
- Warwick, 2d Earl of. *See* Robert Rich
- Washburn, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander C., gift, 70:257
- Washburn, Caroline Slater (Mrs. Charles G.), 61:214
- Washburn, Charles Francis, 61:213
- Washburn, Charles Grenfill (1857-1928), 61:104, 153, 62:147, 70:108, 111, 126, 378, 71:300, 302; A. P. Rugg tribute, 61:213; bequest, 62:114; gift, 70:341
- Washburn, Gov. Emory, 66:124, 232, 239, 240, 325-326; correspondence, 72:479
- Washburn, Helen Abbott, gift, 70:318
- Washburn, Henry Bradford, 70:381; death, 74:111, 124
- Washburn, John, 61:213
- Washburn, Mary Whiton (Mrs. Charles F.), 61:213; estate, gift, 65:149
- Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 62:63, 70:80

- Washington, Amphilis Twigden (d. 1655) (Mrs. Lawrence, of Purlough), 61:52, 53
- Washington, Anne Lewyn (Mrs. Lawrence, of Garsden), 61:50
- Washington, Anne Villiers (Mrs. William), 63:10
- Washington, Booker T., 70:301, 311
- Washington, Justice Bushrod, 69:238
- Washington, Charles, 61:54, 63:535n
- Washington, Elizabeth, of Tring (bap. 1636), 61:53
- Washington, Elizabeth, of Garsden (d. 1693), marries R. Shirley, 61:51
- Washington, Elizabeth, of Warton (d. 1751), 61:48
- Washington, Elizabeth Foot (Mrs. Lund), 63:505, 534, 535, 540
- Washington, Frances Bassett (Mrs. George A.), 63:535n
- Washington, George (baptized 1608), 61:52
- Washington, Gen. and Pres. George (1732–1799), 63:191, 233, 315, 358, 359, 365, 380, 433, 516, 64:44, 45, 145, 153, 434, 449, 67:139, 142, 143n, 144, 151n, 154, 155, 158, 159, 167, 420, 517, 566–567, 68:163, 205, 304, 350, 354, 361, 375, 376, 69:315, 316, 317, 318, 323, 451, 473, 70:156, 230, 71:124; English literature on, 61:41; Correspondence, 61:69, 63:52, 372n, 485n, 582, 584n, 65:595, 68:518, 71:448, 458–459, 480, 486, 72:426, 501, 74:105, 114, 130, *Circular Letter*, 63:485n, 72:471, Boston evacuation letter, 67:587–588, 68:503; maps, Ohio, 61:71, war, 79:228; journal, 61:71, 78; likenesses, engravings, 62:2, 72:471, J. Norman, 71:106, miniatures, G. G. Wolkins on, 62:199–208, C. Petersen medallion, 63:23, Houdon bust, cast, 64:113, Boston Athenæum replica, 69:262, portraits, 65:60, 68:182–184, C. Gullager, 69:476–477, C. W. Peale, B. Blyth copy, 71:75, 106, statue, 68:271, 273, banner, 71:448; ode to, 62:65; A. B. Hart on English ancestry, 63:3–16, uncertainty, 63:3, birthplace, 63:3, own knowledge of family, 63:4–5, 13; death, handkerchief commemorating, 63:232, broadside, 69:451, material on, 73:162; and W. Gordon, 63:304, 307, 425, 429n; conspiracies against, 63:356; French present to army and, 63:536; medals, 64:48; silver, 64:112; and Sally Fairfax, A. S. Pier on, 64:405–414; proposed monuments, 65:37–40, 60–61; and Lafayette's imprisonment, 65:444–445, 454; A. French on scandals, 65:460–474; Gen. F. Haldimand on, 66:93; on Col. A. Whitcomb reinstatement, 67:122–123; at Wethersfield conference, 67:154; watches Hudson River troop crossing, 67:155; in Williamsburg, 67:161; in American history, 67:171–198; monument, 68:177, 180, Washington, D.C. plans, 69:252ff; biographies, M. L. Weems, 68:173, H. C. Lodge, 68:182, P. L. Ford, 69:407; Bicentennial Commission, 68:184; Farewell Address, 68:184, 185, 193, S. F. Bemis on J. Q. Adams' influence, 67:365–384; eulogies, 68:354–355; D. S. Freeman on, 70:317, 318, 362; Adams collaboration, 71:334; papers, 71:354, 74:114, 130; order, 71:487; signature, 71:501; commander in chief, 72:71–72; loan, 72:434; writings, 78:88; Newburgh Address, *MHS Picture Book* on, 78:172, 176, 180n, exhibit, 78:176; quoted, 79:48, 52, 53, 56, 58; Boston visit, 80:143. *See also* William Gordon and Washington's Birthday
- Washington, Baron George von, 1929 visit to, 63:5
- Washington, George Augustine, marriage, 63:535
- Washington, Gregory, 61:52
- Washington, Henry, 61:52
- Washington, James, flees to Holland, 1684, 63:5, 15
- Washington, Baron James von, 1844 letter, 63:5
- Washington, John, of Tewhitfield, 63:9, 10
- Washington, John, of Warton, 61:46, 63:10
- Washington, Sir John, of Thrapston (d. 1668), 61:52, 63:10
- Washington, John (b. 1633?), 1656 Va. immigrant, 61:46, 52, 53, 54, 63:4, 9, 15
- Washington, John, 1699 letter, 61:55

- Washington, John Augustine (b. 1735), 65:48, 68:175n
- Washington, Justinian, 61:51
- Washington, Lawrence, of Northampton and Sulgrave (d. 1584), 61:46, 50, 51, 63:10, 11, 14
- Washington, Lawrence (d. 1616), sells Sulgrave Manor, 61:51-52, 63:14
- Washington, Sir Lawrence, of Garsden (c. 1579-1643), 61:50, 51, 63:7, 14
- Washington, Rev. Lawrence, of Purleigh (d. 1653), 61:46, 49-50, 51, 52, 53, 63:10; removed from benefice, 61:53, 63:9
- Washington, Lawrence (b. 1635?), Va. immigrant, 61:46, 49, 54
- Washington, Lawrence, of Warton, 1730, 61:47
- Washington, Lund, 63:505, 534, 535, 537, 540
- Washington, Margaret Butler (Mrs. Lawrence, of Sulgrave), 61:50, 52
- Washington, Margaret Kytson (Mrs. John, of Warton), 63:10
- Washington, Margaret, of Tring, 61:53
- Washington, Martha, of Tring, 61:53
- Washington, Martha Dandridge Custis (Mrs. George), 63:512, 538, 64:405, 406, 411-413, 67:164; and proposed mausoleum, 65:38, 39-40; portrait, C. W. Peale, B. Blyth copy, 71:75, engraving, 71:106; correspondence, 72:426, 501
- Washington, Mary (c. 1663-1721), marries Edward Gibson, 61:54, 55
- Washington, Mary Ball (Mrs. Augustine), 65:58
- Washington, Mary Jones (Mrs. Lawrence, immigrant, 61:54
- Washington, Robert, of Westmoreland, lord of Milburn, 61:46, 63:9, 13, 14
- Washington, Robert, of Warton (d. 1483), 61:47
- Washington, Robert, of Sulgrave (1544?-1620), 61:51, 52, 63:11
- Washington, Robert, of Little Brington (d. 1623), 61:45-46, 51
- Washington, Robert, Jr., of Sulgrave (fl. 1676), 63:11
- Washington, Rev. Thomas, 61:48
- Washington, Sir William (d. 1643), 61:52, 63:10
- Washington, William, of Tring (bap. 1641), 61:53
- Washington: A Favorite New Song in the American Camp*, J. M. Sewall, 72:433
- Washington, English towns named, 63:7, 8
- Washington, D.C., 68:70, 130, 69:208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 224, 225, 227, 288, 289, 292, 297, 298, 301, 308, 313, 326, 327, 333, 349, 350, 395, 401; Ellicott plan, 61:153; G. Washington Centenary celebration, 65:49-50, monument plans, 69:252ff; J. P. Baxter on Treaty of, 65:334-357; C. F. Adams visits, 68:270-274; in Civil War, 68:319, 1861, 73:65; St. Aloysius Hospital, drawing, 72:475; L. Saltonstall and politics, 74:84-93; diplomatic corps, Sir J. Pauncefote, dean, 76:39; courts, 78:122-123, *Washington Post* study, 78:123-124
- Washington, Pa., 68:276
- Washington, Yorks., England, 61:47
- Washington and Lee University, 69:327
- Washington Bicentennial Commission, 63:6; gift, 65:2
- Washington Elm, cane, 72:455
- Washington family, English researches, 61:44; shield, 61:47; in England, 63:4; German branch, 63:5; in Civil War, 63:10; intermarriage with Kytsons, 63:10; arms, 63:11-12, 15; genealogy puzzle, 63:13; emigration, 63:15
- Washington mission, and Hartford Convention, 80:52-53
- Washington Monument, 65:61, 68:177, 180; Society, C. Warren on kidnapping of, 69:252-255
- The Washington Post*, D.C. court study, 78:123-124
- Washington's Birthday, celebrations, 1779, 65:37, 1784, 65:37, 1800, 65:38, 1828, 65:40, 1827, 65:40n, 1856, 65:61-62, 1832, 69:252, C. Warren on, 65:37-62; ode, 68:180
- "Washington's Map of the Ohio," W. C. Ford, 61:71-79
- Washington Star*, 69:308

- "Waste clothes" (waist cloths), on ship, 62:332
- Watch, B. Lynde, Jr., 72:455; Adams family, 80:141
- Watchman*, and 1884 election, 64:481-482
- The Watchman's Address*, 78:164
- Water, supply companies, 68:231, 239, 241; mineral, 72:59, 64; course, 79:169
- Waterhouse, Dr. Benjamin, 63:468, 477, 613, 67:620, 70:29, 80:147; on L. Cornaro's *Long and Healthful Life*, H. R. Viets on, 69:3-55, 438; correspondence, 69:5-6, 78:184; vaccination, 71:517
- Waterhouse, Louisa Lee (Mrs. Benjamin), 61:85; journal, 80:147
- [Waterston, Samuel], *The Monster of Monsters*, 79:224
- Waterloo, Belgium, battle, 69:355
- Waterman, Thomas, and Prince Society, 66:241, 244, 247
- Watermarks, J. Bridger letter paper, 78:133
- Waters, Benjamin, 70:313
- Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert, 71:79; and Washington family, 61:49, genealogy, 63:4, 8, 9; portrait, 61:81
- Waters, John, 67:179, 181, 189, 190, 209, 261, 310, 337; letter to, 67:336-337
- Waterston, Robert Cassie, 61:101; library, 69:457, 475
- Watertown, 69:82, 86, 88, 89, 90; fires, 62:355, 358; fortification meeting, 62:356; 300th anniversary medal, 63:192; settlement and church, 63:205, 206, 207-209; 1st meeting house, 63:209, 2d, 63:210; taxation protest, 63:214-215; and R. Sturgeon, 77:128-129; town transaction papers, 78:183; land deeds, 80:141
- Watertown Arsenal, supplies and equipment, 78:158
- Watertown Fire Society, meeting notice, 80:143, 158
- Waterways, colonial, 80:4-5
- Watkins, Andrew, 64:392, 65:62
- Watkins, Mrs. Ruth Bliss, gift, 74:114
- Watkins, William, 65:62
- Watriss, Abner W., gift, 62:154
- Watriss, Martha Gregory (Mrs. Oliver W.), 61:96, 62:154
- Watriss, Oliver W., 61:96, 62:154
- Watson, Ebenezer, 61:231n
- Watson, George, 68:485
- Watson, James, 71:475
- Watson, John, 68:13
- Watson, Peter H., 69:283
- Watson, Robert (1730?-1781), 68:261
- Watson, Robert S., letters and writings, 1847-1874, 72:475
- Watson, William, *A Treatise*, 80:143
- Watson-Hutchinson-Oliver papers, 72:463
- Watson-Wentworth, Charles, 2d marquis of Rockingham, 62:179n
- Watt, A. S., 62:203
- Watterson, Henry, 70:139
- Watts, San Francisco, Calif., and Southern out-migrants, 78:55
- Watts, ———, 62:360
- Watts, Rev. Isaac, 63:448n; *Lyric Hymns*, 61:252; *A Discourse . . . Catechisms*, 78:184, 79:240; preface, 79:224
- Watts, Samuel, plaintiff, 79:162-163
- Waye, ———, drowned, 62:358
- Wayland, Francis, quoted, 72:135-136
- Wayman, Mrs. Dorothy G., gift, 70:385
- Wayne, Anthony, 63:328, 67:125; at Stony Point, 63:417n
- Wayne, James Moore, 65:46, 68:317-318
- Wayside Inn, R. Butterfield on, 77:53-66; and H. Ford, 77:58-66; property acquired, 77:58-60; rationale, 77:60; furniture and books, 77:61; and "Mary Lamb School," 77:62-64; innocent of alcohol, 77:64; and clergymen, 77:64-65; destroyed by fire, 77:65; rebuilt, 77:65
- Wayside Inn Corporation, loan, 72:481
- Wead, Frederick W., gifts, 69:449, 77:160
- Wealth of Nations*, A. Smith, 70:142
- Weapons, gifts, 71:448; soldiers, 80:8-10
- Weare, Elias, 65:383
- Weare, Meshech, letters, 71:486
- Weast India, A Brief Description*, 68:73
- Weather, Boston winters, 65:269-305; and Bunker Hill battle, 72:96-97; and N.E. Society, 75:138; N. Dane observations, 77:159
- Weatherell, ———, *Warwick* master, 62:334
- "Weathering the Panic of '73: An Episode

- in Rhode Island Business History," Z. Chafee, Jr., 66:270-293
- Weathervanes, Boston, 71:452; S. Drowne Indian Archer lent, 72:443
- Weattley, ———, 63:591
- Webb, Benjamin, 69:455
- Webb, Col. Daniel, 63:250, 251
- Webb, Rev. E. B., and 1884 election, 64:488
- Webb, James W., 71:186-193
- Webb, Rev. John, 77:107, 118
- Webb, Nathan, 63:109
- Webb, Richard D., 69:269, 270
- Webb, Rufus, 65:501
- Webb, Samuel B., letters, 71:486
- Webb, Dr. Thomas H., 69:269, 271
- Webbe, William, 65:480
- Webber, Benjamin, 65:376, 379, 380, 382
- Webber, John W., gifts, 71:493, 74:114, 129
- Webber, Samuel, Harvard prof. and pres., 65:303, 69:201, 205
- Webb papers, 65:80
- Webb-Saville papers, 72:453
- Webcowites, deed, 61:90
- Weber, Max, 66:28
- Webster, Caroline LeRoy (Mrs. Daniel), hat, 74:121
- Webster, Sir Charles Kingsley, Corresponding Member, 65:80, 92; death, 73:150, 159
- Webster, Daniel, 62:4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 63:18n, 87, 120, 65:41, 59, 78, 149, 288, 66:124, 443, 447, 68:168-169, 295n, 367, 372, 381, 425, 426, 69:420, 470, 473, 70:88, 126, 148, 258, 376, 72:460, 75:129; letters, 61:79, 71:477, 72:430, 477, 500, 74:114, 121, 76:185, 79:222, xeroxes, 77:165; engraving, 62:85; 1847 southern trip, 62:161-171; quoted, 63:71, 75; and abolitionists, C. M. Fuess on, 64:28-42; and MHS, 64:47-49, holdings, 80:160-161; B. R. Curtis estimate, 64:246; and Washington Centenary Celebration committee, 65:42, oration, 65:50-55, on portrait, 65:60n; portraits, 65:475, 66:530, 69:262, 70:364, 74:113, 121; death and funeral, 68:383-387, 74:121; "Rockingham Memorial," 68:426; papers, 70:244, 71:486, 72:421, 73:113, MS autobiography, 74:113, 121-122; Adams collaboration, 71:334; R. Fletcher on, 72:421-422; as editor, 72:429; hat, 72:499, 501; and public speaking, 74:122; statue dedication, 80:144
- Webster, Edith Forbes, 70:74
- Webster, Ezekiel, 63:71
- Webster, Lt. Frederick H., B. Porter portrait, 80:147
- Webster, Grace Fletcher (Mrs. Daniel), 68:386; C. Harding portrait, 71:440
- Webster, Isaac, Indian captive, 68:127-128
- Webster, John W., 66:479; murder, 71:495, *Report of the Case*, 71:498, *Trial*, 80:143
- Webster, N., autograph, 78:156, 157
- Webster, Nathan, defendant, 79:174
- Webster, Noah, 62:166, 69:407; ed., Gov. J. Winthrop Journal, 62:326, 80:57-58, pseudonym "Curtius," 63:579
- Webster, Dr. Redford, 64:47-48
- Webster, Sgt. Stephen, plaintiff, 79:183
- Webster, William, 61:79
- "Websterian Addendum," C. M. Fuess, 72:453
- "Webster Replying to Hayne," G. P. A. Healy, gouache study, 75:129
- Wedderburn, Alexander, 1st baron Loughborough and 1st earl of Rosslyn, 62:178, 180; attacks B. Franklin, 61:279, 287
- Weddings, colonial, 74:12
- Wedgwood, Cicely Veronica, Corresponding Member, 78:151, 177
- Wedgwood, R., patent manifold writer, W. H. Prescott noctograph, 78:157
- Wednesday Morning Club of Boston, gifts and records, 68:503, 506
- Weed, Thurlow, 68:366
- Weekley, William, 68:80n
- Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome*, 67:47
- The Weekly Rehearsal*, microcard edn., 75:124
- Weeks, Beatrice Dowse (Mrs. Charles S.), 62:84
- Weeks, Charles S., 62:84
- Weeks, John, N.E. Co. payments, 1709-1719, 67:92, 97, 101, 107-108, 109, 110
- Weeks, John Wingate (1860-1926), 65:27, 30

- Weeks, John Wingate, Resident Member, 1968, 80:138
- Weeks, Thomas, 61:170
- Weems, Rev. Mason L., 68:173
- Wehle, Harry R., on W. Birch, 62:206
- Wehli, Karl, 61:110
- Weightman, Richard, 70:141
- Weinstein, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Jerome E.), 72:496; MHS secretary, resigns, 73:159.
See also Charlotte Bustin
- Weir, Robert W., 68:273
- Weir, fish, 79:180-181
- Weis, Frederick Lewis, 67:649, 69:492; "Asa Whitcomb, a Sterling Patriot," 67:111-127; Resident Member, 67:585, 586; Nominating Committee, 69:485; gift, 76:203; *The Preface To The Reader*, 76:203; death, 78:157-158, 176
- Welch, ———, 63:366
- Welch, Charlotte, 66:136, 146
- Welch, John, 66:150
- Welch, Richard, 70:39
- Welch, Dr. Thomas, 66:146, 152
- Weld, Angelina Grimké (Mrs. Theodore D.), 68:296n
- Weld, Mrs. C. Minot, gift, 65:475
- Weld, Eleazer, 63:435
- Weld, Sumner A., gift, 74:105
- Weld, Theodore Dwight, 68:296n
- Weld, Thomas, 68:486
- Weld, William F. & Co., 66:255n
- Welden, Capt. Robert, 63:211; death, 62:359
- Weller, John B., 68:271
- Welles. *See also* Wells
- Welles, Arnold, gift, 74:114
- Welles, B. Sumner, gift, 73:162, 164
- Welles, Gideon, Navy sec., 68:307, 309, 313, 314, 333-334, 69:307, 70:83; *Diary*, ed. H. K. Beale, 78:89
- Welles, Lemuel A., 62:159; finds catechisms, 62:28, 29
- Welles, Samuel, Albany Convention delegate, 63:239n
- Welles, Sumner, 67:519, 70:193
- Welles, Thomas, Conn. gov., 61:17
- Welles family, letters, 73:162
- Wellham, Robert, 62:111
- Wellington, Ebenezer, 67:97, 108
- Wellman, Mrs. Harold O., gifts, 77:162, 167
- Wellman, Paul, 67:490n
- Wells, Evelyn K., gift, 71:436
- Wells, H. G., historical appraisal, 64:294-297
- Wells, Joel C., library, 78:138, 139
- Wells, John M., deposit, 74:114; gifts, 74:129-130, 75:135, 78:138
- Wells, Jonathan, 67:102, 108
- Wells, Robert, *The Story of Æneas*, 61:277
- Wells house, Boston, papers, 71:436
- Welsh, Joseph, enamel, 62:206
- Welsteed, Rev. William, portrait, 70:337
- Wendell, T. Bell posing as a, 69:495
- Wendell, Barrett, 70:146, 311; cited, 63:107; H. Adams' pupil, 66:299, 312
- Wendell, Jacob, 69:474; papers, 71:485, 486; account book and letters, 72:435
- Wendell, John, letters, 77:167
- Wendell, Oliver, 66:119, 120
- Wendell, William G., 70:224
- Wendell papers, 71:470
- Wensley, E. Quincy, 68:378
- Wensley Dale, 61:241
- Wentworth, Mrs. Arthur C., estate, gift, 80:144
- Wentworth, Benning, N.H. gov., 70:241
- Wentworth, James, and *Boston Transcript*, 67:500
- Wentworth, John, 69:199, 201n; L. S. Mayo biography, 69:420
- Wentworth, Martha, 67:108
- Wentworth, Mary, papers, 80:146
- Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford (1593-1641), 63:140, 151, 66:4, 38
- Wentworth, Thomas, 1741 recruiting broadside, 69:492-493
- Wentworth, Timothy (1673?-1719), papers, 80:144
- Wentworth, Timothy (d. 1735), papers, 80:144
- Wentworth, N. H., 61:80
- Wentworth papers, 80:144
- Wequash (Wickwash), 75:15
- Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, Corresponding Member, 61:104, 129; death, 78:176
- Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 63:68n

- Wesselitzi, Gabriel de, Russian journalist, 64:139, 140n
- Wessyngton, John de, 63:6
- Wessyngton, William de, and Washington family, 63:5-8, 13
- West, ———, shipmaster, 67:226, 233
- West, Albert, gifts, 70:383, 385; letter to, 71:447
- West, Benjamin, Salem shipmaster (1780s), 67:171
- West, Benjamin (1730-1813), Providence bookseller, 61:245, 248, 251, 259
- West, Benjamin (1738-1820), painter, 65:240; assists J. Trumbull, 65:248; B. Blyth portrait, 71:102-103
- West, Benjamin (1746-1817), 69:199
- West, Herbert F., 70:131
- West, Mrs. Mary, 67:93, 97, 99, 106, 107, 108
- West, Nathaniel (d. 1670), 61:48
- West, Nathaniel, 1801 letter to, 67:281-282
- West, Nicholas, signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:280
- West, Rev. Samuel, 66:118
- West, Thomas, baron De La Warr, 61:48n, 62:403
- Westall, William, 69:492, 493
- West Brookfield, *Atlas*, 79:248
- West Church, Boston, 67:100-101, 102, 103
- Western (now Warren), broadsides, 69:491
- Western Adventurers, Western Merchants. *See* Company of Adventurers
- Western lands, and M. Cutler, 72:472
- Western Reserve University, and F. J. Turner, 74:54-55
- Western Union Telegraph Co., 68:488-489
- Western travel, MS material, 72:472
- West Indies, 68:73, 90, 125, 204, 215, 69:180, 184, 70:28, 35, 47, 48, 159; colonization, 62:377; trade, 67:169, 171, 172, F. Tudor's ice, 65:176-180, 182-186, 207, 211, 212-213, *Pilot*, 68:104; voyage journal, 77:165
- Westminster, Md., 69:301
- Westminster Assembly, 69:94
- Westminster Confession, 69:93
- Weston, Col. ———, 63:396
- Weston, Thomas, and Pilgrims, 61:36, 62, 62:35n, 43, 413n
- Weston, Walter, gift, 66:471
- West Point, N.Y., 63:516, 69:323; MS plan, stolen, 72:419, returned, 72:419
- West Point, Va., 67:163
- West Springfield, papers, 62:54
- West Virginia, 68:203, 70:94; benefit of clergy, 61:169; horse and buggy era, H. L. Shattuck on, 80:71-76; land titles, source, 80:71; primitive transportation, 80:71-73
- Wetherbee, Winthrop, gifts, 65:1, 2, 63
- Wethersfield, Conn., settlement, 63:215; Washington-Rochambeau conference, 67:154
- Wetmore, Eliza Orne (Mrs. William), 67:176
- Wetmore, William, 67:176; letter, 61:259
- Wetmore, William Orne (1805-1810), 67:176
- Weymouth, papers, 64:1; and C. F. Adams, II, 75:40-41; minister's behavior, 77:118
- Whalebone-petticoat, *Origin*, 62:104
- Whale Chart*, M. F. Maury, 80:143
- Whaling industry, 63:512, 523; logs, 73:164
- Whalley, Gen. Edward, regicide, 64:19-20
- Wharton, Anne H., 62:206, 208n
- Wharton, Edith, 70:10; B. Adams' friend, 80:103-104
- Wharton, Francis, ed. *Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence*, 78:100
- Wharton, Sir George, 66:44
- Wharton, John, 61:227
- Wharton, Mrs. William F., gift, 65:391
- Whashton (Washeton), Yorkshire, England, and Washington family, 63:13
- "What Is to be Done with Germany?," S. B. Fay, 68:490
- What is True Civilization*, J. Segá, 77:167
- Wheat, J. Clements, 68:95n
- Wheat, Joshua, 67:108
- Wheat, 79:159, 180, 183
- Wheatland, David Pingree, gift, 67:617; Resident Member, 76:178, 181, 195
- Wheatland, Mrs. George, gift, 64:3
- Wheatland, R., shipmaster, 67:257, 265, 267, 268, 269, 299, 318, 322, 328, 332, 334

- Wheatland, Stephen, 72:456, 75:123; Vice-President, 70:xi, 71:xi, 72:x, 414, 436, 463, 487, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 173; Resident Member, 70:314, 315, 316, 330; Committees, Campaign Steering, Nominating, 70:323, 327, 80:164; sponsor, 72:479, 75:146; absent, 73:115; gift, 74:129; quoted, 80:129
- Wheatland, near Lancaster, Pa., Pres. J. Buchanan home, 69:286
- Wheatley, Phillis, 70:300; letters, 74:114
- Wheaton, Col. Frank, 69:291
- Wheaton, Henry, portrait, 64:113
- Wheaton (Whetton), J., shipmaster, 67:229, 242, 311, 318, 322, 328, 329, 331, 333, 334
- Wheaton, Robert, portrait, 64:113
- Wheeler, Benjamin I., 70:369
- Wheeler, Burton K., and war debate, 1937-1941, 67:530-531, 534-535, 537
- Wheeler, Charles N., H. Ford interview, 77:54
- Wheeler, Elisha, 67:222, 223
- Wheeler, Helen (Mrs. Warren G.), 78:38n
- Wheeler, Henry, 79:161
- Wheeler, Warren Gage, 69:460, 492, 70:304, 386, 74:122-123; Resident Member, 69:486, 489, 70:305; Assistant Librarian, 71:442, Associate, 76:vi, 77:viii, 78:v, retires, 78:176, 178; MSS lists, 71:509-510; and MHS, service, 72:432, 78:38-49, 50 years at, 75:125, tributes and gifts to, 75:125, promotion, 75:138-139, staff on, 78:38n, appointment "does not necessarily involve a life tenure," 78:39, on, in 1913, 78:39-43, 1913 arrival at, 78:39, on years with, 78:49; "Fifty Years on Boylston Street," 78:38-49; on Dr. G. W. Allen, 78:45; on E. Channing, 78:45; on F. L. Gay, 78:45; on C. E. Goodspeed, 78:45; on M. B. Jones, 78:45; on A. Matthews, 78:45; on B. Perry, 78:45; on Dr. M. Storer, 78:45; on Col. C. E. Banks, 78:46; on G. Bradford, 78:46; on Dr. E. H. Brigham, 78:46; on O. W. Holmes, 78:46; on J. F. Jameson, 78:46; on F. B. Sanborn, 78:46; on W. E. and A. H. Thwing, 78:46-47; on J. H. Edmonds, 78:47; on R. E. Moody, 78:47; on A. M. Schlesinger, Jr., 78:47; on Dr. S. A. Green, 78:47-49; on inflation, 78:48
- Wheeler, William A., 66:322
- Wheeling, W. Va., 68:276, 322
- Wheelock, Eleazer, 66:73
- Wheelwright, Edmund March, 69:486, 489, 491, 70:337
- Wheelwright, Elizabeth Brooks (Mrs. Edmund M.), gift, 64:43; bequest, 69:486, 70:337
- Wheelwright, Elizabeth G., gifts, 64:43, 44
- Wheelwright, Esther, portrait, 80:142
- Wheelwright, John (1592?-1679), 72:492
- Wheelwright, John, tankard and mug, 64:44
- Wheelwright, John T., and 1888 politics, 70:123
- Wheelwright, Mary, estate, 1927 gift, 61:2
- Wheelwright, Mary C. (1878-1958), gift, 66:477
- Wheelwright, Sarah, 61:2
- Wheelwright, Sarah Cabot (1835-1917) (Mrs. Andrew C.), 66:477; on Widow Bixby, 75:107-108
- Wheelwright deed, 64:43
- Wheelwright family, photographs, 69:455
- Whelan, Thomas J., Inc., gift, 64:44
- Wheldon, Charles M., papers, 78:155
- "When Was John Singleton Copley Born?," H. W. Foote, 66:448
- Whereas... American Slavery is Anti-Christian*, broadside, 78:167-168
- Whereas Isaac Sheperd*, broadside, 78:157
- Whetcombe, Symon, 64:5; Mass. Bay Co. member, 62:252ff; assistant, 62:261
- Whetstone, George, 65:480
- Whichcote, Benjamin, 66:15, 16
- Whig Party, 62:4, 63:238, 68:217, 304, 69:254, 72:492; 1844 convention, 68:269, 270, 274; Sterling activities, 77:186; politics, 79:219, Mass., 74:114
- Whippany, N.J., French camp, 67:155, 166
- Whipping, 79:160
- Whipple, Edwin P., letter to, 72:484
- Whipple, Oliver, 61:258, 268n
- Whipple, Sherman L., 71:300
- Whipple, William, 63:440

- Whippy, David, 78:13
 Whiskey Rebellion, 68:207, 216
 Whiston, J., 61:78n
 Whitaker, Arthur P., 67:366
 Whitaker, William, *An Address*, 77:160
 Whitmore, C. E., H.M. consul general, Boston, 69:450
 Whitcomb, Asa, F. L. Weis on, 67:111-127
 Whitcomb, Betty Sawyer (Mrs. Asa), 67:113
 Whitcomb, Eunice Sawyer (Mrs. Asa), 67:113
 Whitcomb, George, 1776 war board, 63:328n
 Whitcomb, Hannah (Mrs. Jonathan), 67:111
 Whitcomb, Howard, gift, 69:449
 Whitcomb, John (1588-1662), 67:111
 Whitcomb, John (d. 1720), 67:112
 Whitcomb, Gen. John (1712-1785), 67:112; in Revolution, 67:121-122
 Whitcomb, Jonathan, 67:111
 Whitcomb, Joseph, 67:115
 Whitcomb, Rebecca Wilder (Mrs. John), 67:112
 Whitcomb, Samuel, 69:449
 Whitcomb, Simon, 69:56
 Whitcomb, Tilly, letter to, 72:459
 Whitcomb papers, 69:449
 White, Capt. ———, 61:237
 White, Gen. ———, Mormon leader, 68:285
 White, Lt. Col. ———, 70:69
 White, Aaron, notebook-diaries, 73:114
 White, Benjamin, 61:276, 63:446
 White, Daniel Appleton, 67:169, 174, 176, 177
 White, Capt. Ebenezer, 61:289
 White, Edmond, 67:60
 White, Eliza Orne, 67:169
 White, Eliza Orne Wetmore (Mrs. Daniel A.), 67:169, 174, 176, 177
 White, Elizabeth Stone (Mrs. Joseph), B. Blyth portrait, 71:103-104
 White, Frederic J., gift, 62:33
 White, George R., 61:133
 White, Rev. Gilbert, 66:420
 White, Henry, and Venezuela affair, 65:135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145
 White, Hugh L., 65:42n, 44n
 White, John (fl. 1585-1593), *American Drawings*, 76:186
 White, Rev. John (1575-1648), 64:4n, 6, 69:57, 58, 61, 62, 82; and *Planters Plea*, 62:365, 63:197; sketch, 62:366; and *The Humble Request*, 62:408n, 63:197-199; on "Separation and Nonconformity," 62:409-411; farewell sermon, 63:198n; influences W. Pynchon, 64:70-71; liberalism, 64:107; F. Rose-Troup biography, 69:57
 White, John (d. 1721), 67:75
 White, Joseph, Dedham surveyor, 67:101, 108
 White, Joseph, of Brookline, 67:108
 White, Joseph, signed 1773 resolution, 67:119
 White, Capt. Joseph (1748-1830), 67:175, B. Blyth portrait, 71:103; murder case, 72:453
 White, Joseph E., H. Adams' pupil, 66:306-307, 312, on, as teacher, 66:307
 White, Kevin H., sec. of state, assistance, 76:199n
 White, Leonard D., 78:66n
 White, Luther L., land title records, 75:142, 76:192
 White, Phillips, 69:201n
 White, Richard G., 70:311; J. R. Lowell on, 62:7
 White, Samuel, 67:108
 White, Sara Woodward (Mrs. Peter), re-pairer, resigns, 76:197n
 White, Thomas, *Naval Reminiscences*, 71:130-131
 White, Thomas R., 1939 gift, 66:530
 White, William, plaintiff, 79:164-165
 White, William Allen, 70:369, 371, 372
 White, William C., gift, 72:484
 White, William W., 66:530
 Whitefield, E., Quincy view, 72:426
 Whitefield, Rev. George, 63:78, 66:54, 71:67; hymn, 62:65; Bermuda visit account, 62:107; Boston visit, 64:43; B. Blyth portrait, 71:71-72, 104-105; *The Marks of the New Birth*, 76:187; *A Sermon on . . . Hell Torments*, 76:187; *Ten*

- Sermons*, 79:221; *Character and Death*, 79:228-229
- Whitefield, Me., Catholic Church, 65:74
- Whitehead, Paul, 69:141, 145
- Whitehead, William, stamp distributor, 62:186n, 187
- Whitehead, William (1715-1785), *Roman Father*, 61:257
- Whitehead-Hoag Company, gifts, 63:232
- Whitehill, Jane Coolidge (Mrs. Walter M.), 71:374
- Whitehill, Walter Muir, 69:415, 471, 70:310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 320, 323, 329, 347, 349, 350, 358, 359, 360, 378, 381, 382, 387, 71:457, 470, 475, 476, 493, 494, 500, 72:415, 488, 73:152, 74:115, 129, 76:174, 176, 181, 188, 205, 77:166, 173, 188, 78:169, 79:230; Resident Member, 67:585, 586; Committees, Building, Library, Meetings, Membership, Publication, Spring Reception, 67:616, 68:ii, 516, 69:ii, 446, 458, 465, 488, 70:ii, 310, 334, 344, 362, 379, 71:ii, 446, 469, 490, 491, 516, 72:ii, 425, 452, 475, 499, 500, 73:ii, 161, 74:ii, 127, 75:ii, 142, 76:ii, 202, 77:ii, 186, 78:ii, 163, 182, 79:ii, 247, 80:ii, 164; Cabinet-Keeper, 68:xiii, 69:xi, 478, 485, 70:300, 305, 308, 311, 314, 328, 346, 351, 355, 359, 363, 383, 384, 385, 71:436, 459, 481, report, 70:335-338, 71:455-456; Council, 68:515; "John Brown of Osawatamie in Boston, 1857," 69:262-273, 453; Recording Secretary, 70:xi, 71:xi, 503, 72:x, 414, 436, 463, 487, 73:ix, 151, 74:ix, 115, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 188, 77:ix, 173, 78:ix, 168, 79:ix, 229, 80:ix, 149, pro tempore, 69:447, 449, 453, 464; "A Postscript to *Fleet Admiral King: A Naval Record*," 70:203-226, 320; "The Centenary of the Dowse Library," 71:167-178, 516; memoirs, S. Pond, 71:359-361, C. E. Goodspeed, 71:362-365, G. P. Winship, 71:366-375, W. G. Cogswell, 71:402-409, A. Forbes, 71:412-422, R. Wolcott, 77:145-150; and G. P. Winship, 71:371-374; toper, 71:374; adviser, 71:439, 467-468; request, 71:440; sponsor, 71:451, 454, 469, 470, 478, 496, 521, 72:429, 431, 432, 480, 73:115, 74:109, 75:121, 146, 76:182, 77:164, 78:152, 79:217; exhibit, 71:497-498; putative appetite, 71:522; aid, 72:448; and T. B. Adams, on votes vs. anchors, 72:464; and independent historical societies study, 72:469, 474, 498; absent, 72:474, 478, 500, 73:116, 117, 163, 75:125, 126, 76:171, 178, 184, 201, 77:185; *Boston: A Topographical History*, 72:474; *Destroyed Boston Buildings*, *MHS Picture Book*, 77:180; and Adams Papers, letterpress edn., 78:160; requested, 80:149-150
- Whitehorn, ———, 65:5, 6, 12, 15
- White House, and Adamses, 71:333
- The White House . . . September 6, 1961*, broadside, 76:206
- Whiteing. *See* Whiting
- Whitemarsh, Md., French camp, 67:159, 165
- White Mountains (White Hills), T. Gorges on, 75:23-24
- White murder case, 72:453, 469
- White Queen, and Alice, 63:95, 96
- Whites, and segregation, 78:58; vs. Negroes, poverty, 78:59-60, unemployment, 78:60
- White's Brief Relation. *See* *Planters Plea*
- Whiticker, William, defendant, 79:184
- Whitiker, Abraham, Sr., plaintiff, 79:168; defendant, 79:184
- Whitiker, Abraham, Jr., defendant, 79:163-164
- Whiting, Joseph, 67:59
- Whiting, Rev. Lyman, 67:128
- Whiting, Sally Wales (Mrs. William P.), family records, 65:1
- Whiting (Whiteing), Samuel (1597-1679), Congregationalist, Baptist Debate moderator, 76:108, participant, 76:108; quoted, 76:111, 114, 118
- Whiting, Samuel (d. 1715?), 67:105, 108
- Whiting, Dr. William, 1775 and 1776 letters to, 71:491; Shays' Rebellion account, 71:491, 513
- Whiting, William (1813-1873), 67:414; declines Genealogical Society presidency, 66:227
- Whiting, Gen. William H. C. (1824-1865), 67:431

- Whiting, William P., family records, 65:1
 Whitley, Howard S., diary, 71:518
 Whitlock, S. E. H., gift, 64:66
 Whitman, Nathaniel, 61:80n
 Whitman, Walter, 68:374-376
 Whitmore, Gen. Edward, 63:251
 Whitmore, William Henry, 66:231; and Prince Society, 66:241, 242-243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249
 Whitney, Mrs. Bertha S., gift, 73:116
 Whitney, Eli, 71:108
 Whitney, Frederick B., *Boston Transcript* business manager, 67:510
 Whitney, Rev. George, 67:437
 Whitney, George Kirkpatrick, Resident Member, 72:459, 460, 468; quoted, 80:120; Campaign Steering Committee, 80:164
 Whitney, Henry Clay, 61:192
 Whitney, Hugh, Resident Member, 70:353, 354, 362; sponsor, 71:520, 72:432, 454; E. M. Pickman memoir, 72:364-370; E. Perkins memoir, 79:209-213; background and family, 79:209-210; as wit, 79:210-211; and charity, 79:211; humanist, 79:211-212; potential teacher, 79:212-213; death, 79:248
 Whitney, Jemima, papers, 80:146
 Whitney, John, 67:108
 Whitney, William C. (1841-1904), 70:130, 131, 132, 139, 141
 Whitney, William T., 1966 gift, 78:166, 175
 Whitney papers, 78:174
 Whiton, James M., 65:149, 70:381
 Whiton, Mary Elizabeth, 61:213
 Whitridge, Arnold, Corresponding Member, 74:108, 109, 124; "The Marquis de la Rouërie, Brigadier General in the Continental Army," 79:47-63, 218
 Whittam, ———, 69:202
 Whittelsey, Chauncey, *A Sermon*, 79:226
 Whittmore, Nathaniel, 65:540
 Whittier, John, plaintiff, 79:176
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 67:445, 68:442, 463, 69:267, 453, 70:377; on D. Webster, 64:38; verse, 64:112; bibliography, 68:510; letters, 74:114, 76:185, 186, 80:141; *To . . . the Society of Friends*, 78:157; childhood reading, 79:67-68
 Whittingham, Charles, & Co., Franklin papers lien, 72:149
 Whittingham, Capt. William, defendant, 79:173
 Whittle. *See* Laurie and Whittle
 Whittredg, William, letter, 61:289
 Whitwell, Mrs. Benjamin, trip journal, 74:113
 Whitworth, R., 61:252
Who Killed Kennedy?, T. G. Buchanan, 76:206
Who's Who in America, 68:356
 "Why Did Not England Recognize the Confederacy?," H. Adams, 66:204-222, 472
 Whyte, John, and Mass. royal charter, 62:234, 235, ~38, 244
 Wichita, Kan., A. B. Darling on, 67:490-499; University, 67:495
 Wickersham, George W., 68:405
 Wickersham Commission, 63:94
 Wickliffe, Charles A., 65:45, 47
 Wickwash (Wequash), 75:15
 Widener, Eleanor Elkins (Mrs. George D.), 71:368
 Widener, Harry Elkins, 71:368-369
 Widener Library, Harvard University, 71:369, 370
 Widow Bixby, S. C. Wheelwright on, 75:107-108
 Widow's Society, constitution, 76:187
 Wier. *See* Wyer
 Wiesbaden, W. Germany, refugees in, 69:395
 Wigfall, Louis T., 68:307
 Wiggin & Lunt, Messrs., 66:247
 Wiggins, ———, 67:317, 332
 Wiggins, James Russell, luncheon guest, 73:120; Corresponding Member, 74:106, 107, 124; "Lawyers as Judges of History," 75:84-104, 144; Resources Commission, 77:186, 78:158; "The Press and the Courts," 78:120-130, 153, 175
 Wiggins, Thomas, 61:15
 Wigglesworth, Rev. Dr. Edward (c. 1696-1765), 69:163-164, 168, 171, 176
 Wigglesworth, Rev. Edward (1732-1794), 65:545, 69:168, 171, 176; and Society for

- Propagating the Gospel, 66:116, 119, 120; Harvard Hollisian Professor, 77:128
 Wigglesworth, Mrs. George, gift, 64:210
 Wigglesworth, Michael, 66:480; *Day of Doom*, 62:23, 71:496; on his Puritan childhood, 63:153; autographs, 72:486
 Wight, Crocker, gift, 78:184
 Wight (Wright), Delano, gifts, 61:41, 213, 62:24
 Wight, Rev. Ebenezer, 63:445, 66:118
 Wight, Rev. Elnathan, sermons, 62:1
 Wight, Moses, T. Dowse portrait, 71:175
 Wight, Isle of, England, 69:82
 Wigmore, John H., quoted, 78:121
 Wigs and wigmakers, 68:13ff
 Wijnandts, Willem, *Lof-Dicht*, 62:98; *Lob-spruch*, 62:98
 Wilbur, James Benjamin, death, 62:153
 Wilbur, Ray L., 66:109
 Wilcox, ———, 69:127
 Wilcox, J., 61:252
 Wilcox Caloric and Steam Engine Company, and A. & W. Sprague failure, 66:281
 Wild, Ebenezer, 67:124n; diary, 66:441
 Wilde, Mrs. Albion D., gifts, 62:2, 63:70, 69:437
 Wilder, Amos Niven, Resident Member, 80:138
 Wilder, Catharine Kerlin (Mrs. Amos), gift, 73:115
 Wilder, Donald C., 79:218
 Wilder, Capt. Ephraim, 67:114
 Wilder, Hannah Atherton (Mrs. John), 67:112
 Wilder, Howard B., textbook author, 72:331
 Wilder, John (1759?–1836), *An Address*, 77:160; *The Importance of Being Prepared*, 79:229
 Wilder, Lt. John, of Lancaster, 67:112
 Wilderness, Va., battle, 70:71
 Wildman, Sir John, 67:43
 Wildman, Thomas C., 66:359
 Wilds, ———, shipmaster, 67:327
 Wiley, Dr. Harvey W., 68:218
 Wilhelmina, Netherlands queen, 67:569
 Wilkes, Commo. and Adm. Charles, 64:209; and Capt. J. H. Eagleston, 78:18
 Wilkes, John, 62:180n, 63:544, 65:242–243, 253; *A North Briton*, 79:224–225
 Wilkie, John, publisher, 61:238n, 240n, 280, 287
 Wilkins, David, *Leges*, 61:259
 Wilkins, John, 66:27, 30, 69:115; warden, Wadham College, Oxford, 66:24, 25
 Wilkins, Raymond Sanger, 69:484, 486; Resident Member, 67:652; gift, 68:475; Annual Dinner speaker, 72:425, 442; loan, 72:453; birthplace, 72:453
 Wilkinson, James, letters, 75:130
 Will, T. Barns, 76:171
 Willard, Abigail Sherman (Mrs. Samuel), 68:19
 Willard, Abijah, account book, 71:492
 Willard, Elizabeth, 67:95, 105, 109
 Willard, Emily, letters to, 80:165
 Willard, Emma, letters, 71:494
 Willard, Joseph, Harvard pres., 68:259, 69:198, 202, 204, 209n; and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:116, 119, 120
 Willard, Josiah, 68:19–20
 Willard, Rev. Samuel (1640–1707), 67:70, 68:19–20, 70:17, 71:55
 Willard, Col. Samuel, of Lancaster, 67:114; 1755 Crown Point expedition, 71:465
 Willard, Sidney, 69:209n
 Willard, Simon, 67:105, 109
 Willcox, Walter F., 66:387, 389, 70:238
 Willett, Thomas, of Norwich, Eng., 63:133n
 Willett (Willett), Thomas (d. 1674), son of above, 63:126, 131, 132, 133, 134
 Willey, William L., estate, gifts, 70:349, 351
 William II, of Germany, 68:396, 431; correspondence, with Nicholas II, 64:115–116, with Lord Tweedmouth, 64:122; and *Punch*, 64:117–118
 William III, of England, 67:51, 69:471
 William IV, of England, 69:355; 63:547
 William V, prince of Orange, 63:464, 482, 540
 William Alabaster's *Seven Motuies*, J. Racster on, 70:4
 William and Mary, of England, grant Mass. charter, 62:248

- William and Mary, College of, 67:162, 69:494
William and Mary Quarterly, 69:494
 William Augustus, duke of Cumberland, 63:234, 244, 245, 247, 248; death, 69:190
 "William Bradford and the Pilgrim Quarter in London," C. E. Banks, 61:55-68
 William Ellery Channing Memorial, Inc., deposit, 74:105
 William Ewarts Benjamin and Company, 78:24-25
 "William Morrell and William Blackstone," C. E. Banks, 61:86-87
 William Nelson Cromwell Foundation, Harvard Law School grant, 78:161
 William of Hertburn. *See under* Wessyngton
 William of Wykeham, R. Lowth biography, 69:173
 "William Orne, a Distinguished but Forgotten Merchant," J. D. Phillips, 67:168-177, 617
 "William Price, a Colonial Philanthropist," W. V. Kellen, 65:511-517
 "William Pynchon, the Founder of Springfield," S. E. Morison, 64:67-107
 Williams, ———, 61:255, 63:315, 316
 Williams, Capt. ———, of Deerfield, 63:286
 Williams, Capt. ———, of Stockbridge, 63:286
 Williams, Lt. Col. ———, 63:286
 Williams, Miss ———, *Memoirs*, 61:257
 Williams, A., 61:248, 251, 271
 Williams, Abigail, 70:9, 19
 Williams, Alexander Whiteside, 75:141; Resident Member, 74:111, 112, 124; microfilm associate editor, 78:180n; "The Letters and Friends of John T. Morse, Jr.," 79:97-108, 217
 Williams, Charles, stamp inspector, 62:187
 Williams, Constance Lodge Gardner, gift, 69:460, 479
 Williams, Rev. Daniel, 69:193n
 Williams, Edwin, 64:325
 Williams, Eleazer, daguerreotype, 67:651
 Williams, Elijah, 66:75
 Williams, Rev. Elisha, 66:59
 Williams, Eliza O., bequest, 68:506
 Williams, Capt. and Col. Ephraim, 63:286; educational bequest, 66:54-57; death, 66:55
 Williams, Eunice, Indian captive, 68:117
 Williams, Mrs. Francis H., gifts, 64:165
 Williams, G., W. Gordon pseudonym, 63:359
 Williams, George F. (1852-1932), 64:469, 70:123; papers, 68:502, 513, 72:486, additions, 72:458; diary notes, 72:458
 Williams, George H. (1823-1910), Ore. sen., 65:349, 351
 Williams, Grace, gift, 70:321, 342
 Williams, Helen M., 66:100; *Letters on the French Revolution*, 78:157
 Williams, Henry, 65:281-282; letter to, 71:522
 Williams, Israel, 66:56; on Harvard College, 66:53-54; and proposed Hampshire County college, 66:57-64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75; letters, 66:60, 71; papers, 70:243
 Williams, James, Old South Church sexton, 1714 petition, 63:70
 Williams, James (1740-1780), in *Revolution*, 63:518n, 521
 Williams, James T., Jr., *Boston Transcript* editor, 67:505
 Williams, Joanna, gift, 71:73
 Williams, Rev. John (1664-1729), Indian captive, 68:117, 120-121; letter, 71:436, 443, inoculation foe, 77:124; *The Deerfield Captive*, 78:183, 79:240
 Williams, John (1732-1751), 66:57
 Williams, Mrs. John (d. 1704), and children, Indian captives killed, 68:121
 Williams, John M., Salem bookseller, 61:231n, 232
 Williams, Jonathan, Jr., 63:344, 68:102
 Williams, Lombard, 69:423
 Williams, Mary E., gift, 73:162
 Williams, Moses, 64:470; material on, 73:162
 Williams, Nehemiah, letter, 61:264
 Williams, Nellie, gift, 70:321, 342
 Williams, Otho H., 63:506; N. Greene on, 63:573
 Williams, Revel, deed, 73:164
 Williams, R. J., 68:226n

- Williams, Rev. Roger, 62:358, 392n, 64:508, 68:80, 70:347; MSS, 79:249
- Williams, Samuel (1632-1698), 68:13
- Williams, Samuel (1743-1817), and Society for Propagating the Gospel, 66:116, 119; papers and field journal, 78:158; *The . . . History of Vermont*, 79:228
- Williams, Sarah, gift, 71:73
- Williams, Rev. Stephen (1693-1782), 66:75; petition, 66:60; letter to, 71:436
- Williams, S. Wells, quoted, 78:3
- Williams, Thomas, *A Discourse on . . . Nathanael Emmons*, 75:146
- Williams, Timothy, letter to, 67:281-282
- Williams, W. C., gifts, 70:312, 313, 357
- Williams, Rev. William (1665-1741), 67:109
- Williams, Rev. William (1688-1760), 67:109
- Williams, William (1731-1811), 67:148, 70:250
- Williams, William Trumbull, 70:250
- Williamsburg, Va., 69:109, 494; French army in, 67:161-162, 163; facsimile map, 71:496; colonial newspapers, 76:14-27
- Williams College, beginnings, 66:57; gift, 70:351; and T. C. Smith, 72:401-402
- Williamson, Sir Joseph, 67:37, 38, 39, 40, 45
- Williamson, Capt. R. S., 77:162
- Williamson, Robert, shipmaster, 67:344
- Williamson, W. D., 67:129
- Williams papers, 72:493
- Williamsport, Md., 69:296
- Williams's Court, Boston, 61:227
- Williams's Library, London, 69:171, 193
- Williamstown, 68:123; West Hoosac Blockhouse, 65:1
- Willie, tame lion, 75:129
- Willing, Thomas, 68:182
- Willink, ———, and E. de Crillon, 69:225, 226
- Willink, H. U., 69:368
- Willis, Edmond, shorthand alphabet, 76:105
- Willis, Frederick B., 68:491
- Willis, Jeremiah, 67:86, 109
- Willis, John, shorthand alphabet, 71:62
- Willis, Nathaniel (1780-1870), 65:63, 70:336
- Willis, Nathaniel P. (1806-1867), 70:336
- Willis, Richard S., 61:108
- Willis, Dr. Thomas, 66:24n
- Williston, Dorothy, 67:88, 93, 97, 99, 109
- Williston, Ichabod, 67:88, 92, 93, 97, 101, 109
- Williston, Martin L., Civil War diary, 71:435-436
- Willkie, Wendell L., 67:546, 547, 69:332
- Willoughby de Eresby, Lord. *See* Robert Bertie
- Wills, ———, shipmaster, 67:229, 232
- Willson, Marcius, and textbooks, 72:323-324
- Wilmington, Del., French camp, 67:159
- Wilmington, N.C., 67:424, 70:36
- Wilmot, John, earl of Rochester, 61:267
- Wilson, ———, 63:129, 67:182
- Wilson, Dr. ———, 63:361, 69:168
- Wilson, Andrew, Scot, 61:23
- Wilson, Benjamin, etcher, 62:177
- Wilson, Christopher, Scot, 61:23
- Wilson, Rev. Daniel M., papers, 74:127-128
- Wilson, Edith Bolling Galt (Mrs. Woodrow), 69:447
- Wilson, Dr. Edmund, gift to Mass. Bay, 64:74-75
- Wilson, Edwin C., 70:155
- Wilson, George, *Reports*, 61:241
- Wilson, Sen. Henry, 62:209, 210, 212, 64:246, 66:320, 68:307, 333, 341, 342, 344, 69:279
- Wilson, James (1742-1798), 64:145, 66:366
- Wilson, Gen. James H. (1837-1925), 66:189
- Wilson, James Q., "The American Police in Historical Perspective," 80:139
- Wilson, Rev. John (1588-1667), 62:354, 63:129, 130, 207, 209, 69:87, 70:260; Boston teacher, 62:354, 63:204n; return to England, 62:361; on A. Hutchinson heresies, 63:141
- Wilson, John, 1651 Worcester prisoner, 61:23
- Wilson, John (1802-1868), Glasgow printer, 64:166

- Wilson, John (1825-1903), *Reminiscences*, 64:166
- Wilson, John, & Son, letterbooks, 68:492
- Wilson, John L., 69:248
- Wilson, Joseph, defendant, 79:162-163
- Wilson, Judge Joseph T., 70:106
- Wilson, Marjorie, gift, 74:127-128
- Wilson, Thomas (1525?-1581), on "characters," 65:482
- Wilson, Thomas James, 3d (1902-1969), 71:475, 73:123, 126; Resident Member, 70:320, 321, 330; Council, 71:xi, 72:437, 75:ix, 130-131, 76:x, 77:ix; adviser, 71:467-468; sponsor, 72:454, 482, 75:125, 77:170, 79:217; Committees, J. F. Kennedy Medal Award, MHS Funds, Meetings, Membership, Nominating (Chairman), Publication, Resources Commission (Chairman pro tempore), 72:499, 73:119, 161, 74:127, 75:142, 76:202, 77:ii, 186, 78:ii, 158, 163, 168, 173, 182, 79:ii, 219, 225, 247, 80:ii, 164; gifts, 73:115, 157, 76:183, 203; speaker, 73:119-120, 150; remarks, 73:124; "American Book Publishing in the Developing Countries," 74:94-102, 126; discussion, 75:127; "The Publishing of American History," 77:163-164, 180; and Adams Papers, letterpress edn., 78:160; Director, Harvard University Press, L. H. Butterfield on, 78:162; S. T. Riley on, 79:236
- Wilson, Pres. Woodrow, 67:505, 514, 517, 526, 68:354, 360, 397, 400, 403, 415, 470, 69:332, 338, 339, 70:185, 199, 315, 379, 71:289, 290-291, 76:172; Philippine policy, 65:26; and League of Nations, 67:515, 543, 70:171-172, 195, 196, 197; and H. C. Lodge, 69:447, 453, 70:108; Latin American policy, 70:162, 192; and F. J. Turner, 74:52-54; and A. B. Hart, 77:42
- Wilton, Samuel, 63:601
- Wimble, ———, of London, 61:251n
- Winchell, Alexander, geologist, Vanderbilt dismissal, 64:528
- Winchester, Alice, gift, 80:145
- Windebank, Sir Francis, sec. of state, 69:69
- Windham, William, 65:445, 447, 69:437
- Windham County, Conn., 79:220
- Window tax, 62:184n; frames, 79:168
- Windsor, Conn., 69:92; settlement, 63:215; church, MSS, 72:455
- Windsor, Vt., 69:209
- Wine, in China trade, 67:183, 185, 204, 221, 265, 323, 324, 334-335, 338, 341
- Wing, Daniel G., 67:505
- Wing, Donald G., 68:80n
- Wingate, Charles E. L., gift, 62:55
- Winn, Joseph, 78:7
- Winship, ———, shipmaster, 67:286
- Winship, George Parker, 63:197, 66:254, 70:257, 261; Library Committee, 66:588, 67:616, 645, 68:486; "Samuel Sewall and the New England Company," 67:55-110, 618; "The Gold Coast of 1644-1649," 67:585; death, 70:358, 363; W. M. Whitehill memoir, 71:366-375; publications, 71:366-367, 368, 373, 375; memberships, 71:367; printing, 71:367; quoted, 71:368, 369, 370; temperament, 71:368; librarian, 71:369, 374; appearance, 71:371; influence, 71:371-374; teacher, 71:372; students, 71:372-373; John Barnard Associates, 71:374; retirement and later years, 71:375; Rosenbach lecturer, 71:375
- Winship, Thomas, Resident Member, 77:188, 78:177
- Winslow, Maj. ———, 67:299
- Winslow, Anne R., gift and deposit, 80:142
- Winslow, Mrs. Catherine Reignolds, papers, 80:142
- Winslow, Dr. Charles F., 70:318
- Winslow, Edward (1595-1655), Plymouth gov. and Mass. agent, 67:56, 69:68, 75:7, 78:91; London printer, 61:57; and *Little James* wreck, 61:148; and Rev. J. Lyford, 62:34, 35, 36, 45, 50; instructions, 63:105; letter, 63:205
- Winslow, Edward (1669-1753), silversmith, 67:78, 90, 109
- Winslow, Erving, papers, 80:142
- Winslow, Isaac, portrait, 80:142
- Winslow, Gen. John, 66:62, 67:645, 68:125, 69:492, 493; and Acadia, 63:240, 264; land transfer, 75:121
- Winslow, Joshua, 63:2; portrait, 80:142

- Winslow, Ola Elizabeth, Corresponding Member, 78:152, 177
- Winslow, William, 65:268, 600
- Winslow and Wetherall, 69:432
- Winslow chair, 61:95
- Winslow papers, 74:114, 80:142; additions, 80:154
- Winsome*, C. F. Adams yacht, diary, 78:154
- Winsor, Alfred, 65:296n
- Winsor, Mrs. Frederick, gift, 72:426
- Winsor, Justin, 61:100, 64:267, 270, 281, 367, 66:230, 235n, 434, 70:271, 72:492; letter quoted, 72:469; material, 72:484; *Duxbury History*, interleaved copy, 72:484; photographs, 74:109; letters to, 80:147
- Winsor, Mary A., gift, 66:558
- Winston, F. L., 67:409
- Winston, Henry, 78:70, 71
- Winter, John, 75:18-20
- Winthrop, T. Bell posing as a, 69:495
- Winthrop, Adam (1498-1562), 70:3; portrait, 65:268
- Winthrop, Adam (1548-1623), 63:226, 232, 65:216, 70:3; verses, 62:65; deed, 63:232; diary, 67:624
- Winthrop, Adam (1781-1846), 70:321
- Winthrop, Agnes Sharpe (Mrs. Adam), 70:3
- Winthrop, Alice Still (Mrs. Adam), 70:3
- Winthrop, Ann Dudley (Mrs. John, F. R. S.), portrait, 65:268
- Winthrop, Beekman, death, 66:559; tribute, 66:570
- Winthrop, Clara B., gifts, 65:216, 268, 67:624, 645, Donation of 1924, 80:66; death, 80:66n
- Winthrop, Egerton L., MSS, 79:249
- Winthrop, Elizabeth Temple (Mrs. Thomas L.), 67:645; portrait, 65:268
- Winthrop, Elizabeth Mason (Mrs. Robert C., Jr.), gives husband's Winthrop Papers to MHS, 80:65-66, 144
- Winthrop, Fitz-John, Conn. gov., portrait, 65:268; papers, 80:61
- Winthrop, Frances Heard (Mrs. Grenville T.), collection of autographs and likenesses, heirs present to MHS, 80:64
- Winthrop, Francis Bayard (1754-1817), gives Winthrop Journal to MHS, 80:58; and 1817 Division, 80:62
- Winthrop, Francis Bayard, Jr. (1787-1841), inherits Winthrop Papers share, 80:62; heirs' Donation of 1880, 80:64
- Winthrop, Francis Bayard (1823-1863), sells father's Winthrop Papers share to R. C. Winthrop, 80:63n
- Winthrop, Frederic (1868-1932), 68:520, 69:440; Committees, House, Membership, Nominating, Publication, 61:ii, 154, 62:ii, 154, 63:ii, 136, 192, 64:113, 212; Council, 62:xi, 130, 63:xi, 186, 64:xi, 467, report, 64:167-168; gifts, 64:112, 72:415; on Winthrop gift and deposit, 64:414; death, 64:506; H. Adams memoir, 65:361-367; Fund, 68:498, 520, 70:299
- Winthrop, Frederic (1906-1979), 69:440, 70:347; gifts, 68:498, 520, 69:458, 468, 477, 480, 70:306, 332, 333, 353, 71:450; Resident Member, 69:438, 446; remarks, 80:138
- Winthrop, Adm. George T. S., 70:357, 375
- Winthrop, Grenville Lindall, 62:231; Resident Member, 65:148, 150; gift, 66:500; death, 67:623; tribute, 67:626-627
- Winthrop, Lt. Col. Grenville Temple, court martial trial, 72:433
- Winthrop, Hannah Fayerweather (Mrs. Prof. John), 65:468
- Winthrop, Henry (1608-1630), 68:440; misses *Arbella*, 62:334; drowned at Salem, 62:354
- Winthrop, Henry Rogers (d. 1959), estate, gift, 72:463; portrait, 72:463
- Winthrop, James, 61:92, 64:145, 147n, 150n, 66:105, 70:321; and Harvard pres. S. Langdon, 63:439; Anti-Federalist handbill author, 64:149; press attacks, 64:150, 151-152
- Winthrop, John (1588-1649), 62:45, 65, 87, 231, 242, 243, 277, 280n, 283, 284, 395n, 410, 411n, 63:137, 152, 196, 201, 211, 212, 224, 64:70, 72, 186, 548, 65:1, 216, 67:645, 68:10, 80, 154, 156, 439, 440, 520, 69:69, 82, 87-88, 89, 90, 70:3, 241-242, 250, 251, 347, 354; Mass. Bay Co. governor, 62:236; and royal charter,

- 62:238, 239, 244, 245, 247; signs Cambridge Agreement, 62:280; Journal, 62:323-361, 64:167, 80:55-61, Introduction, 62:325-327, text, 62:329-361, fleet, 62:329, fasts, 62:330, 345, 348, 354, punishments, 62:330, 334, 341, 343, 344, 345, attack feared, 62:332, 335, fishing, 62:333, 349, 352, storms, 62:336, 341, 342, 343, 345, drinking, 62:341, 355, polestar and moon, 62:342, 347, whales, 62:342, 344, deaths, 62:346, 354, births, 62:347, thanksgivings, 62:348, 354, 360, coast sketch and description, 62:349-352, at Cape Ann, 62:352, 353, bay exploration, 62:353, Indians on board, 62:353, church formed, 62:354, court, 62:354, on scurvy, 62:359, borrowers, 80:56-57, 58, Gov. J. Trumbull copies, 80:57, edns., 80:57-61, 1790, N. Webster, 64:1, 80:57-58, J. Savage (1825-1826), 80:59 (1853), 80:60, S. G. Drake review, 80:60, J. K. Hosmer, 80:60, new, 80:60-61, 158, MS to MHS, 80:58, 2d vol. destroyed by fire, 80:59-60; at Groton, Eng., 63:14, 152; ecclesiastical and political views, 63:56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65; thought of J. Adams and, 63:95-118; reason for emigration, 63:151; and G. Phillips, 63:195, 196, 214, 227; arrives in N.E., 64:3-4; on liberty, 64:11; background and character, 64:11-12; on drinking healths, 64:12; and J. Endecott, 64:24, letter from, 64:25; geographical notions, 64:75; portrait, 65:268; on Boston winters, 65:271; quoted, 72:32-33, 34-35; E. S. Morgan study, 72:430; papers, 79:248, 80:61; handwriting, 80:57
- Winthrop, John (1606-1676), Conn. gov., 63:194n, 196, 215, 65:216, 369, 66:566, 68:81, 70:347, 72:492, 74:123, 80:144; favorite remedy, 62:86; Warwick patent holders' agent, 64:78, 82n; correspondence, 64:112, 68:504, 77:163, with S. Hartlib, Sr., 72:36-67, medical letters to Boston Medical Library, 80:67; portrait, 65:268; mining interests, 65:372-373, Tantiusques, 80:68; library, 68:504; losses, 72:37; on bee husbandry, 72:38; queries, 72:39-40; books and MSS, 72:41, 50, 55-58, 66-67; Dutch language, 72:60; on rich and poor, 72:60; N.E. scientific experiments, 72:61; telescopes, 72:62; on land banks, 72:65; land to, 79:220; papers, 79:248-249, 80:61; quoted, 80:70
- Winthrop, John (1681-1747), F. R. S., 67:80, 108, 109; deed, 63:189; portrait, 65:268; mining interests, 65:373; papers, 80:61
- Winthrop, Prof. John (1714-1779), 64:369, 69:119, 171; death and funeral, 63:408, 410; on Boston winters, 65:276; lectures, astronomy, 69:110, 114, 120, Boston earthquake, 69:120; transit of Venus observation, 69:122, 122-123; treatises, 69:124; letter, 72:414; papers, 80:61
- Winthrop, John (1751-1780), 80:57
- Winthrop, John Still (1720-1776), portrait, 65:268
- Winthrop, Katharine Brattle Eyre (Mrs. Wait), 67:107, 109, 68:20
- Winthrop, Margaret Tyndall (Mrs. John), death, 69:93; MSS, 79:248
- Winthrop, Mary, portrait, 65:268
- Winthrop, Nathaniel Thayer, gifts, 70:333, 353, 71:450, 72:414, 73:163; aid, 79:218, 80:67; Corresponding Member, 80:137
- Winthrop, Robert (1833-1892), Fund, 70:299
- Winthrop, Robert (b. 1904), 68:502, 69:440, 70:347; gifts, 68:498, 520, 69:447, 458, 468, 477, 480, 489, 70:306, 332, 333, 353, 71:450; Corresponding Member, 68:501
- Winthrop, Robert Charles (1809-1894), MHS pres., 61:95, 62:205, 206, 242, 64:47, 65:61, 287, 334, 360, 391, 66:165, 226, 231, 239, 434, 67:651, 68:272, 273, 70:64, 316, 347, 357, 80:62-63; Correspondence, 61:131, 62:132, 69:474, 486, 489, 490, 492, 494, 496, 72:486, 75:143, 76:175, 186, 78:154, 79:228; on T. Dowse, 62:69; R. W. Emerson and, 62:131, 133-138; on T. Carlyle, 62:133; portrait, 65:268; quoted, 71:174; autographed pamphlets, 77:165; papers, 79:249, 80:61; and Winthrop Papers, inherits family share, 80:62, purchases W.

- H. Winthrop share, 80:63, and Donation of 1880, 80:64, gives to son, 80:65; generosity, 80:66-69; and J. H. Clifford, 80:139
- Winthrop, Robert Charles (1834-1905), 61:101; estate, gift, 70:245; papers, 80:61; Winthrop Papers from father, 80:65; discovers Bowdoin and Temple Papers, 80:65; death, 80:65; gives Erving-Madison letters, 80:66n; generosity, 80:66-68; on "local interest" and historical MSS, 80:68; on MHS building, 80:68; gives Winthrop cabinet, 80:68-69; letters, 80:146
- Winthrop, Samuel, MSS, 79:249
- Winthrop, Sarah Thayer (Mrs. Frederic), Memorial Fund, 70:333, 71:450
- Winthrop, Stephen, portrait, 65:268
- Winthrop, Thomas Charles (1797-1873), inherits Winthrop Papers share, 80:62, location now unknown, 80:64
- Winthrop, Thomas Lindall (1760-1841), MHS pres., 61:95; portrait, 65:268; letters, 71:457, 79:227; gives Winthrop Journal to MHS, 80:58; papers, 80:61; inherits Winthrop Papers share, 80:62
- Winthrop, Wait Still, 67:63, 71, 107, 108, 110; indenture, 63:227; portrait, 65:268; letter, 73:115; papers, 80:61
- Winthrop, William Henry (1791-1860), inherits Winthrop Papers share, 80:62, jealous guardian of, 80:63, R. C. Winthrop purchases, 80:63
- Winthrop, William Woolsey (1831-1899), 67:415
- Winthrop, plans, 69:474
- Winthrop and Stimson, 68:392
- Winthrop cabinet, gift of R. C. Winthrop, Jr., 80:68-69
- Winthrop family, 73:156, 80:144; library, 69:447; letters to, 71:498; portraits, 72:463; and MHS, 78:44, members, 80:69; New London branch, 80:62
- The Winthrop Family in America*, L. S. Mayo, 69:421, 439, 457, 458, 468, 470
- The Winthrop Fleet of 1630*, C. E. Banks, 68:440
- Winthrop gift and deposit, F. Winthrop note, 64:414
- Winthrop Papers, 63:2, 52, 68:520, 70:241-242, 245, 299, 79:248-249; financing, 72:415; exhibits, 72:430; cataloguing, 72:497; editorial assistants, 73:159, 74:124, 125, 75:140, 76:200n, 77:184n, 78:181, 79:238, 80:158; M. Freiberg on, 80:55-70; autographs, 80:61; Bowdoin and Temple papers, 80:61; description, 80:61; descent, 80:62n; Division of 1817, 80:62; "Deal" of 1860, 80:63; R. C. Winthrop purchases W. H. Winthrop share, 80:63; Donation of 1879, 80:64, 1880, 80:64, 1924, 80:66; Mrs. G. T. Winthrop collection of autographs and likenesses, 80:64; Discovery of 1892, 80:65; R. C. Winthrop turns over to R. C. Winthrop, Jr., 80:65; Devise of 1905, 80:65-66; to MHS from E. M. Winthrop, 80:65-66; C. F. Adams, Jr. on, 80:66; Erving-Madison letters, 80:66n; to other institutions, 80:67-68; photocopies, 80:68; losses, 80:69; Tantiusques MSS rejoin, 80:144; additions, 80:154, Mrs. R. L. Fowler gift, 79:218
- Winthrop Papers*, letterpress edn., 62:113, 63:171, 64:167, 370, 450, 65:94, 308, 403, 67:591, 626, 68:477, 495, 509, 520, 69:438, 440, 458, 467-468, 477, 480, 70:306, 332, 367, 71:462, 505, 72:417, 449, 474, 497, 73:160, 74:125, 75:140, 76:200, 77:184, 78:181, 79:246, 80:157, 158; and new edn. of Winthrop Journal, 80:61
- "The Winthrops and Their Papers," M. Freiberg, 80:55-70, 138
- Winthrop Sargent papers, microfilm edn., 77:180, 78:175, 180n
- Winthrop's company, *Humble Request*, 63:192-201; voyage, 63:202
- Winthrop-Stuyvesant letters, gift of, 80:67
- The Winthrop Woman*, A. Seton, 72:430
- Wirt, Mrs. Sidney R., gift, 77:171
- Wirt, William, 70:380
- Wirth, Mrs. Jacob, gift, 74:110
- "Wisby, Ordinances of," 68:76
- Wisconsin, in Civil War, 62:210; University, and F. J. Turner, 74:51-52, 73-77; political attacks on F. J. Turner and C. R. Van Hise, 74:65-70

- Wisdomes Tripos*, C. Herle, 80:143
- Wise, Henry A., Va. gov., 69:265, 319-320
- Wise, Jeremiah, sermon, 62:105
- Wise, Rev. John, 67:68, 69:100; *Vindication*, 61:232; autograph, 72:481
- Wise Virgins*, 67:30, 34
- Wismer, D. C., gift, 68:475
- Wister, Owen, letters, 76:205
- Wiswall, Samuel, 67:83, 93, 110
- Wiswall papers, 77:186
- Witchcraft, 64:221n, 222, 225-226, 69:198, 70:8-20; H. Parsons' trial, 64:97-101; examination, C. Mather notes, 79:220, 236-237
- The Witchcraft Delusion in New England*, S. G. Drake, 75:147
- Witches, 73:156
- "Witches at Andover," C. M. Fuess, 70:8-20, 383
- Witherspoon, Ann Dill (Mrs. John), 61:70n
- Witherspoon, John, 66:90
- With Fire and Sword*, 68:413
- Withington, Katharine, deed, 63:22
- The Witness of the Spirit*, P. Clark, 79:223
- Wittam, Anne, 63:146
- Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley, 65:351, 352; and Venezuela affair, 65:117
- Wodrow, Rev. Robert, of Eastwood, Scotland, 77:101; B. Colman correspondence, 77:106-142, origins, 77:102; as minister, 77:103-105; writings, 77:123-124, 127
- Wodrow Letters, and National Library of Scotland, 77:101
- Wolcott. *See also* Walcott, Wallcut
- Wolcott, Jonathan, 66:500
- Wolcott, Oliver (1726-1797), 68:164; autograph, 78:155
- Wolcott, Oliver, 1966 gift, 78:153
- Wolcott, Roger (1679-1767), papers, 78:153; *Poetical Meditations*, 78:157
- Wolcott, Gov. Roger (1847-1900), 65:371, 66:124, 78:157; career contrasted with son's, 77:148; papers, 78:153
- Wolcott, Roger (1877-1965), 67:646, 69:472, 488, 491, 70:105, 123, 125, 315, 316, 358; reads W. H. Prescott correspondence, 62:86; Council, 65:ix, 66:497, 527, 555; Committees, By-laws, Nominating, 66:564, 67:645, 68:486, 501, 516, 69:446; Corresponding Secretary, 67:ix, 644, 68:xiii, 484, 500, 515, 69:xi, 445, 464, 485, 70:308, 313, 317, 321, 328, 344, 349, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 359, 377, 381, 383, 71:436, 459, 481, 503, reports, 71:454, 479, 493, 495, 497, 502, 517, 520, 521, 523; sponsor, 71:453; statement, 71:498; deposit, 71:518; Prescott materials, 72:442; W. M. Whitehill memoir, 77:145-150; and MHS, 77:145; and Boston Athenæum, 77:145-146; publications, 77:146; family, 77:147; education, 77:147-148; ideal of service, 77:147-149; career contrasted with father's, 77:148; 19th-century figure in 20th century, 77:148-149; public and private work, 77:148-149; clubs, 77:149; war services, 77:149; marriages, 77:149-150; and Harvard connections, 77:150; travels, 77:150; death, 77:168, 181; papers, 78:153; estate, gift, 78:155-157
- Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., gift, 78:153
- Wolcott, Dr. Solomon, 67:454
- Wolcott papers, 78:153, 174
- Woldman, Albert A., 69:283
- Woley, Miss Vida, gift, 80:147
- Wolf, Edwin, 2d, 68:95n; Corresponding Member, 77:162, 164, 181; "James Logan, Bookman Extraordinary," 79:33-46, 217
- Wolfe, Gen. James, 63:236, 251, 252, 267n, 70:33, 49
- Wolfeboro, N.H., 69:420, 421
- Wolfe's (Wolf's) Cove, Que., 70:45
- Wolff, Robert Lee, Resident Member, 74:105, 106, 124; "The Novel and the Neurosis: Two Victorian Case Histories," 76:173
- Wolff Bureau, 64:118
- Wolkins, George Gregerson, 61:41; 130, 132, 154, 63:98, 284, 66:472, 479, 530, 588, 589, 67:653, 68:482, 505, 518, 70:314, 315, 335; Treasurer, 61:xi, 62:xi, 130, 63:xi, 186, 64:xi, 184, 466, 65:ix, 110, 326, 429, 570, 66:ix, 470, 497, 527, 586, 67:615, reports, 62:114-124, 63:172-182, 64:168-179, 451-461, 65:96-105, 310-322, 410-423, 549-562, 66:454-463, 483-491, 509-517, 541-549,

- 571-580, 67:594-604, 628-639; Committees, Auditing, Nominating, Membership, Photostat, Publication, 61:104, 143, 62:154, 63:192, 64:212, 434, 506, 65:ii, 111, 328, 431, 581, 66:ii, 472, 499, 529, 557, 588, 67:616, 617, 645, 68:486, 501, 516; gifts, 61:133, 69:445, 474, 70:312; "Two Washington Miniatures," 62:199-208; communicates Andrew letters, 63:81; Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 63:90, 135, 64:165, 433, 65:92, 430, 66:443; "The Coal Panic of 1917-1918," 65:582-592; "The Prince Society," 66:223-254, 530; "The Writs of Assistance in England," 66:357-364, 472; Vice-President, 67:ix, 68:484, 500, 515; motion, 69:484-485, 486-487; S. Mitchell memoir, 70:277-278; death, 70:316, 330; tributes, 70:319-320, 331
- Wolkins, Lyra Trueblood (Mrs. George G.), 70:277, 319
- Wolseley, Sir Robert, signs 1629 charter, 62:233, 234, 272, 273
- Wolves, at Salem, 62:355; at Saugus, 62:355; in N.H., 63:440
- Woman's Journal*, and 1884 election, 64:481, 483-484, 491
- Woman suffrage, 70:103, 110, 113, 134, 135, 72:492
- Women, higher education, start, 74:33-35; and Harvard, 74:35-39
- Women Ministering to Christ*, T. Snell, 76:180
- Women's Anti-Suffrage Association, records, 68:505; publications, 68:521
- Women's dress, 64:46
- Women's Educational Association, records, 62:159
- Wompeag, Indian, defendant, 79:169-170
- Wood, Anthony à, 66:4, 25n, 67:28, 70:7
- Wood, Bartholomew, 63:90
- Wood, Grant, 70:11
- Wood, Helen, gift, 67:650
- Wood, I., 61:252
- Wood, Gen. Leonard, 65:27, 28
- Wood, Dr. Robert C., 67:407, 412, 413
- Wood, Thomas, 69:50-54
- Wood, William (fl. 1629-1635), *New England's Prospect*, 75:147
- Wood, William B., 1930 gift, 63:90
- Wood, Col. William C. H. (1864-1947), 70:34, 35, 48; quoted, 63:236, 249
- Woodall, John, Scot, 61:23
- Woodberry, George E., H. Adams' pupil, 66:294n, 302, 305, 307, 310
- Woodberry, John. *See* John Woodbury
- Woodbridge, Benjamin, murder, 69:437
- Woodbridge, Dudley, 66:477
- Woodbridge, Timothy, 66:75, 68:518
- Woodbridge, William C., 69:204
- Woodburne, James, 67:222
- Woodbury (Woodberry), John (d. 1641), 64:4, 69:61
- Woodbury, John (d. 1940), gift, 61:153; Committees, Auditing, House, Nominating, 61:154, 62:85, 154, 63:192, 64:113, 180, 211, 212, 434, 462, 506, 65:92, 107, 112, 321, 327, 424, 430, 535, 581, 66:472, 499, 528; Council, 65:326, 429; death, 66:534
- Woodbury, R. C., gift, 70:358
- Woodcock, John, in W. Pynchon's court, 64:93-96
- Woode, Sarah. *See* Sarah Atwood
- Woodell, John, Scot, 61:23
- Woodfall, Henry S., 61:238n
- Wood-Forbes Mission, 65:27, 29, 30
- Woodford, England, 69:375, 382
- Woodley, Janet, book repairer, resigns, 75:138
- Woodmansey (Woodmancy), John, 67:59
- Woodrow, Mrs. Charles A., gift, 74:114
- Woodrow, Prof. James, seminary dismissal, 64:528
- Woodruff, Simeon, 65:111
- Woodruff, Timothy S., 68:397, 398
- Woods, Me., spoil, 78:136
- Woods, Judge ———, 63:230
- Woods, Leonard, *Two Sermons*, 80:140
- Woods, Robert A., 69:335, 336
- Woods Hole, 70:36
- Woodside, J., 67:110
- Woodward, Abishar, account book, 74:108
- Woodward, Augustus B., 62:26n
- Woodward, Comer Vann, Corresponding Member, 73:119, 159, 161; quoted, 78:57
- Woodward, David, shipmaster, 67:327, 329
- Woodward, Elizabeth J., gift, 66:471

- Woodward, Sara, book repairer, 75:138
 Wool, 68:229ff
 Woolcott, Alexander, 67:501
 Woolley, Robert W., 69:338, 339
 Woolsey, Capt. ———, 63:562
 Woolsey, Theodore D. (1801-1889), 64:475
 Woolsey, Theodore S., 1914 letter, 65:111
 Woolson, James A., printed and MS material on, 72:457
 Woolston, Evelyn M., gift, 72:499; Boston reminiscences, 72:499
 Wooster (Worster), Gen. David, 67:140, 143, 144, 148
 Worcester, Alfred, 66:206; on Great Britain and the Confederacy, 66:205
 Worcester, Joseph Emerson, portrait, 68:475; letter to, 73:119
 Worcester, Mrs. Joseph E., 2d, gift, 68:475
 Worcester, Rev. Noah, portrait, 64:506; papers, 72:436, 446-447
 Worcester, Dr. Samuel, 67:480
 Worcester, Rev. William, 63:129
 Worcester, England, battle, Scotch prisoners, 61:17
 Worcester, Mass., 68:120, 380, 69:264; institutions and charities, 62:146; bibliography, 62:148
 Worcester Art Museum, 69:272; portrait loan, 69:476
 Worcester Cathedral Library, England, 78:133
 Worcester County, 70:145, 146; committees of correspondence, 67:120; Law Library, exchange, 74:128
Worcester Daily Telegram, 70:122
 Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology, 72:474
 Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 71:301-303
Worcester Spy, 70:111, 112, 116, 122
 Worcester Turnpike Corporation, 68:238n
 Wordsworth, William, 70:63
Word to the Wise, H. Kelly, 61:258
 "A Word Worth the Remembering," T. B. Adams, 72:230-237, 485
The Works of Hannah More, 74:108
Works of John Adams, ed. C. F. Adams, 68:169, 71:344, 73:137
 Work Projects Administration (WPA), 68:225; Historical Records Survey, gift, 67:623
 World Bank, 70:170
The World Crisis, W. Churchill, 69:368
 World Series, MHS ignores, 72:498
 World's Fair, Sunday opening dispute, 64:535-536
 World's Parliament of Religions, 64:527
The World's Teachers, J. W. Chadwick, 80:145
 World War I, 68:188, 225, 415, 69:335, 348, 349, 368, 371, 392, 396, 426, 70:27, 144-145, 147, 171-172, 192, 236, 277; papers, 61:41; G. G. Wolkins on N.E. Fuel Administration, 65:582-592; naval signals, 68:68; Food Administration, 68:222; prisoner documents, 71:495; and C. M. Fuess, 76:141
 World War II, 68:188, 417ff, 69:338, 343, 393, 426, 427, 70:149, 164, 166, 173, 174, 194, 280; T. C. Smith on evolution of American opinion, 67:514-548; food supplies, 68:222-223, 225; W. M. Whitehill on Adm. E. J. King, 70:203-226; pictorial history, 73:118; "German war criminals," 76:68-69
 Wormeley, Mary Elizabeth, 62:153
 Wormeley, Adm. Ralph R., 62:32, 153
 Wormeley papers, 62:32, 153
 Wormleighton, Warwick, England, 61:52
 Woronoco (Westfield), 64:89
 Worth, Benjamin, shipmaster, 67:286, 327, 343, 354
 Worthington, Alvin F., gift, 65:22
 Worthington, John (1618-1671), master, Jesus College, Cambridge, 66:15, 16
 Worthington, John (1719-1800), 66:56, 75; Albany Convention delegate, 63:239n
 Worthington, Thomas (1773-1827), Ohio sen., 64:335, 336, 342
 Worthington, Gen. Thomas (1807-1884), 63:18; sketch, 63:18n
 Worthington papers, 71:458
 Worthylyake, George, 64:422
 Wrangel, Gen. Petr N., baron, 70:280, 322
Wrecked Among Cannibals in the Fijis, L. W. Jenkins, 73:108
 Wrecker's Den, Isle of Sable, watercolor, 63:2

- "Wreck of the Little James," C. E. Banks, 61:148-151
- Wren, Sir Christopher, 66:14, 24n
- Wren, Matthew, bishop of Ely, 66:14, 24n
- Wrentham, MS map, 75:124; militia company, 77:165; Civil War substitute, 77:168
- Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Carl W., gift, 72:436, 446
- Wright, Delano. *See* Delano Wight
- Wright, Edward, 68:81, 83
- Wright, Elizur, 68:385
- Wright, Frank Lloyd, 67:492
- Wright, Harry A., gifts, 63:22, 66:566
- Wright, Gen. Horatio G., 67:424, 429
- Wright, Irene A., 62:89; acknowledgment to, 63:155
- Wright, Sir James, 65:252
- Wright, Louis Booker, Corresponding Member, 71:494, 495, 508; sponsor, 75:126
- Wright, Luke E., 65:27
- Wright, Nathalia, gift, 72:454
- Wright, Nathaniel, Mass. Bay Co. member, 62:255ff; assistant, 62:261; and Cambridge agreement, 62:278
- Wright, Rebecca W., gift, 63:52
- Wright, S., *A Treatise*, 77:166
- Wright, Sir Sampson, 65:246
- Wright, Samuel, 70:300
- Wright, Silas, 68:269n
- Wright, Judge Skelly, 78:127
- Wright and Gill, letters, 61:240, 277, 295
- Wriley, Michael, 70:326
- Writers, post-Civil War N.E., 79:79-80
- "The Writing of American History," O. Handlin, 76:204, 77:180
- Writings, on intellectual alienation, 72:351-353
- Writings*, A. Hamilton, 78:92
- Writings of John Quincy Adams*, ed. W. C. Ford, 71:348-350, 73:139-140
- Writs of Assistance, 63:98, 99n, 107, 115
- "Writs of Assistance in England," G. G. Wolkins, 66:357-364, 472
- Wrixton, Maj. Elias, 67:143, 144
- Wrong, George McKinnon, 66:252, 70:34, 35, 48; death, 69:455, 461
- The Wrong of Slavery, The Right of Emancipation*, R. D. Owen, 77:189
- Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 62:150, 68:505, 70:251; Corresponding Member, 65:501, 507; "Dr. Bray's 'Proposals,'" 65:518-534; "Some American Contributions to the Art of Navigation (1519-1802)," 68:72-112, 505; quoted, 71:367-368; *MHS Miscellany*, 71:511
- Wroth, Lawrence Kinvin, ed. *Legal Papers of John Adams*, 77:184
- Wurden, Henry C., 67:389
- Wyer (Wier), O., shipmaster, 67:286, 296, 297
- Wyeth, Nathaniel J., in ice trade, 65:196-199
- Wykeham, William of, R. Lowth biography, 69:173
- Wylls, George, 64:423
- Wyman, Jeffries, 66:227n
- Wyman, Nathan, diary, 71:481
- Wyman, Nathaniel, 67:119
- Wyndham, Sir Charles, 2d earl of Egremont, 62:181n
- Wyndham, Sir George, 3d earl of Egremont, 62:181n
- Wynne, Edward, *Dialogues*, 61:233, 275
- Wynter, John, 62:65
- Wynter, Mary, 62:65
- Wythe, George, 68:357; benefit of clergy, 61:168; Va. chancellor, 63:114; quoted, 76:18
- Wyvill, Rev. Christopher, 63:581
- Wyzanski, Charles Edward, Jr., Resident Member, 71:469, 471, 482; speaker, 71:515; quoted, 77:89, 90; sponsor, 77:188

X

- Xenophon, 68:261
- Xerox copier, ordered for MHS, 75:137; model 914, 76:198
- Xeroxes, D. Webster-H. W. Kinsman letters, 77:165
- Xerxes, 68:60
- XYZ papers, 69:215; affair, 72:492

Y

- Yale, Elihu, 69:195-196
 Yale College and University, 69:199, 201, 205, 70:26, 71:470; letters about, 68:518; book gifts, T. Hollis, 69:152, E. Yale, 69:195-196; *Chronicles of America*, 71:443; and Franklin Papers, 71:510, 73:146; religion at, 72:101-117; under Stiles and Dwight, 72:101-117; and Great Awakening, 72:105-106; church, 72:105-109, admissions, 72:108-109; and infidelity, 72:109; disputations, 72:110-113; student morale, 72:114-116; and H. F. Howe, 72:431; defections from Congregationalism, 77:129; *Catalogus*, 80:143; earliest prints, 80:154-155
 Yale University Art Gallery, portrait loan to, 69:477
 Yale University Library, 70:25; Winthrop Papers to, 80:68
 Yalta Conference, 68:422, 423
 Yancey, ———, 63:402
 Yancey, William L., 62:12
 Yankee Federalists, and War of 1812, 80:39-43
 "A Yankee Points the Way to His Posterity," A. P. Loring, Jr., 68:257-266
 Yankees, S. E. Morison on, 63:95
 "Yankees and Aliens," C. M. Fuess, 66:562
 "A Yankee's Conversion: Some Letters from Washington Long to John D. Long," P. P. Chase, 66:313-331, 534
 Yankton, S.D., 68:130
 "Yaratildia," A Note on Abiel Holmes," M. A. DeW. Howe, 62:155-158
 Yard, ———, shipmaster, 67:243, 245
 Yarmouth, England, 69:82
 Yarmouth, Mass., Indian missions, 67:107
 Yates, Richard, Ill. gov., on A. Lincoln reelection, 63:86; public service, 63:86n
 Yates, Robert, 64:145
 Yeamans, John, papers, 76:172
 Yeamans papers, 76:172
 Yeandle, Mrs. Laetitia, and new edn. of Winthrop Journal, 80:61
 Yearbooks, Lasalle Seminary, 75:146
 Yearly Rubrics, 71:10-12
 Yeo, James J., 70:300
 Yeoman, R. S., *A Guide Book of U. S. Coins*, 76:175
 Yeomans, Ruth, gift, 68:475
 "Yerrinton, Mrs. Deborah," E. Quincy pseudonym, 68:378
 Yerrinton, James M. W., 68:378; *Report of the Case of Geo. C. Hersey*, 77:169
 Y.M.C.A., Boston, Winthrop Papers to, 70:347, 80:67
 York, Duchess of. *See* Frederica C. U. C.
 York, Duke of. *See* Frederick Augustus
 York, England, 68:78
 York, Me., 69:198, 70:46; Scotch prisoners, 61:16; founding, 63:285; C. Spurrier silver mining project, 65:375-384
 Yorke, Charles, 63:263
 Yorke, Sir Joseph, 63:476, 477, 478
 Yorke, Sir Philip, British atty.-gen., 63:263
 Yorktown, Va., French army at, 67:163-164; naval aspect, 71:124-132
 Youmans, Edward L., 66:334
 Young, Alexander, *American Apollo* publisher, 1792, 61:93
 Young, Alexander (1800-1854), 62:231, 278, 284, 365, 70:59; on Mass. charter, 62:243; on *New England's Plantation*, 62:303, 304; notification, 71:501
 Young, A. P., 70:71
 Young, Benjamin Loring, Resident Member, 72:482, 483, 496; gifts, 72:483, estate, 76:206, 80:142; "Martin Lomasney as I Knew Him," 73:115, 75:52-65; politician, 75:52; on corruption, 75:56-58; death, 76:184, 194
 Young, Edward, plaintiff, 79:173
 Young, Ernest, 66:296, 297
 Young, George F., H. Adams' pupil, 66:301, 302, 312
 Young, Sir John (1603-1663), Mass. Bay Co., 62:252ff, 64:5, 69:56
 Young, Sir John (1807-1876), baron Lisgar, 65:351
 Young, Malcolm O., gift, 75:129
 Young, Sibylla, gift, 71:455
 Young, Dr. Thomas, 63:29
 Young, William, *Dictionary*, 61:246
Young Abel Dead, T. Price, 76:187
 "A Young American's Adventures in Eng-

land and France During the Revolutionary War," C. Warren, 65:234-267
 Younger, Edward G., 3d viscount Younger of Leckie, 69:370
 Younger, George, 1st viscount Younger of Leckie, 69:370
 Younger, James, 2d viscount Younger of Leckie, 69:370
 Younger, Maj. Kenneth, 69:370
 Young Men's Anti-Masonic Association, *Constitution*, 79:229
 Young Men's Christian Association, Boston, Winthrop Papers to, 70:347, 80:67
 Young Men's Democratic Club, Boston, Independence Day celebration, 62:6; papers, 68:502, 72:486
 Youqua, Chinese merchant, 67:313, 363
Your Province Tax in . . . New Tenour, 76:187
Youth and the Bright Medusa, W. Cather, 73:99
The Youth's Assistant, 77:187
Youth's Companion, and A. S. Pier, 79:190
 Yovanovitch, Miloutine, 69:366
 Yucatan (Jucatan), 62:92

Yugoslavia, 67:525, 69:365; German invasion, 67:542; G. F. Kennan U.S. ambassador to, 79:131-132

Z

Zacharie, Indian, 63:266
 Zamora, 68:114n
 Zarate, Augustin de, *Histoire de . . . Peru*, 78:157
 "Zeal-of-the-Land Busy," 68:6
 Zelaya, José Santos, 70:161
 Zenger, Peter, 68:159
 Zengo, Nicholas, A. L. Lowell portrait, 75:129
 Zeus, Phidias' bust, 69:271
 Ziegler, B. M., gift, 64:522
 Zinoviev, Grigori E., 69:370
 Zobel, Hiller Bellin, ed. *Legal Papers of John Adams*, 77:184
 Zogbaum, Rufus F., Battle of Santiago painting, 71:448
 Zopp, Brig. Gen. Beauregard, illiterate, 80:72
 Zoroaster, 68:52
 Zumárraga, Juan de, *Vniversis et singulis*, 62:93
 Zuver, Helen Bullard, 70:293

